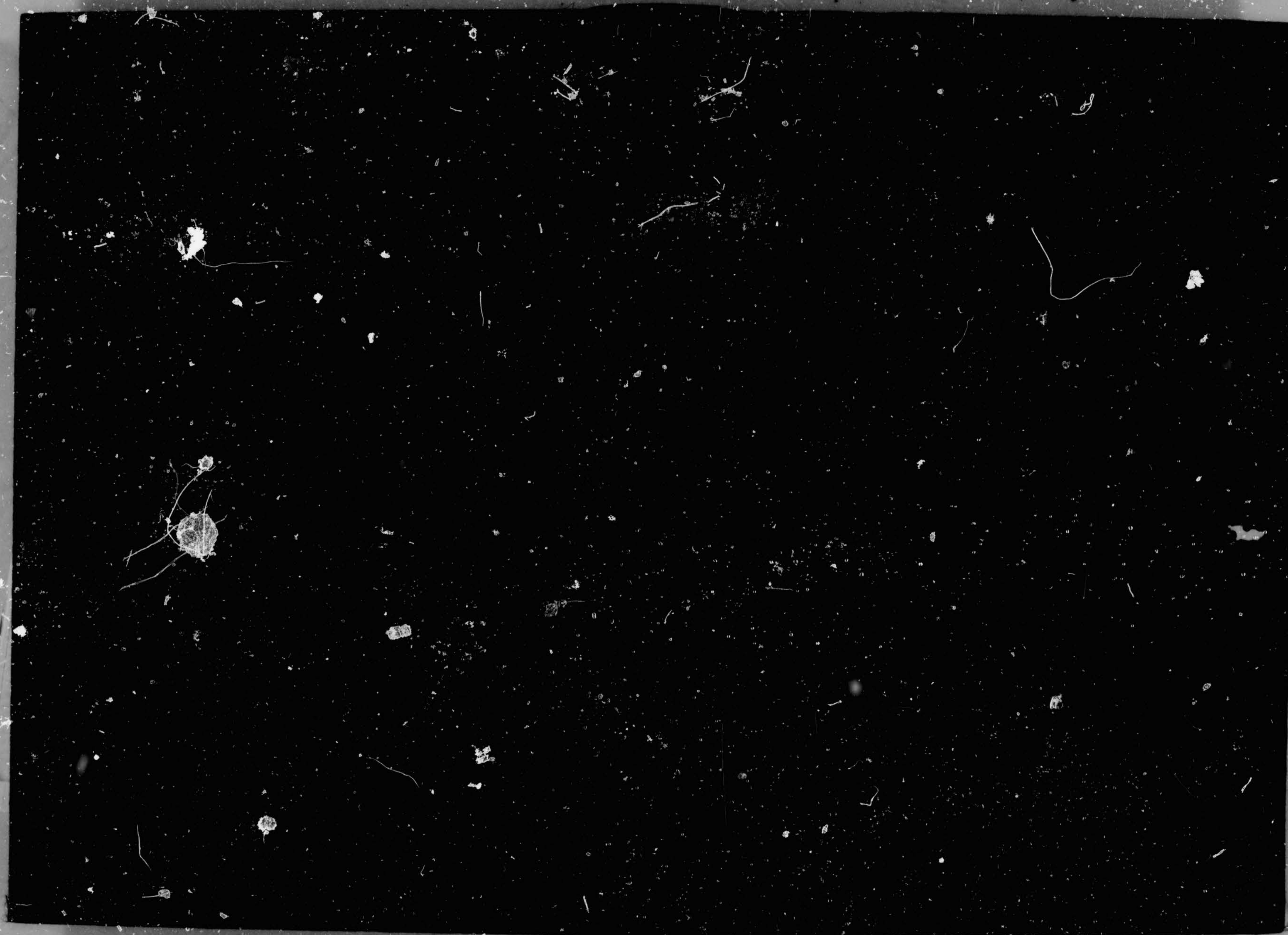
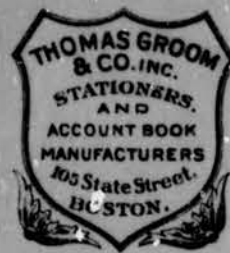


MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS: MIDDLEBOROUGH #131  
NON-RESIDENT PROPERTIES; OATHS 1846-1854; pp 1-51 Holbrook







To duplicate this  
Book send number  
L-36435



# Office of Selectmen.

Middleboro', Mass.,

May 7<sup>th</sup> 1896

The undersigned Selectmen of the  
Town of Middleborough hereby appoint  
Edward W. Cromwell as Town Fire  
Warden to serve for one year from  
April 1<sup>st</sup> 1896.

A. J. Savery  
E. F. Witham  
Chas. W. Ringman,

Selectmen  
of  
Middleborough  
Mass.



11. Military City

Appointment of Town Officers for

210 213 . 217

314

Licence for Dogs Heads 20. 22

*Licinus* 178 to 513, 574, 575, 576, 577, 240, 257, 245, 246, 247, 164, 165, 222, 102, 103.

Leguer Agents Bonds 318 to 522. 1476

Marion C. Randall Certificate 214

Methodist Episcopal Church Organization

Many Pacific Dogheads 20 " <sup>Unlabeled</sup> <sup>Black 14 May 1900</sup>

Militia Returns 322 to 475. 2806

Brothers of Seven Officers 5 to 20. 23 to

Reimbursement Money from Voluntary \$100 to \$107

Star Guild Certificate 523, 524, 525, 528, 529, 532, 538

Rock Mills " 26. 527. 519. 530. 5

Collector's Office, 5117-517-241

Selections to Tucker & Cushing on up of Sam 240

Selections to Lewis Powell of New 2  
 Vol. 13 New 2

Asoline B. Pennerman, Certificate 249  
 & Berlin, L.B.

*J. Haynes Le Baron Green* Born steamer Assawamutt 26026  
*J. Haynes Le Baron Green* 2595-

acq'd Ellis's license for printing with

Sal. Amen to Mary F. Blair. n. 4. of sewer 24.  
E. H. R. Norton. October 2506

Ellis R. Harrison College fund 259 1/2  
 Louis L. L. John How to enter donors 244

Leonard Barons	"	"	"	246
R. D. Bartlett	"	"	"	246
W. P. B. B. B.	"	"	"	246

Mrs C. W. Nylola	"	"	245
A. M. + J. M. Nylola	"	"	245

Coriaria Lierpe 264  
Kla. Ma. Calif. 259

100



Cora Elta Farrington Certificate page 239		
David A. Tucker	License to keep a Billiard room	238-237-2
Charles G. McCoy	License	269
Joseph Samuel's Local license and Permit to vend page 278		
John L. Allen	License to keep a Billiard room	235 page
Austin K. Will	Auctioneer license	page 220
Charles T. Conner	"	220
M. Aquita	License for Pedler license	238
James Cole	Auctioneer license	page 220
J. L. Gandy	Permit to vend fireworks	221
E. H. Blake	"	221
J. D. Sullivan	Auctioneer license	221
M. C. Driscoll	Pedler's license	224
D. M. Tucker	Billiard room license	231
Joseph Camer	Auctioneer	" 230
Rev. W. Loran	Billiard room license	215. 229
Henry F. Straus	"	214. 233
Wilbur L. Eaton	Pictorial license	219
Southern Mass. Tel. Co.	Permit to erect poles & wires	209
N. England	"	208

Location of Non-Resident property in School District No. 2 for the purpose of taxation in said District. District Nos. 2 and 39 having been reunited to said No. 2 and you will record the same

This certifies that we the subscribers officers of the Town of Middleborough do hereby set and assign the following Non-Resident owners of real estate situated in said Town to school district No. two for future taxation viz Ezra Lucas, Henry S. Thomas, Samuel Bradford, Gideon Bradford, Reuben Thompson, Ezra J. White and Henry Starkent of Hyannis, James V. Hanner, Jeremiah Dapett, Ebenezer Fuller and Eliza Fuller of Carver, Benjamin Keith and Thomas Keith of Bridgewater, George A. Dapett, Albert B. Dapett and Andrew A. Dapett of Taunton, John Edley of Providence, Shadrach Wood and the Heirs of Jonathan H. Shove of Franklin Middleborough July 20<sup>th</sup> 1880

His Seal }  
Overseer }  
Shure copy of the original record and recorded July 27<sup>th</sup> 1880  
M. George Pickens Town Clerk



2 Location of Non Resident Property in School District No 13 for the purpose of taxation in said district. This certifies that the undersigned Assessors of the Town of Middleborough do hereby set and determine that the following Non Resident owners of Real Estate lying in Middleborough shall be taxed hereafter in school district No 13 and you will record the same.

Jonathan Williams of Raynham Eliza J Over of Abington  
 Anne C. Barnes of Lakeville and Joseph S. Cobb of Sandwich  
 and Thomas, Son of Rochester, Ebenezer Morse of Salem  
 David Barnes of Brewster, James Burr of Brewster and  
 George Winchester of South Scituate  
 Middleborough Nov 7<sup>th</sup> 1853

Jonathan Cobb } Assessors  
 Everett Robinson } of  
 Otis South } Middleborough

A true copy of the original received and recorded Nov 7<sup>th</sup> 1853 by me  
 Attest George Pickens Town Clerk

Location of Non Resident property in School District No 14 for the purpose of taxation in said district. This certifies that the undersigned Assessors of the Town of Middleborough do hereby set and determine that the following Non Resident owners of Real Estate lying in Middleborough shall be taxed hereafter in school district No 14 and you will record the same.

Thomas Hale of Bridgewater Cordelia Morse  
 Horace L. Brown of Providence  
 Middleborough Sept 8<sup>th</sup> 1853

Everett Robinson } Assessors  
 Otis South } of  
 Jonathan Cobb } Middleborough

A true copy of the original received and recorded Nov 8<sup>th</sup> 1853  
 Attest George Pickens Town Clerk

At George Pickens Town Clerk of Middleborough. Location of Non Resident property in School District No 15 for the purpose of taxation. This certifies that the undersigned Assessors of Middleborough do hereby set and determine that the following Non Resident owners of Real Estate shall be hereafter taxed in school district Number 15 and you are to record the same.

Thos H. Keith and Co of East Bridgewater  
 Susan Bennett do Heirs of Abiel Wood Heirs of William  
 Pittson, Halifax Alfred Shaw of Plymouth Ezra Pillsbury  
 of Sandwich, Ezra Barker of Plympton and Aaron D. Wild of  
 West Newbury  
 Middleborough Dec 29 1853

Otis South } Assessors  
 Everett Robinson } of  
 Jonathan Cobb } Middleborough

A true Copy of the original received and recorded Jan 4<sup>th</sup> 1854  
 Attest George Pickens Town Clerk

3 Location of nonresident property for the purpose of taxation in school district No 16. We the Subscribed Assessors of the Town of Middleborough do hereby set and determine that the following Non Resident owners of Real Estate lying in Middleborough shall be taxed hereafter in school district No 16 and you will record the same.

Wm. Wood, Ebenezer Wood for Samuel Wood,  
 Susan Perkins and Nathaniel Butler all of Halifax,  
 Avery Lathrop and Simon Leonard of Bridgewater  
 Dated at Middleborough this first day of November  
 in the year 1851

Otis South } Assessors  
 Jonathan Cobb } of  
 Apollis Perkins } Middleborough

A true copy of the original received and recorded Nov 1<sup>st</sup> 1851 by me  
 Attest George Pickens Town Clerk

Location of nonresident property in School district No 16 for the purpose of taxation in said district. This certifies that the undersigned Assessors of Town of Middleborough do hereby set and determine that the following Non Resident owners of Real Estate lying in Middleborough shall be taxed hereafter in school district No 16 and you will record the same.

Everett Morse Chipman Parker, Noah  
 Burkman and Nathan Marchant of Halifax  
 Alexander Adams of Kingston Henry Burkham of  
 Lakeville and the Heirs of Galen Southam of East  
 Bridgewater  
 Middleborough Oct 17 1853

Otis South } Assessors  
 Jonathan Cobb } of  
 Everett Robinson } Middleborough

A true copy of the original received and recorded Oct 17<sup>th</sup> 1853  
 Attest George Pickens Town Clerk

Location of Non Resident Property in School District No 16 for the purpose of taxation in said district. This certifies that the undersigned Assessors of the Town of Middleborough do hereby set and determine that the following Non Resident owners of Real Estate lying in Middleborough shall be taxed hereafter in school district No 16 and you will record the same.

Everett Burkham of Boston Jonathan P. Burkham of Brewster  
 Jeremiah Burkham of Carver and the Heirs of Plymouth  
 Joshua Shaw Warham  
 Middleborough Nov 7<sup>th</sup> 1853

Jonathan Cobb } Assessors  
 Everett Robinson } of  
 Otis South } Middleborough

A true copy of the original received and recorded Nov 7<sup>th</sup> 1853 by me  
 Attest George Pickens Town Clerk



<u>Names</u>	<u>Residence</u>	<u>Description</u>
Jonathan Cooke	Boston	31 1/2 Acres of Wood Land & 6 1/2 Acre of meadow Isaac C. Lanes }
William H. Wells	California	1 Block & lot & about 5 acres of Land near the 11 Canals in 2 pieces }
Henry Pitts	do	1 House Lot
John Holmes	Hatfield	1 House Lot
Morize & Southwick	California	75 House & Lot on Factory Street
Landlord of Southwick	do	75 do do
S. Elizabeth Wood	N. York	75 do
Harriet P. Southwick	New Bedford	75 do
Amanda M. Southwick	do	75 do
Edward Winslow	Lowell	1 House & Lot on Factory Street
E. R. Huntington	Providence	1 House Lot Depot Street
Edw. Briggs	N. Y.	1 House & Lot near West John Perkins
John C. Breckinridge	Amherst	1 House & Lot on Factory Street
Leithy Perkins	Rockton	1 House lot near E. W. Smith
Samuel Leonard	N. Bedford	3 Acres Swamp Land
Leander Mayhew	Unknown	1 House lot near Summit of Rivers & 11 Acres of Wood Land on Indian Hills
Ball & Son Hurl Street		1 House & 6 acres of Land adjoining the Depot
Corn Spring		18 acres of Land in 2 lots 1 near the Depot at 11 Canals & the other called the Canals lot
Cape Cod Branch		
S. R. Bond Company		

March 5<sup>th</sup> 1853

Everett Robinson & Apcher

Otis Soule

Asa S. Winston

Medellin

A true copy of the original Rec<sup>d</sup> and Received March 20<sup>th</sup> 1853  
By me George Pickens Town Clerk

Geo Page 250

## 5

March 7 Jacob B. Shaw Sworn Town Clerk  
Before me Eliak Ward Moderator

7 Milton Alden Sworn Constable  
Before Jacob B. Shaw Town Clerk

11 David S. Curtis Sworn Surveyor of Town  
Before J. B. Shaw Town Clerk

12 Joseph Clark 2<sup>d</sup> Sworn Constable  
Before J. B. Shaw Town Clerk

17 Cyrus R. Caswell Sworn Constable  
Before J. B. Shaw Town Clerk

19 William Canady Sworn Constable  
Before J. B. Shaw Town Clerk

26 Thomas Daggatt Sworn Selectman  
Before J. B. Shaw Town Clerk

30 Stillman Benson Perus Thompson Richard  
Sampson Jacob Winslow Sworn Selectman  
Before J. B. Shaw Town Clerk

April 7<sup>th</sup> George Caswell Sworn Surveyor of Town  
Before J. B. Shaw Town Clerk

9 Jacob B. Shaw Sworn Treasurer and Collector  
Before me Eliak Ward Moderator

11 Churchill T. Westgate Sworn Constable  
Before J. B. Shaw Town Clerk

Then personally appeared Sylvanus Hinchley on this Eleventh day of April in the year Eighteen Hundred forty six and made solemn oath that he would faithfully discharge the duties of Mining Inspector according to law  
Before me Elias Ward Justice Peace

44. Thomas A. Pratt Sworn Hearing inspected  
Before J. B. Shaw Court Clerk  
Plymouth Co. April 13<sup>th</sup> 1848

Then personally appeared  
Jesse Vaughan and made oath that he would  
diligently attend to and faithfully execute the duties  
of Constable in and for the Town of Middleborough in  
said County the ensuing year and untill another  
shall be chosen in his room without partiality and  
according to his best direction and judgment.  
Before me Wm. Fisher Justice of the Peace



# Oaths of Town Officers 1846

April 21 Israel W. Thompson Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before J. B. Shaw Town Clerk

21 Dexter Phillips Sworn Marring Inspector  
Before J. B. Shaw Town Clerk

22 Jonathan W. Wilbur Sworn Measurer of Wood & Bark  
Before J. B. Shaw Town Clerk

25 Ebenezer Probridge Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before J. B. Shaw Town Clerk

25 Sethup. Thomas Sworn Constable  
Before J. B. Shaw Town Clerk

25 Nathan Perkins Sworn Marring Inspector  
Before J. B. Shaw Town Clerk

25 Sethup. Shortt Sworn Measurer of Wood & Bark  
Before J. B. Shaw Town Clerk

25 Elijah Briggs Sworn Marring Inspector  
Before J. B. Shaw Town Clerk

27 Mrs. W. Caswell Sworn Fence Viewer & Field Drive  
Before J. B. Shaw Town Clerk

27 William Benson Sworn Thomas Doggett Field Drive  
Richard Sampson & Venus Thompson  
Sworn Appraisers Before J. B. Shaw Town Clerk

27 Calvin Southworth Sworn Marring Inspector  
Before J. B. Shaw Town Clerk

Horatio Wood Sworn Measurer of Wood & Bark  
George Leonard Sworn Measurer of Wood & Bark  
Leon N. Fitch Sworn Fence Viewer & Field Drive  
Before J. B. Shaw Town Clerk

30 Nathan Sherman & Nathl. W. Reed Sworn  
Surveyors of Highways  
Before J. B. Shaw Town Clerk

Phymouth for April 29 1846 then personally appeared  
Thomas Lovell and made oath that he would  
faithfully discharge the duties of his office as a  
field drive within and for the town of Middleborough  
the ensuing year Before Benj. P. Wood  
Justice of the Peace  
Reed & recorded the above April 30 J. B. Shaw Town Clerk  
Middleborough 29 April 1846

Then Elkanah Williams took the oath to qualify  
him for a field drive for this town before me  
Abiel P. Booth Justice of Peace  
Reed & recorded the above May 2 J. B. Shaw Town Clerk

# Oaths of Town Officers 1846

Middleborough 1 May 1846  
This certifies that Ebenzer Whipple Esq. has  
taken the oath as surveyor of Highways for this  
town Before me Abiel P. Booth Justice of Peace  
Reed & recorded the above May 2 J. B. Shaw Town Clerk  
Middleborough 2 May 1846

This certifies that Lincoln Baker has this day  
appeared and taken the oath prescribed by  
law to qualify him to act as field drive  
in this town Before me Abiel P. Booth Justice of Peace  
Reed & recorded the above May 2 J. B. Shaw Town Clerk

May 2 Edmund Thompson Sworn Fence Viewer &  
Field Drive Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk

Benj. P. Pratt Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk

Linus Benson Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk

2 Jacob Thomas Sworn Fence Viewer & Field Drive  
Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk

2 George Bennett Sworn Measurer of Wood & Bark  
Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk

2 Asa Bryant Sworn Fence Viewer & Field Drive  
Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk

2 Francis Reed Sworn Fence Viewer & Field Drive  
Before J. B. Shaw Town Clerk

4 Seneen Thomas Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk

4 John Pince Affirmed Fence Viewer & Field Drive  
Before me Abiel P. Booth Justice of Peace

4 Cushmon Vanghan Sworn Marring Inspector  
Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk

4 John A. Shaw Sworn Fence Viewer & Field Drive  
Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk

6 Solomon Raymond Sworn Fence Viewer & Field Drive  
Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk

7 Consider Miller Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk

I hereby certify that Joshua Clark appeared and  
took the oath of fence viewer & field drive before  
me Seth Miller Justice of the Peace  
Middleborough May 2 1846  
Reed & recorded the above May 2 1846  
J. B. Shaw Town Clerk



## Oaths of Town Officers 1846

- May 8 Abel W. Southworth Sworn Measurer of Wood & Bark  
 Daniel Alden Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
 Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk
- 9 Elijah Hackett Sworn fence viewer & field driver  
 Samuel Cole 2<sup>d</sup> Sworn fence viewer & field driver  
 Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk
- 11 Andrew M. Eaton Sworn Measurer of Wood & Bark  
 Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk
- 12 William Harlow Sworn fence viewer & field driver  
 Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk
- 15 Joshua Perkins Sworn fence viewer & field driver  
 Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk
- 26 Albert Thomas Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
 Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk
- 27 Samuel B. Perkins Sworn fence viewer & field driver  
 Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk
- Andrew C. Wood Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
 Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk
- June 24 Wm. W. Alden Sworn fence viewer & field driver  
 Also Surveyor of lumber  
 Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk

## Oaths of Town Officers 1847

- 1847  
 March 15 Jacob B. Shaw Sworn Town Clerk  
 Before me Wm. W. Wood Moderator
- 22 Jacob Winslow Sworn Town Clerk  
 Williams Eaton 2<sup>d</sup> Sworn Town Clerk  
 Schabaz F. Wood Sworn Selectmen  
 Before me Jacob B. Shaw Town Clerk
- April 8 Thomas A. Pratt Sworn Herring Inspector  
 Before me Jacob B. Shaw Town Clerk
- 7 Mattson Alden Sworn Constable  
 Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk
- 10 Cyrus P. Barwell Sworn Constable  
 Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk
- 12 James Harlow Sworn fence viewer & field driver  
 Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk
- 12 James Harlow Sworn Constable  
 Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk
- 12 Gen. M. Leach Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
 Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk
- 18 Lincoln B. Standish Sworn fence viewer & field driver  
 Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk
- 18 Lincoln B. Standish Sworn Herring Inspector  
 Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk
- 14 Edwin Southworth Sworn Herring Inspector  
 Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk
- 14 David L. Curtis Sworn Surveyor of Lumber  
 Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk
- 18 Wm. A. King Sworn fence viewer & field driver  
 Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk
- 15 Philo S. Mudgett Sworn Constable  
 Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk
- 15 Sidney Eaton Sworn Surveyor of Lumber  
 Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk
- 16 Lorenzo Atwood Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
 Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk
- 17 Aba Tinkham Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
 Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk
- 17 Lotthrop S. Thomas Sworn Herring Inspector  
 & also Slave Wagon  
 Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk
- 17 Schabaz Thompson Sworn fence viewer & field driver  
 Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk



## Oaths of Town Officers 1847

- Apr 17 Joseph L. Borden Sworn Herring Inspected  
Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 19 Edward Richmond Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk
- 19 Joseph A. Miller Sworn Herring Inspected (and)  
Also Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk
- 19 Caleb Alden Sworn Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk
- 19 Jared Alden Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk
- 19 Galen Warren Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk
- 19 James G. Cushman Sworn Herring Inspected  
Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk
- 20 John M. Warren Sworn Surveyor of Lumber  
Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk
- 20 Venus Thompson Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk
- 21 Nathl. Bump Sworn Herring Inspected  
Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk
- 21 Dr. Thomas W. Wood Appointed Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk
- 22 Edmund F. Pope Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk
- 23 Thomas Covington Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk
- 23 Elijah Burgess Sworn Herring Inspected  
Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk
- 25 John C. Perkins Sworn Herring Inspected  
Also Sworn Shieffman  
Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk
- 24 Lebedee Leonard Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk
- 26 Jacob Winslow Venus Thompson  
Lebedee Leonard William Eaton &  
Nathl. Thompson Sworn Appraisers  
Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk
- 26 Leatin Perkins Sworn Constable  
Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk

## Oaths of Town Officers 1847

- April 26 Geo W Wood Sworn Measure of Wood & Bark  
Geo W Wood - Surveyor of Highways  
Foramers Standish Sworn Herring Inspected  
Jank Bonmarville - Herring Inspected  
Eliathan W. Wilbur - Measure of Wood & Bark  
Geo Leonard - Measure of Wood & Bark  
Philander Sampson - Surveyor of Highways  
Elijah Hackett Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
The above persons were sworn before me.  
I am at D. Shaw Town Clerk  
To the Town Clerk of Middleborough  
I certify that Lebedee Leonard has  
received his oath as Surveyor of Highways  
April 22 1847 Before me  
Paul Hathaway Justice of the Peace  
Rec'd & recorded the above April 26 J. B. Shaw Town Clerk
- 30 Albert Thomas Sworn Shieffman  
Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk
- 60 Joseph T. Wood Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Also Nathl. Shieffman  
Before me J. B. Shaw J. C.
- May 1 Edmund Thompson Sworn Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Also Daniel Alden Sworn Measure of Wood & Bark  
Adnah Jackson - Surveyor of Highways  
Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk  
Middleboro 30 April 1847  
This certifies that  
Samuel Robbins has taken the oath  
of Surveyor of Highways  
Before me A. P. Booth Justice  
of Peace  
Rec'd & recorded the above May 1 1847 J. B. Shaw Town Clerk
- May 1 Borden & Wood Sworn Measure of Wood & Bark  
Before me J. B. Shaw J. C.
- " Joseph L. Borden Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk
- 3 Andrew M. Eaton Sworn Measure of Wood & Bark  
Before me J. B. Shaw J. C.
- 4 Elkanah Williams Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Also Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk



## Oaths of Town Officers 1847

Middleboro 3. May 1847

This certifies that Salmon M. Washburn has taken the oath of Surveyor of Highways and Surveyor of Lumber and Lincoln Baker of Field driver and fence viewer

Before me A. P. Booth J. of Peace  
Recorded the above May 4th 1847

- May 4 Calvin Tilton Sworn Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk
- 5 Nathl Caswell Sworn Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk
- 5 David Ashley Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk
- 7 Thomas Spooner Jr Sworn Constable  
Also Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk
- 8 David Alden Jr Sworn Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Before me J. B. Shaw J. C.
- 8 Willard Clark Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Also Field driver & Fence Viewer  
Before me J. B. Shaw J. C.
- 8 Benj E Wood Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me J. B. Shaw J. C.
- 9 Dexter Phillips Sworn Wherrying Inspected  
Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk
- 10 Jacob B. Shaw Sworn Treasurer & Collector  
Before me Eliak Mera J. of Peace
- 10 William Caton Sworn Surveyor of Lumber  
Before me J. B. Shaw J. C.
- 10 Joseph Clark Sworn Constable  
Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk
- 10 Ira Bryant Sworn Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Before me J. B. Shaw J. C.
- 11 Salmon Conwell Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me J. B. Shaw J. C.
- 11 Ebenezer Ellis Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me J. B. Shaw J. C.
- 13 Darius Smith Sworn Surveyor of Highways
- 17 Ebenezer Sampson Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk

May 18

Smith Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk

19

Samuel W. Bick Sworn Constable  
Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk  
Middleboro 13. May 1847

This day Earle Sears personally appeared and took the oath that is required of surveyor of wood and bark before me  
A. P. Booth J. of Peace  
Recorded the above May 19 1847

- 22 Perquin W. Lamy Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me J. B. Shaw J. C.
- 22 Wm C Swift Sworn Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Before me J. B. Shaw J. C.
- 26 Gedion Southworth Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Also Field Driver & Constable  
Before me J. B. Shaw J. C.
- 28 Lincoln M. Bick Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk
- 29 Stephen C. Bick Sworn Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk
- 29 John Clark Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me J. B. Shaw J. C.
- 31 Josiah Ward Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me J. B. Shaw J. C.
- 31 Ebenezer Thayer Sworn Constable  
Also Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk
- 31 Earle Allen Sworn Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Before me J. B. Shaw Town Clerk
- June 3 Geo. Sumner Sworn Measure of Wood & Bark  
Before me J. B. Shaw J. C.
- 4 David Weston Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Also Measure of Wood & Bark  
Before me J. B. Shaw J. C.
- 6 David B. Vangham Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me J. B. Shaw
- 7 Ephraim Shaw Sworn Surveyor of Highways



## Oaths of Town Officers 1847

I hereby certify that Elijah Hackett took  
the oaths of Justice (Village and field  
Driver Middleborough June 14 1847

Before me Seth Miller Just of Peace  
Read & recorded the above June 14<sup>th</sup> 1847

June 19 Francis Reed Sworn Town Clerk  
Before me J. D. Shaw Town Clerk

18 Josiah Boker Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me A. P. Booth

Pymouth Middleborough June 1<sup>st</sup> 1847  
Then Samuel Reed made oath that he  
would perform the duties of a Surveyor  
Highways in said Town of Middleborough  
the ensuing year according to his bid & skill  
and judgment

Before me Wm Nelson Justice of the Peace  
Read & recorded the above June 20 1847

Aug 2 Thomas Weston Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me J. D. Shaw Town Clerk

Bradford Washburn Sworn Surveyor of Wood &  
Bark Before me J. D. Shaw Town Clerk

Nov 22 Elisha Peirce Sworn Sealer of Weights &  
Measures Before me J. D. Shaw Town Clerk

## Oaths of Town Officers 1848

1848

March 13 Jacob B Shaw Sworn Town Clerk  
Before me Wm H. Wood moderator.

March 20 Otis Soule & Nathl Sampson  
William Eaton Job Peirce and  
Schabod F. Atwood Sworn Selectmen

Before me J. D. Shaw Town Clerk  
Mar 25 Bennett Soule Sworn Surveyor of Highways

Before me J. D. Shaw Town Clerk  
Apr 26 Thomas A. Pratt Sworn Herring Inspector  
also Shiver wayman

Before me J. D. Shaw Town Clerk  
7 James Durlow Sworn Constable

Before me J. D. Shaw Town Clerk  
7 Reuel Eaton Sworn Town Treasurer & Field Driver

7 Milton Alden Sworn Constable  
Before me J. D. Shaw Town Clerk

8 Asa Bryant Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me J. D. Shaw Town Clerk

10 Joseph Clark Sworn Constable  
Before me J. D. Shaw Town Clerk

10 Asaph Atwood Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me J. D. Shaw Town Clerk

12 Gorham Standish Sworn Dist. Agent  
Before me J. D. Shaw Town Clerk

13 Willard Clark Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me J. D. Shaw Town Clerk

14 Reuben Dafford Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me J. D. Shaw Town Clerk

24 James Durlow Sworn Constable  
Darius Lucas

Before me J. D. Shaw Town Clerk  
24 Otis Soule William Eaton and  
Schabod F. Atwood Sworn Assessors

Before me J. D. Shaw Town Clerk  
26 Earle Alden Sworn Town Treasurer & Field Driver

Before me J. D. Shaw Town Clerk  
26 Jacob B Shaw Sworn Treasurer & Collector

Before me Eliah Hardy & Ben  
27 Luther Murchick Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me J. D. Shaw Town Clerk



## Oaths of Town Officers 1848

Phymouth 2 April 27 1848  
James G. Nichols appeared before me  
and took the oath prescribed by law  
to qualify him as constable for the  
Town of Middleborough

Leazariah Eddy Justice of Peace

April 28 Lebeden Leonard Sworn Surveyor of Highways

Before me J B Shaw Town Clerk

George Bennett Sworn Fence Viewer & Field Driver

John C. Reed Sworn Surveyor of Highways

Yasiah Triskham

David L. Curtis Sworn Surveyor of Lumber

Before me J B Shaw Town Clerk

29 Samuel Cole Sworn Fence Viewer & Field Driver

Philo T. Murdoch Sworn Surveyor of Highways

Before me J B Shaw Town Clerk

Middleboro April 27 1848

This will certify that Parmenas G. Sampson  
took the oath in due form of law for  
constable in said Middleborough

Before me Jeth Eaton Justice of Peace

29 Bradford Harlow Sworn Surveyor of Highways

Leazung Wood Sworn

North Thompson

Assessor

Before me J B Shaw Town Clerk

Middleborough April 28 1848

Personally appeared before me Marshall C  
Driggs and made oath for the faithful  
discharge of his duties as a field driver  
for the Town of Middleborough for the  
ensuing year

Yasiah Eddy Just. Pea  
Middleborough April 29th 1848

This certifies that Jason Wilbur being  
shown constable in Middleborough  
took his oath before me in due form  
of Law Jeth Eaton Justice of Peace

Benjamin F. Thomas Sworn Surveyor of Highways

Joram Wrightington

Perry A. Wilbur Sworn Herding Inspector

Before me J B Shaw Town Clerk

May 1

## Oaths of Town Officers 1848

May 2

Joram Standish Sworn Herding Inspector

Albert Thomas

Thomas Wilder

Thomas Darling

Fence Viewer & Field Driver

Before me J B Shaw Town Clerk

Middleborough 2 May 1848

Then personally appeared James Staples  
and took the oath as Surveyor of Highways  
in this Town the present year

Before me A P Booth Justice of Peace

This certifies that Earl Sears appeared  
personally and took the oath required  
by law for the office of Surveyor of  
Lumber for the Town of Middleborough  
the current year

Middleboro May 2 1848

A P Booth Justice of Peace

Middleborough 2 May 1848

Then personally appeared Josiah Baker  
and took the oath as Surveyor of Highways  
of this Town the current year

Before me A P Booth Justice of Peace

Middleborough 2 May 1848

Moorens Baker personally appeared and  
took the oath to qualify him to act as  
Fence Viewer and field driver in this Town  
the current year

Before me A. P. Booth Justice of Peace

Middleborough 1 May 1848

Then Luther Ashley personally appeared  
and took the oath as Surveyor of Highways  
of this Town the present year

Before me A P Booth Justice of Peace

Middleborough 1 May 1848

Then Alden Booth personally appeared  
and took the oath as Field Driver and  
Fence Viewer in this Town the present  
year

Before me A. P. Booth Justice of Peace

James W. Warren Sworn Fence Viewer & Field Driver

Before me J B Shaw Town Clerk

May 2



## Oaths of Town officers 1848

- May 3<sup>d</sup> Sidney Tucker Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
 Barzilla Morse  
 Albert Eddy  
 Thomas J. Wood  
 Edward H. Waterman  
 Joseph T. Barden  
 Joseph Bump Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
 Geo. McLeach  
 John C. Perkins Shicwayman  
 John C. Perkins Tarring Inspector  
 Joseph T. Barden  
 Simon B. Standish  
 Jacob T. Barrows Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
 Before me J. D. Shaw Town Clerk  
 4 Frederick Leonard Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
 John M. Warren  
 James Washburn  
 John M. Warren  
 Before me J. D. Shaw Town Clerk  
 6 Benj. P. Pratt Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
 Schabed Sampson  
 Harvey C. Thomas  
 Israel W. Thompson  
 Charles H. Sampson Tarring Inspector  
 James H. Waterman  
 James Sparrow Sworn Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
 Seth Reegan  
 Ezra Chase Shicwayman  
 Before me J. D. Shaw Town Clerk  
 8 Harris Rogers Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
 Lathan Rehem  
 Geo. Cox  
 Before me J. D. Shaw Town Clerk  
 Middleborough May 11 1848 Then Joshua  
 McLeach personally appeared and took the  
 oath as Surveyor of Highways in this Town the  
 current year Before me A. P. North Justice of Peace  
 This may certify that Josiah F. Cornish  
 appeared and took the oath of Surveyor of  
 Highways Before me Samuel Thompson Justice of Peace  
 Middleborough May 5 1848

## Oaths of Town Officers 1848 19

- May 9 Nathaniel W. Wilbur Sworn Viewers of Wood & Mark  
 Before me J. D. Shaw Town Clerk  
 Sidney Eaton Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
 Before me J. D. Shaw Town Clerk  
 10 Richard Carter Sworn Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
 Tarring Inspector  
 13 James G. Cushman  
 Jesse Vaughan Surveyor of Highways  
 Saml. W. Elden Constable  
 Before me J. D. Shaw Town Clerk  
 18 Asa Covington Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
 Before me Eliah Ward J. P.  
 This is to certify that Milton Alden  
 personally appeared before me the subscriber  
 this twenty second day of May 1848 and took  
 the necessary oath to qualify him to act as  
 Constable for the Town of Middleborough the  
 ensuing year before me Nathan Rehem Justice of Peace  
 Recorded by J. D. Shaw Town Clerk  
 This certifies that Abishai F. Clark personally  
 appeared before me the subscriber this twenty  
 third day of May 1848 and took the oath to  
 qualify him as a Field Driver & Fence Viewer  
 for the Town of Middleborough the ensuing year  
 before me Eben Pickens Justice of Peace  
 Recorded by J. D. Shaw Town Clerk  
 May 25 Daniel Alden Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
 Dr Geo. Thurston Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
 Before me J. D. Shaw Town Clerk  
 Plymouth Is May 19 1848 Then personally  
 appeared Elias A. Cushman and made  
 oath he will faithfully and impartially  
 perform all the duties incumbent on  
 him as a surveyor of Highways within and  
 for the Town of Middleborough the ensuing  
 year Before me Benjamin P. Wood Justice of Peace  
 Recorded by J. D. Shaw Town Clerk  
 27 Edward H. Barrows Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
 Before me J. D. Shaw Town Clerk



20

# Oaths of Town Officers 1848

Thymon 25 May 23 1848 Then  
 Samuel Rider 2 made oath that  
 he would perform the duties of Surveyor  
 of Highways in the Town of Middleborough  
 for the ensuing year according to his best  
 skill and judgement

Before me Wm Nelson Justice of the Peace  
 Recorded by J B Shaw Town Clerk

May 27 John Carver Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
 Before me J B Shaw Town Clerk

Account of Money Paid for Days Head  
 According to the vote of the Town March 12 1850

1850 March 15 Paid Arthur Perkins for 10 Days Head

16 Paid Joshua to farmers by "

Credited to J. Perkins on Treasurer's Book

25

25

# Names of persons who have procured Licence for Dogs in the Town of Middleborough for the year 1854

21

Date of Licence	No of Dogs	Persons Names	No of Dogs	Am <sup>t</sup>	P <sup>y</sup>
1854 March 17	1	Selouamus Abbotby	1	2	10
" 18	2	John Shuteby	1	2	10
June 3	3	Isaac Lane	1	2	10
September 25	4	George H. Mclish	1	2	10
		The above of 6 dogs taken on Treasurer's Book			



22  
Names of Persons who have procured License  
for Dogs in the Town of Middleborough  
for year 1849

Date of License	Person's Name	No. of Dogs	Am't paid
1849 Jan 10	1 Joseph Sampson Jr	1	1.00
" " 10	2 Sylvanus Burrows	1	1.00
" " 10	3 Edmund Haskins	1	1.00
" " 10	4 Everett W. Loring	1	1.00
" " 10	5 Sylvanus Hinkley	1	1.00
" " 10	6 Geo W Churchill	1	1.00
" " 10	7 Dr Geo Hurlerant	1	1.00
" " 10	8 John Thatcher	1	1.00
" " 10	9 Jacob Thompson	1	1.00
" " 10	10 Israel W Thompson	1	1.00
" " 10	11 James D. Wilder Jr	1	1.00
" " 10	12 Amasa Lamb	1	1.00
" " 10	13 Charles J Thatcher	1	1.00
" " 10	14 Ira Haskins	1	1.00
" " 10	15 Ira Haskins	1	1.00
" " 10	16 Eliza G. Cudworth Jr	1	1.00
" " 10	17 Benj. Butterworth	1	1.00
" " 10	18 Joseph Drake Jr	1	1.00
" " 10	19 Alfred Randall	1	1.00
" " 10	20 Churchide T. Noyes	1	1.00
" " 10	21 Henry A. Swift	1	1.00
" " 11	22 Wm. A. Thompson	1	1.00
" " 12	23 John Ressler	1	1.00

23  
Oaths of Town officers for 1849  
1849  
March 5

Everett Robinson sworn Town Clerk  
Before me ~~William King~~ Moderator  
Milton Alden sworn Constable  
Before me E. Robinson Town Clerk  
12 David L. Carter sworn surveyor of lands  
Before me E. Robinson Town Clerk  
" James Harlow sworn town man & field officer  
Before me E. Robinson Town Clerk  
" Dehabed J. Alwood sworn Justice of the Peace  
Sampson William Bates & Abiel P. Cook sworn  
selectionmen Before me E. Robinson Town Clerk  
27 Earl Alden sworn town man & field officer  
Before me E. Robinson Town Clerk  
29 John Townsend sworn constable  
Before me E. Robinson Town Clerk  
Apr 2 James Harlow sworn constable  
Before me E. Robinson Town Clerk  
3 Albert Thomas sworn herring inspector  
7 Before me E. Robinson Town Clerk  
9 John C. Parker sworn Highway man  
Luther Murdock Jr sworn constable  
Before me E. Robinson Town Clerk  
12 Res ben Townsend sworn herring inspector  
Before me E. Robinson Town Clerk  
13 Joseph J. Barden sworn Highway man & herring inspector  
Before me Everett Robinson Town Clerk  
15 Plymouth SS April 6 1849  
Then personally appeared Abraham Bryant  
and made solemn oath that he would faithfully  
and impartially discharge and perform all the  
duties devolving upon him as town man and  
field officer for the Town of Middleborough  
for the ensuing year  
Before me E. Robinson Town Clerk  
a true copy  
Attest E. Robinson Town Clerk  
14 Thomas Alwood sworn town man  
and field officer  
Before me  
E. Robinson Town Clerk



## Oaths of Town officers 1849

17 April Joseph A. Barker Town Surveyor of Highways  
 Before me E. Robinson Town Clerk  
 Martine Thompson Town Field Officer &  
 fence viewer & Surveyor of Highways  
 " and Dexter Phelps Town Surveyor of Highways  
 Before me E. Robinson Town Clerk

Middleborough April 6th 1849

This will certify that Mr. Jason Wilbur  
 one of the inspectors of the streets & paving  
 in said town made oath to perform the  
 duty of that office

Before me Seth Eaton Justice of the Peace

Recorded by E. Robinson Town Clerk

19 Isaac Lane Town Surveyor of Highways  
 Before me E. Robinson Town Clerk

20 Asael Benton Town Surveyor of Highways  
 Charles Sampson Town Surveyor of Highways  
 Henry Eaton Town Surveyor of Highways  
 Edmund R. Beaumont Town Surveyor of Highways  
 James Coggeshall Town Surveyor of Highways  
 Before me E. Robinson Town Clerk

21 Jason Wilbur Town Constable

" Jason Miller Town Surveyor of Lumber

" Ashman Bangham Town Surveyor of Highways

" Ransom J. Wood Town Surveyor of Highways

" Leona Bryant Town Surveyor of Highways

" Abel Harlow Town Surveyor of Highways

23 Seth Eaton & Before me E. Robinson Town Clerk

" Seth Eaton Town Surveyor of Highways

" Wm. H. Beaumont Town Surveyor of Highways

" Joseph H. Parker Town Surveyor of Highways

" Alden B. Bisbee Town Surveyor of Highways

" Dana Norton Town Surveyor of Lumber

Before me E. Robinson Town Clerk

24 Seth Miller Esq. Town Surveyor of Highways

" Blanche Harlow Esq. Town Surveyor of Highways

" Horatio C. Welch Town Surveyor of Highways

" George Cof Town Surveyor of Lumber

" George Cof Town Surveyor of Highways

25 Lathrop S. Thomas Town Surveyor of Highways

" Horatio C. Thomas Town Surveyor of Highways

" Samuel S. Norton Town Constable

Before me E. Robinson Town Clerk

## Oaths of Town officers 1849

Plymouth SS April 20th 1849 Then Chandler R. Smith  
 made oath that he would perform the duties  
 of a surveyor of highways in the town of Middleborough  
 for the ensuing year according to his best skill  
 and judgment Before me Wm. Nelson Justice of the Peace  
 Recorded by E. Robinson Town Clerk

Plymouth SS April 21 1849

Then personally appeared before George J. Leonard  
 and made solemn oath that he would faithfully  
 and impartially discharge all the duties devolving  
 upon him as field officer and fence viewer for the  
 town of Middleborough for the ensuing year according  
 to law Before me Clark Ward Justice of the Peace

Recorded by E. Robinson Town Clerk

Plymouth SS April 23 1849

Then personally appeared Elham E. Gibbs and made  
 solemn oath that he would faithfully and impartially  
 discharge and perform all the duties devolving upon  
 him as fence viewer and field officer for the town  
 of Middleborough for the ensuing year according  
 to law Before me Eliab Ward Justice of the Peace

Recorded by E. Robinson Town Clerk

Plymouth SS April 24th 1849 Then Josiah Perkins

made oath that he would perform the duty of a  
 Surveyor Highway in the town of Middleborough  
 for the ensuing year according to his best skill and  
 judgment Before me William Nelson Justice of the Peace  
 Recorded by E. Robinson Town Clerk

Plymouth SS April 27 1849 Then personally

appeared before Willard Clark Wm. C. Barnes  
 & William Baker and made oath that  
 they would perform the duty of a surveyor  
 of of Highways in the town of Middleborough  
 for the ensuing year according to their best  
 skill and judgment

Before me A. P. Booth Justice of the Peace

Recorded by me E. Robinson Town Clerk

Plymouth SS April 28 1849

Carl Lewis Town Surveyor of Lumber

Before me A. P. Booth Justice of the Peace



26  
April  
25

# Oaths of Town officers 1849

John M. Warren sworn Surveyor of Land  
L. Eaton & Clark sworn Surveyors of Highways  
Eliaser Thomas sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me E. Robinson Town Clerk

26

Henry Brown sworn fence viewer & field driver  
Jonah Hideo sworn fence viewer & field driver  
Before me E. Robinson Town Clerk

27

William Remondin sworn fence viewer & field driver  
Ruel Thompson sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Samuel Cushman sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Orlander Carter sworn Surveyor of Highways

28

Silas Perkins sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Evanizer C. Shaw sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me E. Robinson Town Clerk

30

Thomas Darling sworn field driver & fence viewer  
Thomas Darling sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Abiel P. Booth sworn Surveyor of Highways

"

Lewis Soule sworn Surveyor of Highways  
William Eaton sworn Surveyor of Highways

"

Isabiah F. Alwood }  
Abiel P. Booth } sworn Assessors  
Nathaniel Sampson }

"

Oliver Soule }  
William Eaton } Before me E. Robinson  
Town Clerk

"

George H. Wood sworn Surveyor of  
Wood & Bark  
Before me E. Robinson Town Clerk

May 1<sup>st</sup>

Loramus C. Woodall sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Thomas Washburn sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me E. Robinson Town Clerk

2

Wage & Charleff sworn Surveyor of Highways  
William L. Eddy sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me E. Robinson Town Clerk

3

Linus Washburn sworn Surveyor of Highways  
William G. Gage sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me E. Robinson Town Clerk

4

Samuel Shaw sworn fence viewer & field driver  
Before me E. Robinson Town Clerk

5

Edmund F. Pike sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me E. Robinson Town Clerk

7

Eleathan H. Miller sworn Surveyor of Wood & Bark  
Before me E. Robinson Town Clerk

May  
10

# Oaths of Town officers 1849

Asaph Abbott sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me E. Robinson Town Clerk

21

Wm R. Wells sworn fence viewer & field driver  
Before me E. Robinson Town Clerk

26

Thomas Wood sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me E. Robinson Town Clerk

28

Ruben Fells sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me E. Robinson Town Clerk

Committee of Massachusetts  
Plymouth SS. May 28 1849

Personally appeared Chauncey R. Smith of  
Middleborough and made solemn oath having  
been chosen assessors of road and bark for the  
year 1849 & so would faithfully & impartially discharge  
& perform all the duties devolving upon him in that  
capacity according to law

Before me Eliah Ward  
Justice of the Peace

Recorded by E. Robinson Town Clerk

28

Lethrop & Thomas sworn Surveyors of Wood & Bark  
Elisha Pierce sworn dealer of weights and measures  
Before me E. Robinson Town Clerk

30

Amasa Lamb sworn Surveyor of Wood & Bark  
Thomas & Green sworn Surveyors of Wood & Bark  
Before me E. Robinson Town Clerk

June 1

Andrew W. Eaton & George Leonard Jr.  
sworn Surveyors of Wood & Bark  
Before me E. Robinson Town Clerk

6

Thomas Huggitt sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Bradford L. Washburn sworn Surveyor of Wood & Bark  
Before me E. Robinson Town Clerk

2

Andrew Haskins sworn Surveyor of Wood & Bark  
Israel Smith sworn Surveyor of Wood & Bark  
William Haskins Jr. sworn Surveyor of Wood & Bark

Before me E. Robinson Town Clerk

Plymouth SS. April 30 1849 then personally  
appeared William Howard Jr. and took oath to  
faithfully discharge the duty of Surveyor of  
Highways in the town of Middleborough for the ensuing  
year

Before me  
Recorded by E. Robinson Town Clerk



28

Vaths of Town officers 1849

June 18 Samuel W. Rider sworn Constable  
 June 11 James P. Clark sworn Constable  
 Before me E. Robinson Town Clerk  
 . 23 Joseph Clark sworn Constable  
 Before me E. Robinson Town Clerk  
 Sep 8 Everett Robinson sworn Treasurer & Collector  
 Before me Eliza Perkins Justice of the Peace  
 Sep 21 Julius Thompson sworn Special Constable  
 Andrew L. Alden sworn Special Constable  
 Harrison Staples sworn Special Constable  
 Ira Smith sworn Special Constable  
 Attest E. Robinson Town Clerk  
 Sept 22 Leonard Washburn sworn Special Constable  
 Consider Fuller sworn Special Constable  
 Nathan Perkins sworn Special Constable  
 Daniel Alden sworn Special Constable  
 Frederick Leonard sworn Special Constable  
 " Elijah Hackett sworn Special Constable  
 " John W. Phipps sworn Special Constable  
 " Charles H. Thompson sworn Special Constable  
 " Charles White sworn Special Constable  
 " Isaac Sampson sworn Special Constable  
 " Sylvanus W. Reed sworn Special Constable  
 " Charles Toul sworn Special Constable  
 " Abner Wood sworn Special Constable  
 Attest E. Robinson Town Clerk  
 25 James Toul sworn Special Constable  
 " Henry R. Godfrey sworn Special Constable  
 " Edward Perkins sworn Special Constable  
 " George W. Wood sworn Special Constable  
 " Andrew J. Perkins sworn Special Constable  
 Attest E. Robinson Town Clerk  
 26 Lathrop S. Brown sworn Special Constable  
 Andrew C. Wood sworn Special Constable  
 Jan. 10 Thomas Conington sworn Special Constable  
 James T. Parker sworn Constable

Vaths of Town officers for 1850

1850  
 March 29 Everett Robinson sworn Town Clerk  
 Before me E. Robinson Town Clerk  
 March 11 Oliver Jones Zephaniah Shaw apollas  
 Elisha Case J. Winslow sworn Selectmen  
 Before me E. Robinson Town Clerk  
 April 1 Amiel Benson sworn Selectman  
 Before me E. Robinson  
 April 1 Abraham Perkins sworn Surveyor of Highways  
 Nathan Alden sworn Constable  
 April 2 Samuel P. Brown sworn Constable  
 Plymouth N. D. April 10 1850  
 Then personally appeared James Benson and made  
 oath that he would faithfully and impartially discharge  
 and perform all the duties devolving upon him as  
 Constable of the Town of Middleborough according to law  
 for the ensuing year Before me  
 Abner copy Attest E. Robinson Town Clerk  
 Plymouth N. D. Office 10-1850  
 Then personally appeared James Benson  
 and made oath that he would faithfully and  
 impartially discharge and perform all the  
 duties devolving upon him as a fireman  
 and field driver for the Town of Middleborough  
 according to law for the ensuing year  
 a true copy Before me  
 Attest E. Robinson E. Robinson Justice of  
 Town Clerk the Peace  
 April 8 Matthew Thompson sworn Constable  
 Before me E. Robinson Town Clerk  
 13 John C. Reed sworn Constable  
 and also sworn Surveyor of Land  
 13 John A. Barden sworn Highwayman  
 also Surveyor Inspector  
 Before me E. Robinson Town Clerk  
 22 Thomas A. Pratt sworn Surveyor Inspector  
 Mr Leonard Washburn has this day taken the  
 oath required to qualify him as field driver  
 and fireman for the ensuing year in this  
 town before me  
 Middleborough 30 April 1850 A. P. Booth Jr. of Peace  
 A true copy Attest E. Robinson Town Clerk



1850

## Oaths of Town Officers 1850

April 29 Elsieh Dean sworn surveyor of Road & Parks  
 " " Elsieh Dean sworn surveyor of Highways & Meadows  
 " " Andrew M. Eaton sworn surveyor of Road & Parks  
 " " Jacob Otis sworn surveyor of Highways  
 " " George S. Leary sworn inspector of Herring  
 " " Elmer H. Wilbur sworn surveyor of Road & Parks  
 " " Abraham C. Cook sworn inspector of Herring  
 " " Amasa Lamb sworn surveyor of Road & Parks  
 " " Before me Attest E. Robinson Town Clerk  
 May 4 Bradford S. Washburn sworn surveyor of Road & Parks  
 " " Earl Alden sworn surveyor of Road & Parks  
 " " Ira Franklin sworn field driver & fence driver  
 " " also sworn surveyor of Highways  
 " " Lebadec Leonard sworn surveyor of Highways  
 " " Before me Attest E. Robinson Town Clerk  
 " 5 Phemeas J. McLaughlin sworn surveyor of Highways  
 " 6 Timothy McLaughlin sworn surveyor of Highways  
 " 7 Lewis Holmes sworn surveyor of Highways  
 " 8 Jeremiah W. Reed sworn surveyor of Highways  
 " 9 Abiel Fuller sworn surveyor of Highways  
 " 10 Charles H. Hapley sworn field driver & fence driver  
 " 11 Joshua Haskins sworn surveyor of Road & Parks  
 " 12 Sidney Tucker sworn surveyor of Highways  
 " 13 Horatio Tucker sworn fence driver & field driver  
 " 14 Alden C. Bishop sworn surveyor of Highways  
 " 15 William H. Pratt sworn Herring inspector  
 " 16 Before me Attest E. Robinson Town Clerk  
 " 17 John Perkins sworn fence driver  
 " 18 George Leonard sworn surveyor of Road & Parks  
 " 19 Verius Thompson sworn surveyor of Highways  
 " 20 George Cummings sworn surveyor of Highways  
 " 21 Israel Thacher sworn fence driver & field driver  
 " 22 Joseph Clark sworn constable  
 " 23 Gory Bennett sworn surveyor of Highways  
 " 24 Daniel Cobb sworn surveyor of Road & Parks  
 " 25 Zetta Pickens sworn fence driver & field driver  
 " 26 Andrew Vaughan sworn Herring inspector  
 " 27 Andrew Weston sworn surveyor of Highways  
 " 28 Sidney Eaton sworn surveyor of Road & Parks  
 " 29 George H. Wood sworn surveyor of Highways  
 " 30 Davis Thomas sworn surveyor of Highways  
 " Before me Attest E. Robinson Town Clerk

1850

May 7

## Oaths of Town Officers 1850

Charles White sworn surveyor of Highways  
 " " Gino & Caswell sworn constables  
 " " William Darling sworn surveyor of Highways  
 " " Thomas Darling sworn field driver & fence driver  
 " " Verius Thompson sworn surveyor of Highways  
 " " Before me Attest E. Robinson Town Clerk  
 " 8 Newton Hagleton sworn surveyor of Highways  
 " 9 John Raymond sworn fence driver & field driver  
 " 10 Elijah Hays sworn surveyor of Highways  
 " 11 Elbridge J. Shaw sworn surveyor of Highways  
 " 12 Elsieh Cof sworn surveyor of Highways  
 " 13 Daniel Alden sworn fence driver & field driver  
 " 14 also sworn surveyor of Road & Parks  
 " 15 Charles H. Sampson sworn surveyor of Herring  
 " 16 Ebenezer & Sampson sworn surveyor of Highways  
 " 17 Edward Adams sworn surveyor of Highways  
 " 18 Ephraim Candy sworn surveyor of Highways  
 " 19 Levi Reed & sworn surveyor of Highways  
 " 20 The Gamaliel Rounsaville sworn  
 " 21 Jack Winslow } Attest  
 " 22 Rodale Leonard }  
 " 23 Before me Attest E. Robinson Town Clerk  
 " 24 David Wood sworn surveyor of Highways  
 " 25 William Eaton sworn surveyor of Herring  
 " 26 Gamaliel Rounsaville Rodale Leonard  
 " 27 & Jack Winslow Attest sworn  
 " 28 faithful discharge of their duty in taking  
 " 29 Census of the Town of Middlebury  
 " 30 Before me Attest E. Robinson Town Clerk  
 " 31 Andrew Haskins sworn surveyor of Road & Parks  
 " 32 Edward H. Barrons sworn surveyor of Highways  
 " 33 Harvey Smith sworn surveyor of Highways  
 " 34 Job Davis sworn surveyor of Highways  
 " 35 Lechea Pickens sworn surveyor of Highways  
 " 36 Salomon Raymond sworn fence driver & field driver  
 " 37 Abisha Clark sworn surveyor of Herring  
 " 38 James M. Warren sworn surveyor of Herring  
 " 39 Albert Southworth sworn fence driver & field driver  
 " 40 Lebacon Platt sworn surveyor of Highways  
 " 41 Bradford Dalton sworn surveyor of Road & Parks  
 " 42 Jonathan Wells sworn fence driver & field driver  
 " 43 Attest E. Robinson

June 8

8

11



Wills of Town of 1850

Plymouth 28 May 1850

This certifies that Albert Cole has taken the oath as Constable of Middleborough for the ensuing year.

Before me J. P. Booth Justice of Peace.

A true copy attested E. Robinson Town Clerk.

Middleborough 1850 May 2. Then J. P. Booth Justice of Peace took the oath required to be taken of a Justice of Peace and Justice of the Peace in this town the ensuing year.

Before me J. P. Booth Justice of Peace.

A true copy attested E. Robinson Town Clerk.

Middleborough 3 May 1850

Then James M. Staples appeared and took the oath required to qualify him to act as surveyor of highways in this town this year. Before me J. P. Booth Justice of Peace.

A true copy attested E. Robinson Town Clerk.

Middleborough 6 May 1850

Then Stephen M. Wally personally appeared and took the oath required to qualify him to act as surveyor of highways in this town this year.

Before me J. P. Booth Justice of Peace.

A true copy attested E. Robinson Town Clerk.

Middleborough 7 May 1850

Then S. M. Wally took the oath to qualify him as surveyor of highways in this town this year.

Before me J. P. Booth Justice of Peace.

A true copy attested E. Robinson Town Clerk.

This certifies that Benjamin J. Thresher personally appeared before me and made oath that he will perform the duties of Town Officer with due regard for the year ensuing faithfully and impartially within the town of Middleborough.

Middleborough April 15th 1850

J. P. Booth Justice of Peace.

J. P. Booth

A true copy attested E. Robinson Town Clerk.

This certifies that Elijah Black surveyed highways took the oath of office before me.

J. P. Booth Justice of Peace.

A true copy attested E. Robinson Town Clerk.

Middleborough 2 May 1850

Then Enos Davis took the oath required to be taken of the surveyor of highways for this town the ensuing year.

Before me J. P. Booth Justice of Peace.

A true copy attested E. Robinson Town Clerk.

Dr. James Parish being one of the surveyors of highways in the town of Middleborough the present year.

Personally appeared and took the oath prescribed by law.

Before me J. P. Booth Justice of Peace.

Middleborough 1850 May 2

A true copy attested E. Robinson Town Clerk.

Plymouth 28 May 28th 1850 Then personally

appeared Charles Farnum and made oath

that he would faithfully and impartially discharge

and perform all the duties devolving upon him as

surveyor of highways for the ensuing year according

to law. Before me J. P. Booth Justice of Peace.

A true copy attested E. Robinson Town Clerk.

Plymouth 28 May 28th 1850 Then personally appeared

Earle Sears and made oath that he

would faithfully and impartially discharge and

perform all the duties devolving upon him as

surveyor of highways for the ensuing year according

to law. Before me J. P. Booth Justice of Peace.

A true copy attested E. Robinson Town Clerk.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Plymouth 28 May 28th 1850 Then personally appeared

Reuben Simmons and made oath that he would

faithfully and impartially discharge and perform

all the duties devolving upon him as

surveyor for the ensuing year town of Middleborough

for the ensuing year according to law.

Before me J. P. Booth Justice of Peace.

A true copy attested E. Robinson Town Clerk.



Oaths of Officers 1850

June 11 Samuel W. Patten sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Also Surveyor of Wood & Bark and Dams  
Before E. Robinson Town Clerk

June 13 Nathan A. Truham sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me E. Robinson Town Clerk  
This to certify that Joseph H. Bisbee has  
taken the oath of office as one of the Surveyors  
of Highway Fence Viewers and Field Drivers of the  
Town before me Cornelius B. Wood  
Middleborough May 14<sup>th</sup> 1850 Justice of the Peace  
Attest Copy  
E. Robinson Town Clerk

June 20 Nathaniel Marston sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me E. Robinson Town Clerk

June 28 Jeremiah R. Rounselle Trialster sworn as Justice  
Winston's sworn as Justice assigned by the C. J. made  
in the present year entitled as set to ascertain the  
valuable estate within their town boundaries  
Before me  
E. Robinson Town Clerk and  
Justice of the Peace

Plymouth ss May 24 1850  
Personally appeared Samuel W. Patten and  
made oath that he would faithfully and impartially  
discharge and perform all the duties devolving  
upon him as Constable for the Town of Middleborough  
for the year ensuing for which he has been chosen  
Before me Clark Ward  
Justice of the Peace  
Attest Copy Attest E. Robinson Town Clerk  
May 1<sup>st</sup> 1850 Ennelt & Robinson sworn Treasurer  
& Collectors  
Nathan King Justice of the Peace

Oaths of Town Officers 1851

March 10 George Pickens sworn Town Clerk  
Before me Nathan King Justice of the Peace

Plymouth ss March 10 1851 Then personally  
appeared Milton Helen Joseph Clark & Samuel  
W. Miller and severally took the oaths required by  
law to qualify them as Constables for the  
Town of Middleborough for the year ensuing  
Before me Nathan King Justice of the Peace  
Recorded by G. Pickens Town Clerk

12 Samuel G. Pierce sworn Constable  
Before me G. Pickens Town Clerk

15 Earl Miller sworn fence viewer and field driver  
Before me G. Pickens Town Clerk

21 Apollis Watkins sworn Lieutenant  
Before me G. Pickens Town Clerk

29 Asa C. Winslow sworn Lieutenant  
Before me G. Pickens Town Clerk

" Cyrus P. Canwell sworn Constable  
Before me G. Pickens Town Clerk

" Cyrus P. Canwell sworn Field driver and fence viewer  
Before me G. Pickens Town Clerk

31 Jonathan Cobb sworn Lieutenant  
Before me G. Pickens Town Clerk

April 1 Samuel Thompson sworn Lieutenant  
Before me G. Pickens Town Clerk

3 Elijah Burgess sworn Viewers inspector  
Before me G. Pickens Town Clerk

7 Zephaniah Shaw sworn Lieutenant  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

Seth Melin sworn Field driver & fence viewer  
Before me G. Pickens Town Clerk

8 John G. Vaughan sworn Field driver & fence viewer  
Before me G. Pickens Town Clerk

12 Lewis Benson sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me G. Pickens Town Clerk

11 Jonathan Wilbur sworn Surveyor of Wood and Bark  
Andrew M. Eaton sworn Surveyor of Wood and Bark  
Thomas Lyall sworn Surveyor of Wood and Bark  
Before me G. Pickens Town Clerk

" Eliza Pease sworn Surveyor of Wood and Bark  
Before me G. Pickens Town Clerk



- April 14 Eliza Pura sworn Sealer of Weights and Measures  
Before me G. Pickens Town Clerk
- 15 Earl Sprout sworn Constable  
Before me G. Pickens Town Clerk
- " Earl Sprout sworn Field driver & fence viewer  
Before me G. Pickens Town Clerk
- " Albert Thomas sworn Shewer men  
Before me G. Pickens Town Clerk
- " Albert Thomas sworn Theron Inspector  
Before me G. Pickens Town Clerk
- " Nathan Perkins sworn Theron Inspector  
Before me Geo Pickens Town Clerk
- 18 Cyrus Plamell sworn Theron Inspector  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- I hereby certify that Pelham & Gibbs & Mrs J. Wood both  
appeared before me and took the oath of fence viewers  
and field drivers. Seth Miller Justice of the Peace  
Middleborough April 14<sup>th</sup> 1851  
A true Copy  
Attest George Pickens Town Clerk
- " Ezra Chase sworn Theron Inspector  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " Ezra Chase sworn Field driver and fence viewer  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " Ezra Chase sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " Orlando Tarr sworn Theron Inspector  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- 19 Phileas Thompson sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- Nymouth Jr. This day certify that Chas. Perry has personally  
appeared and took the oath of Constable for the Town of  
Middleborough. Before me  
1851. Apr. 18<sup>th</sup> Jonathan Cobb Justice of the Peace  
A true Copy  
Attest George Pickens Town Clerk
- Middleborough April 17<sup>th</sup> 1851 This certifies that Job P. Davis  
personally appeared and took the oath of Surveyor of  
Highways. Before me. Jas. J. Winslow Justice of the Peace  
A true Copy Attest George Pickens Town Clerk
- " Jacob Bennett sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " Jacob C. Butler sworn Theron Inspector  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " Simeon Wood Jr. sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

- April 19 William A. Fung had sworn Surveyor of Wood and Parks  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- 21 Nymouth Jr. April 18<sup>th</sup> 1851  
Personally appeared Robert Parker and took oath  
as Surveyor of Highways for the ensuing year  
before me. Nathaniel Benson Justice of the Peace  
A true Copy Attest George Pickens Town Clerk
- 21 Samuel Thompson sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- Nymouth Jr. Middleborough April 22<sup>nd</sup> 1851.  
Then personally appeared Elijah Shaw and  
took the oath required by law to qualify him  
as Surveyor of Highways for the year ensuing  
Before me Nathan King Justice of the Peace  
A true Copy Attest George Pickens Town Clerk
- 22 George M. Smith sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " Nathaniel Shurtleff sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " Delia B. Hunt sworn Constable  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " Joseph S. Davis sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " Bradford S. Washburn sworn Surveyor of Wood & Parks  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- Middleborough April 16<sup>th</sup> 1851 This certifies that Elsie  
Cudworth Jr. has personally appeared & has taken the  
oath as Surveyor of highways. Before me  
Jas. J. Winslow Justice of the Peace  
A true Copy  
Attest George Pickens Town Clerk
- 23 Perryman M. May sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " Seelye Tucker sworn Theron Inspector  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " Milton Allen sworn Inspector of Theron  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " Milton Allen sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " Milton Allen sworn Surveyor of Wood and Parks  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- 24 Isaac Cushing sworn Field driver & fence viewer  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " Jason Wilbur sworn Surveyor of Theron  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk







## Oaths of Town Officers 1851

May 21 *Erving Smith* Town Surveyor of Highways  
Before me *George Pickens* Town Clerk

June 9 *Asa S. Winslow* Town Assessor  
Before me *George Pickens* Town Clerk

Middleborough, April 14<sup>th</sup> 1851  
This certifies that *William H. Lawrence* personally appeared  
and took the oath of Surveyor of Highways before me  
*Asa S. Winslow* Justice of Peace  
A true copy  
Attest *George Pickens* Town Clerk

Middleborough, May 20<sup>th</sup> 1851  
This certifies that *Nathaniel Curran* personally appeared  
and took the oath of Town Assessor and  
Collector before me  
*Asa S. Winslow* Justice of the Peace  
A true copy  
Attest *George Pickens* Town Clerk

August 29 *James Hobbs* Town Special Constable  
" *Nathan Pickens* Town Special Constable  
30 *Schales P. Howard* Town Special Constable  
" *George Suring* Town Special Constable  
" *Luther Woodcock* Town Special Constable  
" *Hazen H. Godfrey* Town Special Constable  
Before me *George Pickens* Town Clerk

Sept 1 *Martian C. Thompson* Town Special Police  
" *Arch Smith* Town Special Police  
" *Daniel Alden* Town Special Police  
Before me *George Pickens* Town Clerk

2 *Paul L. Jones* Town Special Police  
Before me *George Pickens* Town Clerk

3 *Nathaniel W. Wood* Town Special Police  
" *Stephen Kachew* Town Special Police  
" *Andrew C. Wood* Town Special Police  
" *Phileas de Kock* Town Special Police  
" *William W. Goff* Town Special Police  
" *Charles White* Town Special Police  
" *Jason Wilbur* Town Special Police  
" *Amel Smith* Town Special Police  
" *Andrew L. Alden* Town Special Police  
" *Franklin Kachew* Town Special Police  
Before me *George Pickens* Town Clerk

September 14 *Charles Soule* Town Special Police  
" *George W. Wood* Town Special Police  
" *Venus Snow* Town Special Police  
" *Conrad Fuller* Town Special Police  
" *Edward H. Watkinson* Town Special Police  
Before me *George Pickens* Town Clerk  
Attest *George Pickens* Town Clerk

Attest *George Pickens* Town Clerk  
Personally appeared *James L. Parson* and took the  
oath of Surveyor of Highways for the present year  
Before me *William B. Benson*  
Justice of Peace  
A true copy  
Attest *George Pickens* Town Clerk

May 14<sup>th</sup> 1851  
*Levi Park 2<sup>d</sup>* was sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
for the Town of Middleborough before me  
*William B. Benson* Justice of Peace  
A true copy  
Attest *George Pickens* Town Clerk

Sept 27 1851 *George Pickens* Town Treasurer & Collector of  
the Town of Middleborough for the ensuing  
year Before me  
*Edward H. Benson* Justice of the  
Peace

Sept 29 1851 *Levi Park 2<sup>d</sup>* personally appeared & took the oath  
of the Assessors of the Town of Middleborough  
and was sworn according to law  
before me *Edward H. Benson*  
Justice of the Peace

" " *Oliver Soule* Town Selectman  
Before me *George Pickens* Town Clerk



Oaths of Town Officers 1852

March 1 George Pickens sworn Town Clerk.  
Before Mr. H. H. Wood, Moderator.

" Milton Allen sworn Constable  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

" Samuel G. Perry sworn Constable  
Before me Geo. Pickens Town Clerk

" Jonathan Cobb, Apples Markers  
Also S. Winkler, Druggist Robinson  
Sworn Selectmen  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

Wm. Smith sworn Selectmen  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

" 13 Sidney Tucker sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Also my brother sworn Inspector of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

" 19 Samuel W. Reed sworn Constable  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

April 12 Arthur Simmons sworn Town Inspector  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

" Albert Thomas sworn Town Inspector  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

" Bradford S. Washburn sworn Museum of Wood & Bark  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

" Seth Miller sworn Town Inspector & Hotel driver  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

" Andrew M. Eaton sworn Museum of Wood and Bark  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

" Thomas Suzzell sworn Museum of Wood & Bark  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

" 16 Luther Mudgett sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

" 17 Cyrus P. Caswell sworn Town Inspector  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

" Joseph S. Barden sworn Shovelwayman  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

" George W. Wood sworn Museum of Wood and Bark  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

" Dexter Phillips sworn Inspector of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

Oaths of Town Officers 1852

April 17 Thomas S. Barden sworn Inspector of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

" John C. Barden sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

" 22 Elisha Perry sworn Museum of Wood & Bark  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

" " Elnathan M. Wilbur sworn Museum of Wood  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

" 23 William A. Harg sworn Hotel driver & Town Inspector  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

" George Cox sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

" Charles Haskins sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

" 24 Adoniram Smith sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

" " James Warren sworn Inspector of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

" 27 Charles Allen sworn Hotel driver & Town Inspector  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

" " J. Egan Wilbur sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

" 28 William Carter sworn Hotel driver & Town Inspector  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

" John H. Warren sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

" James D. Wilder sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

Mr. John Clark & personally appeared and took the oath  
of a Surveyor of Highways before me  
Jonathan Cobb Justice of the Peace  
Attest Copy  
Attest George Pickens Town Clerk

This is to certify that Jonathan Thompson personally  
and took the oath required by law to qualify him for  
Surveyor of Highways  
Before me Nathan Harg Justice of the Peace  
Middlebury N.H. April 29th 1852  
Attest Copy  
Attest George Pickens Town Clerk

" 29 Jacob Holmes sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk



12 Oaths of Town Officers 1852

- April 29 Alpha Crepsman sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk  
1852 April 24<sup>th</sup> then Wm J Wood appeared and took the Oaths of Surveyor & Field Clerk  
Before me Lth Miller Justice of Peace  
A true Copy  
Attest George Pickens Town Clerk
- " 30 Silvanus W. Reed sworn Justice of the Peace  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- May 1 George Bailey sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " " Everett Robinson sworn Justice of the Peace  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " " Andrew Thastum sworn Surveyor of Wood and Bark  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " " Sethup Thastum sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " " Solomon Raymond sworn Field Clerk & Fence View  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk  
John D. Mator personally appeared and took the Oath of Surveyor of Wood & Bark for the present year  
Middleborough May 1<sup>st</sup> 1852  
Before me Jonathan Cobb Justice of Peace  
A true Copy Attest George Pickens Town Clerk  
This certifies that Josiah Baker has taken the Oath of Surveyor of Highways before me  
Middleborough April 22<sup>nd</sup> 1852 Asa T. Winslow Justice of the Peace  
A true Copy Attest George Pickens Town Clerk  
This certifies that John W. Canady has taken the Oath of Surveyor of Highways before me  
Middleborough April 27<sup>th</sup> 1852 Asa T. Winslow Justice of the Peace  
A true Copy Attest George Pickens Town Clerk  
This certifies that Carl Lewis personally appeared and took the Oath of Surveyor of Surber and also that of Wood and Bark before me Asa T. Winslow Justice of the Peace  
Middleborough April 17<sup>th</sup> 1852  
A true Copy Attest George Pickens Town Clerk  
This certifies that Ethan Reed has taken the Oath of Surveyor of Highways before me  
Middleborough April 18<sup>th</sup> 1852 Asa T. Winslow Justice of the Peace  
A true Copy Attest George Pickens Town Clerk

Oaths of Town Officers 1852

43

- Middleborough April 1<sup>st</sup> 1852 This certifies that Nathaniel Conant Jr has appeared and has taken the Oath of Surveyor and Field Clerk before me  
Asa T. Winslow Justice of the Peace  
A true Copy Attest George Pickens Town Clerk  
This certifies that William H. Caswell has taken the Oath of Surveyor of Highways before me  
Middleborough April 14<sup>th</sup> 1852  
Asa T. Winslow Justice of the Peace  
A true Copy Attest George Pickens Town Clerk  
This certifies that Job P. Parris has taken the Oath of Surveyor of Highways before me  
Middleborough April 15<sup>th</sup> 1852  
Asa T. Winslow Justice of the Peace  
A true Copy Attest George Pickens Town Clerk  
This certifies that Seth Reed has taken the Oath of Surveyor of Highways before me  
Middleborough April 15<sup>th</sup> 1852  
Asa T. Winslow Justice of the Peace  
This certifies that Zachary Pickens has taken the Oath of Surveyor of Highways before me  
Middleborough April 16<sup>th</sup> 1852  
Asa T. Winslow Justice of the Peace  
A true Copy George Pickens Town Clerk  
This certifies that Abner W. Williams has taken the Oath of Surveyor of Highways before me  
Middleborough April 27<sup>th</sup> 1852  
Asa T. Winslow Justice of the Peace  
A true Copy Attest George Pickens Town Clerk  
This certifies that Jonathan H. Pickens has taken the Oath of Surveyor of Highways before me  
Middleborough April 22<sup>nd</sup> 1852  
Asa T. Winslow Justice of the Peace  
A true Copy Attest George Pickens Town Clerk  
This certifies that John Sampson has taken the Oath of Surveyor of Highways before me  
Middleborough April 27<sup>th</sup> 1852 Asa T. Winslow Justice of the Peace  
A true Copy Attest George Pickens Town Clerk  
This certifies that Sidney Tucker has taken the Oath of Surveyor of Highways before me  
Middleborough 27<sup>th</sup> 1852  
Asa T. Winslow Justice of the Peace  
A true Copy Attest George Pickens Town Clerk



44 Oaths of Town Officers 1832

- May 5 Josiah S. Canick sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " 11 Charles White sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " " Cyrus Le Barron sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " " George S. Doane sworn Surveyor of Highways & Measurers  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " " John Raymond sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " " Isaac Bryant sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " 5 Lewis Bryant sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " " Joshua Barker sworn Measurer of Wood and Bark  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " " Loren Wood sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " " Thomas W. Barker sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " 7 John C. Leach sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " " James Smith sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " 8 Ebenezer Tinkham sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " " Benjamin H. Wood sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " " Amasa Lamb sworn Measurer of Wood and Bark  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " " Asa C. Conington sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " " Asa C. Conington sworn Surveyor of Highways and Measurers  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " 10 Oren Weston sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " " William H. Conington sworn Measurer of Wood & Bark  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " 12 Arnold Leach sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- Middleborough May 10<sup>th</sup> 1832 Personally appeared  
Joseph Clark and took the oath required to qualify him for Constable  
Before me Nathaniel Henshaw Justice of Peace  
Attest Copy Attest George Pickens Town Clerk

Oaths of Town Officers 1832

45

- May 13 Barzileas B. Mow sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " 14 Asaph A. Wood sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " 15 Woodward Tucker sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me Barzileas B. Mow  
Justice of the Peace
- " 17 John G. Vaughan sworn Surveyor of Highways  
John G. Vaughan sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " 18 William Eaton sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " 21 Cushman Vaughan sworn Heron Inspector  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " 21 Andrew C. Wood sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- Middleborough May 11<sup>th</sup> 1832  
Then Harry Kimball took the oath required for a  
Surveyor of Highways before me  
Barzileas Mow Justice of Peace  
Attest Copy Attest George Pickens Town Clerk  
Plymouth Mass May 27 1832  
Personally appeared John S. Leach and took Oath as  
Surveyor of Highways in the Town of Middleborough for the present  
year before me William Benson Justice of the Peace  
Attest Copy Attest George Pickens Town Clerk  
Plymouth Mass May 31 1832 Personally appeared Josiah S.  
Canick and made oath that he would faithfully  
perform the duties required of him as Surveyor of  
Highways the ensuing year in the Town of Middleborough  
Before me Barzileas B. Mow Justice of Peace  
Attest Copy Attest George Pickens Town Clerk  
Middleborough May 30<sup>th</sup> 1832  
This day Nathaniel Sherman & Eliphalet Sherman took Oath  
Oaths for Surveyors of Highways the ensuing year as  
presented by law before me  
Jonathan Cobb Justice of the Peace  
Attest Copy George Pickens Town Clerk  
June 3 Ebenezer Thomas sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk



June 3 Abel W Eaton sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk  
June 7/1852 Plymouth B. Thompson personally appeared  
before me Levi Reed 2<sup>d</sup> and <sup>Frank</sup> Walter that  
he would faithfully perform his duties of Surveyor  
in the Town of Middleborough the present year  
according to his last title & pre-ground  
Coven W. Johnson Justice of the Peace  
June 11 Jacob Bennett sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

Oaths of Town Officers 1853

March 7 George Pickens sworn Town Clerk  
Before me W. H. Wood Moderator  
Milton Alden sworn Constable  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk  
" 9 James Harlow sworn Constable  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk  
" 11 John C. Perkins sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk  
Plymouth B. March 14<sup>th</sup> 1853  
They personally appeared Everett Robinson Jonathan Cobb  
Andrew Harkness Otis Soule and Asa T. Winslow  
and severally made oath that they would faithfully  
perform the duties of Solicitors of the Town of  
Middleborough for the coming year  
Before me W. H. Wood  
Justice of the Peace  
A true Copy Attest George Pickens Town Clerk  
March 23 Leonard W. Wood sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me G. Pickens Town Clerk  
" 12 Alden C. Bisbe sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk  
5 Leonard G. Pierce sworn Constable  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk  
6 Rubin Simonson sworn Inspector of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk  
8 Joshua Harkness sworn Museum of Wood & Bark  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

April 9 David S Curtis sworn Surveyor of Land  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk  
" Thomas H. Barden sworn Inspector of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk  
12 Albert Thomas sworn Surveyor of Highways  
" Albert Thomas sworn Surveyor of Highways  
" Albert Thomas sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk  
" Leonard H. Eaton sworn Museum of Wood and Bark  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk  
" Joseph S. Barden sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk  
" Silvanus Hinkley sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk  
" Thomas Lague sworn Museum of Wood & Bark  
Before me G. Pickens Town Clerk  
" 13 Amasa Thompson sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk  
" 15 Ezra Chan sworn Surveyor of Highways  
" Ezra Chan sworn Surveyor of Highways  
" Ezra Chan sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk  
" Edmund Thompson sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk  
" Seth Miller sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk  
" Zathus Perkins sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk  
" Hattie A. Thomas sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk  
" Josiah Tenckhous sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk  
" Elisha Pierce sworn Museum of Wood & Bark  
" Seth H. Harkness sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk  
" 16 Cushman Verrill sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk  
" Venus Luce sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk  
" Jacob Holman sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk  
" 18 Earl Allen sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk



- April 18 Amasa Lamb Town Haven Inspector  
Amasa Lamb Town Measurer of Wood & Bark  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- 20 Joseph L. Wood Town Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " " James Andrew Town Haven Inspector & School Director  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " " Loring Tucker Town Surveyor of Highways  
Loring Tucker Town Haven Inspector  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- 21 Chena Biddings Town Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- 22 Charles B. Wood Town Measurer of Wood & Bark  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " " Oliver C. Shaw Town Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " " Charles R. Smith Town Haven Inspector & School Director  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- 23 John M. Warren Town Surveyor of Land  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " " Solomon Raymond Town Haven Inspector & School Director  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " " Luamus Alwood Town Surveyor of Highways  
Luamus Alwood Town Measurer of Wood & Bark  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " " David Wood Town Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " " Lethrop Thomas Town Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " " Andrew C. Wood Town Surveyor of Highways  
Before me G. Pickens Town Clerk
- 25 Stillman Andrews Town Surveyor of Land  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " " George W. Wood Town Haven Inspector  
George W. Wood Town Measurer of Wood & Bark  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " " Otho Smith Town Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " " Samuel G. Price Town Haven Inspector  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " " Samuel Cushman Town Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

- April 26 Samuel W. Ricker Town Constable  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " " Stephen C. Ricker Town Surveyor of Highways  
Stephen C. Ricker Town Haven Inspector & School Director  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " " Hymanth Jr April 26th 1853  
Personally appeared  
John A. Pratt and took oath to faithfully perform the  
duty of Highway Surveyor in the Town of Middleborough  
for the ensuing year before me  
Stillman Benson Justice of the Peace  
Attest Copy Attest George Pickens Town Clerk
- 26 Daniel Lucas Town Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- 27 Jeremiah W. Ricker Town Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " " Henry A. Swift Town Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- 28 Isaac Clark Town Haven Inspector  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " " Israel W. Thompson Town Haven Inspector  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- 29 David H. Thompson Town Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- 30 Joseph Sarge Town Haven Inspector & School Director  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- 30 Ebenezer Stockham 2 Town Haven Inspector & School Director  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- May 3 Levi Reed & Son Town Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " John Warren Town Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- Hymanth Jr May 2 1853  
There personally appeared Court Robinson  
Jonathan Colt Aba J. Winslow Andrew Washburn  
and Otho Smith Officers of the Town of Middleborough  
and were severally sworn as the law requires as such  
Officers Before me Peter H. Ricker  
Justice of the Peace  
Attest Copy Attest George Pickens Town Clerk



## Oaths of Town Officers 1853

Middletown April 29<sup>th</sup> 1853

This certifies that Abraham Pease has appeared and has taken the oath of office and fidelity before me

Asa T. Winslow Justice of the Peace

A true copy Attest George Pickens Town Clerk

Middletown April 29<sup>th</sup> 1853

This certifies that Nathaniel Cancellier has appeared and has taken the oath of office and fidelity before me

Asa T. Winslow Justice of the Peace

A true copy Attest George Pickens Town Clerk

Middletown April 18<sup>th</sup> 1853

This certifies that John Barry has appeared and has taken the oath of Surveyor of Highways before me

Asa T. Winslow Justice of the Peace

A true copy Attest George Pickens Town Clerk

Middletown April 21<sup>st</sup> 1853

This certifies that Carl S. Ashley has appeared and has taken the oath of Surveyor of Highways for the year ensuing before me

Asa T. Winslow Justice of the Peace

A true copy Attest George Pickens Town Clerk

Middletown April 26<sup>th</sup> 1853

This certifies that Thomas Spencer has appeared and has taken the oath of Surveyor of Highways for the year ensuing before me

Asa T. Winslow Justice of the Peace

A true copy Attest George Pickens Town Clerk

Middletown April 26<sup>th</sup> 1853

This certifies that Abigail Sampson has appeared and has taken the oath of Surveyor of Highways

before me Asa T. Winslow Justice of the Peace

A true copy Attest George Pickens Town Clerk

Middletown April 1853

This certifies that Charles Furman has appeared and has taken the oath of Surveyor of Highways for the year ensuing

before me Asa T. Winslow Justice of the Peace

A true copy Attest George Pickens Town Clerk

Middletown April 21<sup>st</sup> 1853

This certifies that John North has appeared and has taken the oath of Surveyor of Highways for the year ensuing before me

Asa T. Winslow Justice of the Peace

A true copy Attest George Pickens Town Clerk

## Oaths of Town Officers 1853

Middletown April 21<sup>st</sup> 1853

This certifies that Jonathan A. Pickens has appeared and has taken the oath of Surveyor of Highways for the year ensuing before me

Asa T. Winslow Justice of the Peace

A true copy Attest George Pickens Town Clerk

Middletown April 21<sup>st</sup> 1853

This certifies that William C. Barnes has appeared and has taken the oath of Surveyor of Highways before me

Asa T. Winslow Justice of the Peace

A true copy Attest George Pickens Town Clerk

Middletown April 21<sup>st</sup> 1853

This certifies that Susan Pease has appeared and has taken the oath of Surveyor of Highways for the year ensuing before me

Asa T. Winslow Justice of the Peace

A true copy Attest George Pickens Town Clerk

1853 April 28<sup>th</sup> then Harrison C. C. Gibbs appeared and took the oath of Surveyor of Highways in the Town of

Middletown before me Jonathan C. C. Justice of Peace

A true copy Attest George Pickens Town Clerk

1853 April 28<sup>th</sup> then Solomon S. Bartlett appeared and took the oath of Surveyor of Highways in the Town of

Middletown before me Jonathan C. C. Justice of Peace

A true copy Attest George Pickens Town Clerk

May 7 William H. Cary has appeared and taken the oath of Surveyor of Highways

before me George Pickens Town Clerk

10 George Cox has appeared and taken the oath of Surveyor of Highways

before me George Pickens Town Clerk

11 Darius Smith has appeared and taken the oath of Surveyor of Highways

before me George Pickens Town Clerk

Attest George Pickens

Town Clerk of Middletown

Middletown May 15<sup>th</sup> 1853

I hereby certify that the William S. West has taken the oath to qualify him to discharge the duties of Town Clerk and that he is in the said Town

for the current year

before me Darius Smith Justice of the Peace

A true copy Attest G. Pickens Town Clerk

21 Edward M. C. C. has appeared and taken the oath of Surveyor of Highways

before me George Pickens Town Clerk

25 Lyndus Richmond has appeared and taken the oath of Surveyor of Highways

before me George Pickens Town Clerk

31 Edward Richmond has appeared and taken the oath of Surveyor of Highways

before me George Pickens Town Clerk



MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS: MIDDLEBOROUGH #132  
OATHS OF OFFICE 1853-1871, pp 52-111 Holbrook



## 52 Oaths of Town Officers 1853

June 6<sup>th</sup> Elmer Ellis sworn Surgeon of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

" 9 Andrew Weston sworn Surgeon of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

111 Tyler Pease sworn Surgeon of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

Abraham Perkins sworn Fence Viewer & Field Officer  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

At Middlebury N. May 9<sup>th</sup> Then Polhemus E. Gibbs appeared  
and took the oath prescribed by law as Field Officer for  
the present year in the Town of Middlebury  
Before me Jonathan Cobb Justice Peace

At the City of New York May 21 1853  
Then ~~James~~ appeared Henry W. Smith and took  
oath to the faithful discharge of the duty of one of the  
highway Surveys of Middlebury for the present year  
Before me Stillman Brown Justice of the Peace

At the City of New York May 21 1853  
Then George Pickens sworn Constable  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

## Oaths of Town Officers 1854

March 12 George Pickens sworn Town Clerk  
Before me Eliab Ward, Moderator

George Pickens sworn Treasurer & Collector  
Before me Everett Robinson Justice

Stephen C. Reder sworn Surgeon of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

Stephen C. Reder sworn Fence Viewer & Field Officer  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

" David H. Loring sworn Fence Viewer & Field Officer  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

" William Allen sworn Constable  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

111 Samuel G. Pierce sworn Constable  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

15 Earl Allen sworn Fence Viewer & Field Officer  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

" Alpheus H. Bishop sworn Surgeon of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

16 Thomas Angell sworn Assessor of Wood & Pasture  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

## Oaths of Town Officers 1854

March 17 James Harlow sworn Fence Viewer and Field Officer  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

" James Harlow sworn Surveying Master  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

" James Harlow sworn Fence Viewer  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

" John C. Perkins sworn Surgeon of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

" John C. Perkins sworn Surveying Master  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

18 Stephen Harlow sworn Surgeon of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

20 Thomas J. Wood Stillman Brown Joseph J. Wood  
sworn Selectmen  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

" Philip L. Dean sworn Fence Viewer & Field Officer  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

" Thomas J. Wood sworn Surgeon of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

" Edward Adams sworn Fence Viewer & Field Officer  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

" George J. Leonard sworn Surgeon of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

21 James Robbins sworn Fence Viewer & Field Officer  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

22 Selamun Adams sworn Surgeon of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

" David Weston sworn Surgeon of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

" Aaron Perkins sworn Fence Viewer & Field Officer  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

25 James G. Nichols sworn Surgeon of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

27 William B. White sworn Surgeon of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

" Stillman Brown sworn Surgeon of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

" Stillman Brown sworn Surgeon of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

" Stillman Brown sworn Assessor of Wood & Pasture  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

" Elisha Pierce sworn Assessor of Wood & Pasture  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk



## Oaths of Town Officers 1852

- March 28 Lewis Parsons Town Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " Daniel Alden Town Constable  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " Jeremiah Wood Town Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- 29 Solomon Buckley Town Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " Solomon Buckley Town Town Inspector  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- April 5 Nathaniel C. Pickens Town Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " Isaac E. Mendenhall Town Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- 5 Isaac Compton Town Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- Meddaborough March 29<sup>th</sup> 1852
- This may certify that John D. Mendenhall has been sworn to the faithful discharge of his duty as Measurer of Wood in the Town of Meddaborough for the current year 1852.
- By George Pickens Town Clerk
- 5 Arnold Smith Town Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- 7 Nathan Simmons Town Inspector of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- 8 Solomon Mendenhall Town Town Inspector & Field Officer  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " John Butterworth Town Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- 10 John M. Warren Town Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " Solomon Raymond Town Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- April 7 John Tinkham Town Surveyor of Highways  
Before me Stillman Benson, Justice of the Peace
- 11 Amasa Thompson Town Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " Osamus Littlejohn Town Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " Osamus Littlejohn Town Town Inspector & Field Officer  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " James W. Warren Town Town Inspector  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

## Oaths of Town Officers 1852

- April 12 George Cushman Town Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " George Cushman Town Surveyor of Wood & Waste  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " Cephus Munn Town Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " Freeman D. McLaughlin Town Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " James Warren Town Town Inspector  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " Jacob Thompson Town Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- 13 Israel W. Thompson Town Town Inspector  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- Hydenville N. Y. April 12<sup>th</sup> 1852
- Then personally appeared Nathan Sherman an oath that he would faithfully discharge the duties of Highway Surveyor in the Town of Meddaborough for the year ensuing.
- Before me Augustus H. Smith Justice of the Peace
- I have Copy Attest George Pickens Town Clerk
- 13 Erastus E. Gay Town Town Inspector  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " Erastus E. Gay Town Town Inspector & Field Officer  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- 14 Israel Smith Town Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " Cushman Vaughan Town Town Inspector of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- Andrew M. Eaton Town Town Inspector  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- Andrew Eaton Town Measurer of Wood & Waste  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- 15 Thomas A. Pratt Town Town Inspector  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- 17 Elijah Hackett Town Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens
- 18 Zebulon Leonard Town Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " Ruel Mendenhall Town Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " John G. Vaughan Town Town Inspector & Field Officer  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk



## Oaths of Town Officers 1854

- April 19 Arnold Leach Sworn Inspector of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " And Bryant Sworn Surveyor of Wood & Bark  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " Vandusen & Wood Sworn Surveyor of Wood & Bark  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " Joseph Burry Sworn Surveyor of Wood & Bark  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " George Searcy Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- 20 Richard Carter Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " Luther Muddock Jr. Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " Edwin Sode Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- 21 Thomas Washburn Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- 24 Jonah Hurlow Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " Tyler Pease Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- May 2 Stillman Benson Thomas & Joseph B. Wood  
Sworn Appraisers  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " Ezra Chase Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- 22 Henry E. Bryant Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- 24 Lathrop Shurtliff Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- 26 Jared Pratt Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- 27 Abel Washburn Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " Jonathan Cobb Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " David Wood Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- " John A. Shaw Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk
- 30 Williams & Wood Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me George Pickens Town Clerk

## Oaths of Town Officers 1854

North Middleborough, May 19th 1854  
This is to certify that Ebenezer Shaw appeared before  
me and took oath to perform the duties of Surveyor  
of Highways according to Law  
Witness my hand & seal of the Town  
Attest Copy Attest George Pickens Town Clerk

## Oaths of Town Officers 1855

- March 17th Andrew M. Eaton Sworn Town Clerk  
Before me Andrew M. Eaton
- " Andrew M. Eaton Sworn Treasurer & Collector  
Before me Andrew M. Eaton
- 13 Milton Madsen Sworn Constable  
Before me Andrew M. Eaton Town Clerk
- " James G. Nichols Sworn Constable  
Before me Andrew M. Eaton Town Clerk
- 16 Sylvanus Hinckley Sworn Appraiser  
Before me Andrew M. Eaton Town Clerk
- " Isaac W. Thompson Sworn Appraiser  
Before me Andrew M. Eaton Town Clerk
- " Andrew C. Wood Sworn Appraiser  
Before me Andrew M. Eaton Town Clerk
- 21 Lemuel G. Pierce Sworn Constable  
Before me Andrew M. Eaton Town Clerk
- 22 Lathrop Shurtliff Sworn Surveyor of Wood and Bark  
Before me Andrew M. Eaton Town Clerk
- 24 Lewis Hault Sworn Selectman  
Before me Andrew M. Eaton Town Clerk
- 24 Lewis Hault Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me Andrew M. Eaton Town Clerk
- " Nathaniel C. Shurtliff Sworn Selectman  
Before me Andrew M. Eaton Town Clerk
- " Joseph T. Wood Sworn Selectman  
Before me Andrew M. Eaton Town Clerk
- " John C. Perkins Sworn Highwayman  
Before me Andrew M. Eaton Town Clerk
- 26 Sylvanus Hinckley Sworn Highwayman  
Before me Andrew M. Eaton Town Clerk
- " Isaac Wood Thompson Sworn Highwayman  
Before me Andrew M. Eaton Town Clerk



## Oaths of Town Officers 1855

March 27 Abner Bryant Sworn Surveyor of Wood and Bark  
Before me Andrew M Eaton Town Clerk

" " Amasa Thompson Sworn Constable  
Before me Andrew M Eaton Town Clerk

" 28 Charles White Sworn Constable  
Before me Andrew M Eaton Town Clerk

" " Charles White Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me Andrew M Eaton Town Clerk

" " David L Curtis Sworn Surveyor of Lumber  
Before me Andrew M Eaton Town Clerk

" 29 George Fuller Sworn Fence viewer and field driver  
Before me Andrew M Eaton Town Clerk

" 30 Thomas Larnet Sworn Surveyor of Wood and Bark  
Before me Andrew M Eaton Town Clerk

" 31 Amasa Larnet Sworn Surveyor of Wood and Bark

April 2 Barthlett Thomas Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me Andrew M Eaton Town Clerk

" 3 Jabez Leonard Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me Andrew M Eaton Town Clerk

" " Lewis Eaton Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me Andrew M Eaton Town Clerk

" 4 Edward Adams Sworn Fence viewer and field driver  
Before me Andrew M Eaton Town Clerk

" " Elijah Wackett Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me Andrew M Eaton Town Clerk

" " Charles Simmons Sworn Herring inspector  
Before me Andrew M Eaton Town Clerk

" 6 Henry A Swift Sworn Fence viewer and field driver  
Before me Andrew M Eaton Town Clerk

" 7 Elsie Peirce Sworn Surveyor of Wood and Bark  
Before me Andrew M Eaton Town Clerk

" " Thomas A Pratt Sworn Herring inspector  
Before me Andrew M Eaton Town Clerk

" 9 George Cox Sworn Surveyor of Lumber  
Before me Andrew M Eaton Town Clerk

" 12 Lethrop Thomas Sworn Constable  
Before me Andrew M Eaton Town Clerk

" 16 Thomas Lovell Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me Andrew M Eaton Town Clerk

## Oaths of Town Officers 1855 59

April 16 Charles J Fuller Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me Andrew M Eaton Town Clerk

" 16 Carl Alden Sworn Fence viewer and field driver  
Before me Andrew M Eaton Town Clerk

" 17 Carl Alden Sworn Fence viewer and field driver  
Before me Andrew M Eaton Town Clerk

" 18 Allen Tenney Sworn Fence viewer and field driver  
Before me Andrew M Eaton Town Clerk

" 18 Asaph Wood Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me Andrew M Eaton Town Clerk

" 20 John M Warren Sworn Surveyor of Lumber  
Before me Andrew M Eaton Town Clerk

" " John M Warren Sworn Surveyor of Wood & Bark  
Before me Andrew M Eaton Town Clerk

" " Andrew C Wood Sworn Surveyor of Lumber  
Before me Andrew M Eaton Town Clerk

" " James Robbins Sworn Fence viewer & field driver  
Before me Andrew M Eaton Town Clerk

" 21 Stephen Harlow Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me Andrew M Eaton Town Clerk

" " Ched Harlow Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me Andrew M Eaton Town Clerk

" " Benjamin Thomas Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me Andrew M Eaton Town Clerk

" " Robert Cole Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me Andrew M Eaton Town Clerk

" " George W Snow Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me Andrew M Eaton Town Clerk

Middleborough April 20th 1855

Personally appeared before me Pelham E Gibbs  
and took his oath according to law as fence  
viewer and field driver for the ensuing year  
John L. Morton Justice of the peace

A true copy Attest Andrew M Eaton Town Clerk

" 25 Henry Smith Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me Andrew M Eaton Town Clerk

" " Richard Carter Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me Andrew M Eaton Town Clerk

" 26 Wm C Cornish Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me Andrew M Eaton Town Clerk



## Oaths of Town Officers 1835

- April 27<sup>th</sup> George W Wood Sworn Surveyor of Wood & Barre  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk
- " " James Scale Sworn Fence Viewer and Field Driver  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk
- " " Isaac Harlow Sworn Surveyor of Highway  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk
- " 28 Connor Fuller Sworn Surveyor of Lumber  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk  
(Middleboro April 21<sup>st</sup> 1835)  
This certifies that John Clarke has taken his  
oath as one of the Surveyors of Highway  
before me Jonathan Clarke Justice of the Peace  
A true Copy Attest A M Eaton Town Clerk
- " " James Brown Sworn Herring Inspector  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk
- " " Elijah Dunsborn Sworn Surveyor of Highway  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk
- " " Elnathan W Wilbur Sworn Herring Inspector  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk
- " 30 Albert Thomas Sworn Herring Inspector  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk
- May 1<sup>st</sup> B F Thomas Sworn Constable  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk
- " " Cushman Vaughan Sworn Herring Inspector  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk
- " 26 David H Loring Sworn Field Driver & Fence Viewer  
Before me Andrew M Eaton Town Clerk  
May 14 1835 Personally appeared Isaac J Shurtliff  
and took the oath of office as Surveyor of  
Highway Before me S. J. Throck  
A true Copy Attest Andrew M Eaton Town Clerk
- " 29 Milton Alden Sworn Surveyor of Highway  
Before me Andrew M Eaton Town Clerk
- June 1<sup>st</sup> Geo E Wilbur Sworn Surveyor of Highway  
Before me Andrew M Eaton Town Clerk
- " 2 Ira Bryant Sworn Surveyor of Highway  
Before me Andrew M Eaton Town Clerk
- " 8 Grad Cornington Sworn Surveyor of Highway  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk
- Aug 10 William Eaton Sworn Surveyor Lumber  
Before me Andrew M Eaton Town Clerk

## Oaths of Town Officers 1836

- March 8 Andrew M Eaton Sworn Town Clerk  
Before me
- " 10 Benjamin P Wood Cornet B West & Lewis Town  
Sworn Selectmen Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk
- " 11 Lemuel G Pierce Sworn Constable  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk
- " 15 Milton Alden Sworn Constable  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk
- " 21 Leonard Briggs Sworn Surveyor of Highway  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk
- " David H Loring Sworn Surveyor of Highway  
David H Loring Sworn Field Driver & Fence Viewer
- " 15 Head Alden Sworn Surveyor of Highway  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk
- " Carl Alden Sworn Field Driver & Fence Viewer  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk
- " 27 James Cole Sworn Constable  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk
- " Russell Watson Sworn Surveyor of Highway  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk
- " George Whitcomb Sworn Surveyor of Highway
- " 28 Samuel Cushman Sworn Surveyor of Highway  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk
- " 29 John A Shaw Sworn Surveyor of Highway  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk
- " 29 Luther Shaw Sworn Surveyor of Highway  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk
- " James G Nichols Sworn Constable  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk
- " Henry A Swift Sworn Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk
- " Isaac Bryant Sworn Surveyor of Highway  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk
- " James Robbins Sworn Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk
- " David Thorsburn Sworn Surveyor of Highway  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk
- " James A Bush Sworn Surveyor of Highway  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk
- " Isaac Cushman Sworn Surveyor of Highway  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk



- March 29 Thomas J. Allen sworn Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Before Mr. A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- 30 Sethup Thomas sworn Surveyor of Highway  
Before Mr. A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- " Samuel Rider sworn Surveyor of Highway  
Before Mr. A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- " A. M. Thompson sworn Constable  
Before Mr. A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- April 1 Allen Morse sworn Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Before Mr. A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- " Joseph T. Wood sworn Surveyor of Highway  
Before Mr. A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- 2 Isaac Cushing sworn Field Driver & Fence Viewer  
Before Mr. A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- " Allen Cheney sworn Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Before Mr. A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- 4 Chas. Wood sworn Surveyor of Highway  
Before Mr. A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- 5 Standish Rider sworn Surveyor of Highway  
Before Mr. John C. Bickerton Justice of the Peace
- " Ira Finkham sworn Surveyor of Highway  
Before Mr. A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- " George W. Wood sworn Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Before Mr. A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- " James H. Warren sworn Surveyor of Highway  
Before Mr. A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- 7 Robert Cole sworn Surveyor of Highway  
Before Mr. A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- " Thomas Weston sworn Surveyor of Highway  
Before Mr. A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- " Elbridge G. Hale sworn Fish Warden  
Before Mr. A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- " George W. Wood sworn Keeper of Wood & Bark  
Before Mr. A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- " Cyrus Smith sworn Surveyor of Highway  
Before Mr. A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- " Joshua M. East sworn Surveyor of Highway  
Before Mr. A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- " David S. Carter sworn Surveyor of Highway  
Before Mr. A. M. Eaton Town Clerk

- April 10 Cyrus Eaton sworn Constable  
also Surveyor of Highway  
Before Mr. A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- 12 James H. Warren sworn Fish Warden  
Before Mr. A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- " Albert Thomas sworn Fish Warden  
Before Mr. A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- 14 Cornelius B. Wood Benjamin P. Wood  
and Lewis Soule sworn Assessors  
Before Mr. A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- 15 John A. Morton sworn Surveyor of Wood & Bark  
Before Mr. A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- 16 Penes Snow sworn Fish Warden  
Before Mr. A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- 18 Tyler Pease sworn Surveyor of Highway  
Before Mr. A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- 22 Samuel P. Fleeth sworn Surveyor of Highway  
Before Mr. A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- 24 Isaac Soule sworn Surveyor of Highway  
Before Mr. A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- 30 Thomas C. Hickman sworn Surveyor of Highway  
Before Mr. A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- May 1 George Coe sworn Surveyor of Highway  
Before Mr. A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- 2 Alden C. Bishel sworn Surveyor of Highway  
Before Mr. A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- 6 Elijah Hackett sworn Surveyor of Highway  
Before Mr. Richard B. Atwood Justice of the Peace
- " Elijah Hackett sworn Constable  
Before Mr. Richard B. Atwood Justice of the Peace
- Meduliborough April 28<sup>th</sup> 1856  
This is to certify that Ira B. Bithard of Meduliborough  
has taken the Oath of Surveyor of Highway  
Before Mr. J. L. Weston Justice of the Peace  
True Copy of the Certificate  
Attest A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- 11 William Eaton sworn Surveyor of Highway  
Before Mr. A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- " John C. Barden sworn Surveyor of Highway  
Before Mr. A. M. Eaton Town Clerk



## Oaths of Town Officers 1856

- May 10<sup>th</sup> Abram Covington Sworn Surveyor of Highway  
Before Mr. A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- " Albert Vaughan Sworn Fish warden  
Before Mr. A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- " Abraham Perkins Sworn Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Before Mr. A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- 15 Edwin Tault Sworn Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Before Mr. A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- " 17 Thomas F. Beaton Sworn Fish warden  
Before Mr. A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- " " David Perkins Sworn Fish warden  
Before Mr. A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- " 21 Simon M. Ball Sworn Surveyor of Highway  
Before Mr. A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- June 3 Loring Bryant Sworn Surveyor of Highway  
Before Mr. A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- " " Chas. Redding Sworn Surveyor of Highway  
Before Mr. A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- July 11 Sidney Eaton Sworn Surveyor of Lumber  
Before Mr. A. M. Eaton Town Clerk

Plymouth Jr June 5<sup>th</sup> 1856

Then Personally appeared Samuel W. Rider and took  
Oath that he will faithfully and impartially execute  
the duties of one of the Constables of the Town of Middleboro  
to which office he is chosen for the present year  
before the Stillman Benson Justice of the Peace  
A true Copy of the Original Certificate  
Attest A. M. Eaton Town Clerk

Plymouth Jr June 5<sup>th</sup> 1856

Then Personally appeared Samuel W. Rider  
and took Oath to the faithful discharge of the duty  
of Fence Viewer & Field Driver in the Town of  
Middleboro for the present year  
Before the Stillman Benson Justice of the Peace  
A true Copy of the Original Certificate  
Attest A. M. Eaton Town Clerk

## Oaths of Town Officers 1856

Plymouth Jr May 23<sup>rd</sup> 1856

Then Personally appeared William J. Wood and made  
Oath to qualify him as Surveyor of Highway  
the ensuing year before the Benj. O'Wood Justice of the Peace  
A true Copy of the Original Certificate  
Attest A. M. Eaton Town Clerk

Plymouth Jr May 24<sup>th</sup> 1856

Then Personally appeared William O. Barrows Joshua Seaton  
& Levi Reed and made Oath to qualify them as  
Surveyors of Highway the ensuing year

Before the Benj. O'Wood Justice of the Peace

A true Copy of the Original Certificate

Attest A. M. Eaton Town Clerk

Attest John M. Warren Sworn Surveyor of Lumber  
also Surveyor of Wood & Sash  
Before Mr. A. M. Eaton Town Clerk

Attest Andrew M. Eaton Sworn Treasurer  
and Collector  
Before the Cornelius B. Stone Justice of the Peace



## Oaths of Town Officers 1857

- April 9 C. B. Wood & B. P. Wood sworn Selectmen  
Before me A. McEaton Town Clerk
- Plymouth ss  
April 20th 1857 Samuel W. Rider then made  
oath that he will faithfully discharge the duties  
of his office as field driver and fence viewer  
for the town of Middleborough the ensuing year  
Before me Benjamin P. Wood Justice of the Peace  
A true copy attested A. McEaton Town Clerk
- Plymouth ss April 20th 1857 Samuel W. Rider  
then made oath that he will faithfully and  
impartially perform all the duties incumbent on him  
as Surveyor of Highways within and for the town  
of Middleborough the ensuing year  
Before me Benjamin P. Wood Justice of the Peace  
A true copy attested A. McEaton Town Clerk
- April 25 Seth Glap sworn Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Before me A. McEaton Town Clerk
- " " James W. Warren sworn Surveyor of Highways  
also Fish Warden  
Before me A. McEaton Town Clerk
- " " Thomas F. Basden sworn Fish Warden  
Before me A. McEaton Town Clerk  
Abiel Perkins sworn Fish Warden  
Before me A. McEaton Town Clerk
- Joshua Sherman sworn Surveyor of Lumber  
Before me A. McEaton Town Clerk
- Amasa Thompson sworn Constable  
Before me A. McEaton Town Clerk
- " 27 George I. Farley sworn Fish Warden  
Before me A. McEaton Town Clerk
- " 29 Carl Alden sworn Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Before me A. McEaton Town Clerk
- " " Joshua M. Eaton sworn Surveyor of Lumber  
Before me A. McEaton Town Clerk
- " " B. F. Wood sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me A. McEaton Town Clerk
- " 30 B. F. Thoms sworn Field Driver & Fence Viewer  
Before me A. McEaton Town Clerk

## Oaths of Town Officers 1857

- April 30th Carl H. Cushman sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me A. McEaton Town Clerk
- " " Henry Boen sworn Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Before me A. McEaton Town Clerk
- May 1st Otis B. Perry sworn Constable  
Before me A. McEaton Town Clerk
- " " George W. Wood sworn Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Henry C. Bryant sworn Field Driver & Fence Viewer  
Before me A. McEaton Town Clerk
- Plymouth ss Middleborough April 24th 1857  
Then personally appeared Osumas Littlejohn  
and made oath to qualify him for Fence Viewer  
and Field Driver for this town for the year ensuing  
Before me Nathan Shing Justice of the Peace  
A true copy attested A. McEaton Town Clerk
- " " Cornelius L. Wood Benjamin P. Wood and  
Lewis Lath sworn Officers  
Before me A. McEaton Town Clerk
- " 4th Leonard Briggs sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me A. McEaton Town Clerk
- " " Asaph Wood sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me A. McEaton Town Clerk
- " " Thomas J. Wood sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me A. McEaton Town Clerk
- " " Isaac Bryant sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me A. McEaton Town Clerk
- " 5 Consider Fuller sworn Surveyor of Lumber  
Before me A. McEaton Town Clerk
- " 6 Samuel White sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me A. McEaton Town Clerk
- " 7 Elijah Alden sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me A. McEaton Town Clerk
- " 8 Levi Reed sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me A. McEaton Town Clerk
- " " John M. Warren sworn Surveyor of Lumber  
Before me A. McEaton Town Clerk
- " 9 George Cox sworn Surveyor of Highways  
also Surveyor of Lumber  
Before me A. McEaton Town Clerk
- " 1st William Colver sworn Surveyor of Lumber  
Before me A. McEaton Town Clerk



68

## Oaths of Town Officers 1857

June 12 Thomas Layell sworn Surveyor of Wood & Bush  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk  
" " E W Wilbur sworn Surveyor of Wood & Bush  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk  
" " Abner Bryant sworn Surveyor of Wood & Bush  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk  
" " Amasa Lumb sworn Surveyor of Wood & Bush  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

## Oaths of Town Officers 1858

69

April 19th C B Wood B P Wood & Geo W Wood  
sworn Selectmen & Assessors  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk  
" " Jonathan H Peckham Daniel Lacey and  
William Alden sworn Constables  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk  
" 22 Benoni Shaw  
" " Ephrus Shaw Nathaniel C Perkins  
I F Atwood Samuel W Pides C H Thomas  
Wm B Gibbs Wm W Atwood John Heymer  
Henry Smith John S Benson Nathaniel  
Sheffield and John L A Morse A J Smith  
Carrington Peckham Edward Thompson  
Thomas Lyell Levi Reed Tyler Pierce and  
Arvin A Pratt  
sworn Surveyors of Highways  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk  
March 15th Albert Thomas Peckham R Simmons and  
James W Warren sworn Fish Wardens  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk  
April 19th Israel W Thompson David Perkins  
John M Warren James Warren John C Barden  
Albert Vaughan Ezra Chase & J F Barden  
sworn Fish Wardens  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk  
April 22nd George S Leonard Samuel W Pides  
Emil Alden Dennis Shaw Thomas M Lebaron  
John A Shaw Joseph Starbuck David H  
Loring Isaac Cushing Daniel Vaughan  
sworn Field Drivers Fines Viewers and  
Pound Keepers  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk  
" " Nathaniel Leach Israel Smith David  
L Curtis Josiah Tenkham & C Wood  
sworn Surveyors of Lumber  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk  
May 5th Thomas Weston John C Perkins Dennis  
Thompson Elijah Alden Seth Deane  
Arnold Leach James W Warren Enosh Weston  
George Cox Isaac Harlow Philander M  
Sampson sworn Surveyors of Highways  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk



## Oaths of Town Officers 1858

- May 5th Abner Carington Albert Cady Leonard Dwyer  
James P. Spurrer Otis Louie Henry A. Swift  
Charles Pratt Johnathan D. Pratt E. A. Johnson  
Ira Thomas Henry A. Swift Joseph P. Wood  
Sworn Surveyors of Highway  
Before me A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- " 10th Caleb Alden Abner Boyant Henry E. Boyant  
James Deaton Wm. Gist Calvin Mearns  
Edward Adams Benjamin G. Thacher  
Oscaros Littlejohn Joseph Damp  
A. F. Shaw G. W. Wood Wm. H. Cole  
Sworn Field Drivers Fines Drivers and  
Pound Keepers  
Before me A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- " 10th Pease Atwood Joshua Sherman  
George Cox John M. Warren William Eaton  
Joshua M. Cady Sworn Surveyors of Land  
Before me A. M. Eaton Town Clerk

## Oaths of Town Officers 1859 71

- March 21st James P. Peckham Sworn Constable  
Before me A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- " 21st Pease Atwood Simon Sworn Fish Warden  
Before me A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- April 2d John C. Perkins Sworn Surveyors of Highway  
Before me A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- " John C. Barden & Albert Thomas  
Sworn Fish Wardens  
Before me A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- " 11th Geo. W. Wood Sworn Surveyors of Highway  
also Field Drivers Fines Drivers & Pound Keepers  
Before me A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- " 12th Benjamin G. Thacher Sworn Field Drivers Fines Drivers & Pound Keepers  
Before me A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- " 16th Ezra Chase & George J. Loney Sworn Fish Wardens  
Before me A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- " Cornelius A. Wood Benjamin P. Wood &  
George W. Wood Sworn Selectmen & Assessors  
Before me A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- " 18th Wm. H. Pratt Sworn Fish Warden  
Before me A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- " 21st Thomas J. Barden Sworn Fish Warden  
Before me A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- " 22d Samuel A. Thomas John Fairbank  
Henry J. Maginn Josiah Fairbank Wm. Atwood  
Daniel C. Vaughan Thomas Lovell  
B. F. Thomas & A. D. Taber  
Sworn Surveyors of Highway  
Before me A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- " 23 William Thomas Sworn Surveyors of Highway  
Before me A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- " Carl Alden George J. Leonard J. W. Rider  
Joseph Standish & David C. Vaughan  
Sworn Fines Drivers Field Drivers & Pound Keepers  
Before me A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- " 25th Willard Wood John G. Carr Seth Dean  
Darius Smith Thomas Doring James  
Innes & Josiah J. Cornish  
Sworn Surveyors of Highway  
Before me A. M. Eaton Town Clerk



72 Oaths of Town Officers 1859

April 25th Alfred Bryant Henry H Swift &  
Orsamus Littlejohn  
Sworn Field Drivers Fane Viewers & Pound Keepers  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

" 25th Daniel Steward & Bead Smith  
Sworn Surveyors of Lumber  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

" 26th Edwin Holmes Sworn Surveyors of Highway  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

" 27 Joseph Bump Sworn Field Drivers Fane Viewers & Pound Keepers  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

" 27 J F Atwood Sworn Surveyors of Lumber  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

" 27 Ois D Perry Sworn Constable  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

" 27 Benjamin Pratt Sworn Surveyors of Highway  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

" 27 Peter Washburn Sworn Surveyors of Highway  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

" 28 Milton Elden Sworn Constable also  
Surveyors of Highway  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

Plymouth p April 19th 1859 then personally appeared  
Nash Clark and Asa Benson & made oath  
that they will perform all the duties incumbent  
on them as Highway Surveyors the ensuing year  
Before me B P Wood Justice of the Peace

Plymouth p April 25th 1859 Benjamin A Morse  
and Henry W Smith made oath that  
they will perform all the duties incumbent  
on them as Highway Surveyors the ensuing year  
Before me B P Wood Justice of the Peace

Plymouth p April 25th 1859 then Henry W Smith made  
oath that he will perform all the duties incumbent  
on him as Field Driver & Fane Viewer  
according to law Before me B P Wood Justice of the Peace

A true copy of the returns  
Attest A M Eaton Town Clerk

Oaths of Town Officers 1859 73

April 28 James G Nichols Sworn Constable also  
Surveyors of Highway  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

" 29th Moses C Gibbs & Henry Kimball  
Sworn Surveyors of Highway  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

" 30 Lucia Perkins Sworn Fish warden  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

" 30 Ira Smith Sworn Surveyors of Highway  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

" 30 Dennis Shaw Sworn Surveyors of Highway  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

May 3rd Nathaniel Lewis Sworn Surveyors of Lumber  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

" 4 Elijah Hackett Sworn Surveyors of Highway  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

" 5th Jacob Bennett Sworn Surveyors of Highway  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

" 5th Venus Snow Sworn Fish warden  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

" 7th Eliska Pierce Sworn Surveyors of Lumber  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

" 7th Job Hushkin & Erastus C Gory Sworn  
Field Drivers Fane Viewers & Pound Keepers  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

" 9th Silvanus Hinchley Sworn Field Driver & Fane Viewer  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

" Benjamin G Washburn Sworn Surveyors of Highway  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

13th B J Washburn Sworn Surveyors of Highway  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

19th Albert Vaughan Sworn Fish warden  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

21st James Barlow Sworn Field Driver Fane Viewer  
& Pound Keeper Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

31st George Cox Sworn Surveyors of Lumber  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

June 9th Alpha Croftman Sworn Surveyors of Highway  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

11th Dennis Shaw Sworn Field Driver Fane Viewer  
and Pound Keeper  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk



March 28 Cornelius D Wood Sworn Fishwarden  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

" 30 J P Packham Sworn Constable  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

" 31 George W Wood Sworn Fishwarden  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

" 31 Peckham Simmons Sworn Fishwarden  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

April 5th Eliezer R Caswell Sworn Surveyor of Highway  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

" " John Bennett Sworn Surveyor of Highway  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

" 6 Abisha T Clark Sworn Surveyor of Highway  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

" 6 Silvanus Hinckley Sworn Fishwarden  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

" 6 George Cox & Ebenezer C Sherris  
Sworn Surveyor of Highway  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

" 7 John Butterworth Sworn Surveyor of Highway  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

" " Otis B Perry Sworn Constable  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

" " Otis Leach Warren Wood Thomas Smith and  
Earle H Cushman Sworn Surveyor of Highway  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

" " Thomas F Bardon and George S Savory  
Sworn Fishwarden Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

" 9 Henry Kimball Sworn Surveyor of Highway  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

" " B P Wood & Albert Thomas Sworn Fishwarden  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

" " George W Wood Sworn Field Driver & Fire Wagon  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

" " E B Wood B P Wood & George W Wood  
Sworn Selectmen & Assessors  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

" 10 Wm W Pratt Sworn Fishwarden  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

" " Eliah Ward Sworn Surveyor of Highway  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

April 10th Augustus H Sault Sworn Surveyor of Highway  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

" 11 John M Wilson Sworn Surveyor of Highway  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

" " Milton Alden Sworn Constable  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

" 13 Lyanderick Richmond Sworn Surveyor of Highway  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

" 14 Zebeda Leonard Sworn Surveyor of Highway  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

" " Schubert F Alwood Sworn Surveyor of Lumber  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

" 18 Abak Clark Sworn Field Driver & Fire Wagon  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

" 20 Elisha Ponce Sworn Surveyor of Lumber  
E W Smith Sworn Surveyor of Highway  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

" " Abisha Miller Sworn Surveyor of Highway  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

" " Albert Vaughan Sworn Fish Warder  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

" " Samuel Cushman Sworn Surveyor of Highway  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

" " Solomon F Beale Sworn Constable  
Bentlett Thomas Sworn Surveyor of Highway  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

" " George S Leonard Sworn Field Driver & Fire Wagon  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

" 23 Peckham Simmons Sworn Surveyor of Highway  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

" 25 Antonium J Cushman Sworn Fish Warder  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

" " Daniel Lucas Sworn Field Driver & Fire Wagon  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

" 28 J L Martin Sworn Surveyor of Lumber  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

" " Stephen Thomas Sworn Surveyor of Highway  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

May 1st Wm S Gandy Sworn Surveyor of Highway  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk

" 24 Daniel Thompson Sworn Surveyor of Highway  
Before me A M Eaton Town Clerk



76 Oaths of Town Officers 1860

- May 14 James G. Nichols Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
also Constable  
Before me A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- " 19 Solomon Seymour Sworn Field Driver & Team Driver  
Before me A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- " " Joseph Standish Sworn Field Driver & Team Driver  
Before me A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- " 26 Levi Morse Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- " " Edmund H. Sparrow Sworn Surveyor of Woods & Parks  
Before me A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- " " Elisha Peete Sworn Surveyor of Woods & Parks  
Before me A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- " 28 John C. Perkins Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- " 29 Simon D. Wilkins Sworn Surveyor of Woods & Parks  
Before me A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- June 7 J. A. Morton Sworn Surveyor of Woods & Parks  
Before me A. M. Eaton Town Clerk
- " 9 Foster Trickett Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before me A. M. Eaton Town Clerk

Plymouth 3d April 21 1860 Then Personally appeared  
Thomas Snow Captain Shaw Jr and Jonathan Morrison  
and made Oath that they will faithfully and  
impartially perform all the duties incumbent on  
them as Surveyors of Highways in the Town of  
Middleboro the ensuing year  
Before me B. P. Wood Justice of the Peace  
A True Copy of the return Attest A. M. Eaton Town Clerk

Plymouth 3d April 11th 1860 Then Personally  
appeared B. P. Wood and made Oath that he  
will faithfully perform all the duties incumbent on  
him as Surveyor of Highways in the Town of Middleboro  
the ensuing year  
also that he will faithfully perform all the duties of  
Fishwarden the ensuing year  
Before me B. P. Wood Justice of the Peace  
A True Copy of the return  
Attest A. M. Eaton Town Clerk

Oaths of Town Officers 1860 77

Plymouth 3d April 27th 1860 Then Personally  
appeared Foster A. Peete and made Oath  
that he will faithfully and impartially perform  
all the duties incumbent on him as Surveyor  
of Highways in the Town of Middleboro the  
ensuing year  
Before me B. P. Wood Justice of the Peace  
A True Copy of the return  
Attest A. M. Eaton Town Clerk

Plymouth 3d May 27 1860 Then Personally appeared  
Benjamin P. Thomas and made Oath that he  
will faithfully and impartially perform all  
the duties incumbent on him as Highway  
Surveyor in the Town of Middleboro the  
ensuing year  
Before me B. P. Wood Justice of the Peace  
A True Copy of the return  
Attest A. M. Eaton Town Clerk



78 Oaths of Town Officers 1861

March 11 Sidney Tucker, sworn Town Clerk  
Before Wm H. Wood Esq. Moderator.

" 11 J. R. Peckham sworn Constable  
James G. Nichols  
Otis B. Perry  
Thomas J. Pratt  
Before Wm H. Wood Moderator

" 12 Milton Alden sworn Constable  
Before me Sidney Tucker, Town Clerk.

May 8 James Coleburn sworn Constable  
Before me Sidney Tucker Town Clerk

March 16 Cornelius B. Wood Benjamin P. Wood and  
George W. Wood sworn Selectmen.  
Before me Sidney Tucker Town Clerk.

" 16 Cornelius B. Wood, Benjamin P. Wood, and  
George W. Wood, sworn Assessors.  
Before me Sidney Tucker Town Clerk.

March 16 Cornelius B. Wood Benjamin P. Wood, and  
George W. Wood sworn Fish Wardens.  
Before me Sidney Tucker Town Clerk.

Benjamin P. Wood sworn Fish Warden  
Before me Sidney Tucker Town Clerk.

April 19 L. F. Barden, sworn Fish Warden.  
Before me Sidney Tucker Town Clerk.

" 16 Albert Thomas, sworn Fish Warden.  
Before me Sidney Tucker Town Clerk.

" 25 W. H. Pratt, sworn Fish Warden.  
Before me Sidney Tucker Town Clerk.

" 30 George J. Hubory, sworn Fish Warden.  
Before me Sidney Tucker Town Clerk.

" 18 Reuben Simmons, sworn Fish Warden.  
Before me Sidney Tucker Town Clerk.

" 23 Sylvanus Kinckley sworn Fish Warden  
Before me Sidney Tucker Town Clerk.

" 30 Amos Snow, sworn Fish Warden.  
Before me Sidney Tucker Town Clerk.

" 11 S. C. Burgess sworn Fish Warden.  
Before me Sidney Tucker Town Clerk.

" 27 Eva C. Huce sworn Fish Warden  
Before me Sidney Tucker Town Clerk.

May 26 William Eaton sworn Surgeon of Lunenburg  
Before me Sidney Tucker, Town Clerk

Oaths of Town Officers 1861 79

April 15 E. H. Waterman sworn Surgeon of Lunenburg  
Before me Sidney Tucker Town Clerk

" 26 J. M. Eddy, sworn Surgeon of Lunenburg  
Before me Sidney Tucker Town Clerk

" 20 J. B. Atwood, sworn Surgeon of Lunenburg  
Before me Sidney Tucker Town Clerk

" 29 J. D. Norton sworn Surgeon of Lunenburg  
Before me Sidney Tucker Town Clerk

" 11 A. E. Clark sworn Surgeon of Lunenburg  
Before me Sidney Tucker Town Clerk

May 6 J. M. Waterman sworn Surgeon of Lunenburg  
Before me Sidney Tucker Town Clerk

March 15 Benoni Shaw, E. H. Waterman William Washburn  
Chena Redding sworn Surgeons of Highways  
Before me Sidney Tucker Town Clerk

April 1 Noah Clark, Ellis Weston, sworn Surgeons of Highways  
Before me Sidney Tucker Town Clerk

" 6 Leonard A. Mitchell Thomas Smith Charles White  
Lepus Eaton sworn Surgeons of Highways  
Before me Sidney Tucker Town Clerk

" 8 Sylvanus F. Cobb Arvin J. Pratt Ira Smith  
James Smith Harry C. Thomas sworn Surgeons of  
Highways, Before me Sidney Tucker, Town Clerk

" 10 Ellis Maxim, Tyler Pease, sworn Surgeons of  
Highways Before me Sidney Tucker, Town Clerk

" 13 Thomas LeBaron Stillman Benson Nathl. Shurtliff  
Annara Thompson, sworn Surgeons of Highways  
Before me Sidney Tucker, Town Clerk

" 16 Asaph Atwood Jr. Orion C. Deane G. H. Wood.  
sworn Surgeons of Highways  
Before me Sidney Tucker, Town Clerk.

" 18 Israel Smith, sworn Surgeon of Highways  
Before me Sidney Tucker, Town Clerk

" 19 Charles Tinkham, sworn Surgeon of Highways  
Before me Sidney Tucker Town Clerk

" 20 William B. White, sworn Surgeon of Highways  
Before me Sidney Tucker, Town Clerk

" 23 Sylvanus Kinckley sworn Surgeon of Highways  
Before me Sidney Tucker, Town Clerk

" 25 A. C. Bierce sworn Surgeon of Highways

" J. L. Barden sworn Surgeon of Highways  
Before me Sidney Tucker, Town Clerk



*Oaths of Town Officers 1861*

April 26 Williams Eaton J. M. Eddy Ebenezer Pickens  
 sworn Surrogates of Highways.  
 Before me Sidney Tucker, Town Clerk

" 27 Bradford Chase Seneca Thomas  
 sworn Surrogates of Highways  
 Before me Sidney Tucker, Town Clerk

" 29 E. C. Shaw Jacob Thompson George S. Savory  
 sworn Surrogates of Highways  
 Before me Sidney Tucker, Town Clerk

May 2 Venus Thompson sworn Surrogate of Highways  
 Before me Sidney Tucker, Town Clerk

June 1 William S. Briggs sworn Surrogate of Highways  
 Before me Sidney Tucker, Town Clerk

April 1 Noah Clark sworn Field Officer and Fence Viewer  
 Before me Sidney Tucker, Town Clerk

" 5 Winston Smith Herende Thomas D. C. Baughman  
 sworn Field Officer and Fence Viewer  
 Before me Sidney Tucker, Town Clerk

" 8 Joseph Aldrich Solomon Raymond Edwin Soule  
 sworn Field Officer and Fence Viewer  
 Before me Sidney Tucker, Town Clerk

" 13 John Pinkham sworn Field Officer and Fence Viewer  
 Before me Sidney Tucker, Town Clerk

" 15 Elisha Ward George S. Leonard  
 sworn Field Officer and Fence Viewer  
 Before me Sidney Tucker, Town Clerk

" 17 Arad Bryant sworn Field Officer and Fence Viewer  
 Before me Sidney Tucker, Town Clerk

" 20 B. W. P. Lovell sworn Field Officer and Fence Viewer  
 Before me Sidney Tucker, Town Clerk

" 23 John C. Perkins George Hammond  
 sworn Field Officer and Fence Viewer  
 Before me Sidney Tucker, Town Clerk

" 26 Lloyd Perkins Just J. Alden  
 sworn Field Officer and Fence Viewer  
 Before me Sidney Tucker, Town Clerk

" 30 Eben Pinkham B. G. Thayer G. W. Wood  
 sworn Field Officer and Fence Viewer  
 Before me Sidney Tucker, Town Clerk

May 7 Caleb Alden, sworn, Field Officer and Fence Viewer  
 Before me Sidney Tucker,  
 Town Clerk

*Oaths of Town Officers 1861*

April 11 Elisha Pierce J. M. Thompson sworn  
 Surrogates of Wood and Bark  
 Before me Sidney Tucker, Town Clerk

" 15 E. H. Waterman  
 sworn Surrogate of Wood and Bark.  
 Before me Sidney Tucker, Town Clerk

May 10 Williams Eaton George Cox  
 sworn Surrogates of Wood and Bark  
 Before me Sidney Tucker, Town Clerk

" 22 Simon O. Milbar  
 sworn Surrogate of Wood and Bark  
 Before me Sidney Tucker, Town Clerk

June 11 George Soule, sworn Sealer of Weights and  
 Measures Before me Sidney Tucker, Town Clerk  
 Middleborough June 10<sup>th</sup> 1861  
 This is to certify that we the Selectmen of this  
 Town have this day appointed Andrew C. Wood  
 Weigher of Coal  
 Cornelius B. Wood } selectmen  
 Benjamin S. Wood }  
 George W. Wood } Middleborough

A True Copy Attest Sidney Tucker Town Clerk

" 11 Andrew C. Wood sworn Weigher of Coal  
 Before me Sidney Tucker, Town Clerk  
 Sigmund ss. April 29<sup>th</sup> 1861 Then Personally  
 appeared Nathaniel H. Cushing and made Oath  
 that he will perform all the duties incumbent  
 on him as highway surrogator for the  
 Town of Middleborough according to Law.  
 Before me Benjamin S. Wood Justice  
 A True Copy of the return }  
 Attest Sidney Tucker, Town Clerk

June 12 Plymouth ss June 12<sup>th</sup> 1861 Then Personally  
 appeared Sidney Tucker and made Oath  
 that he will faithfully and impartially  
 perform the duties of Treasurer and  
 Collector for the Town of Middleborough  
 assigned him by Law.  
 Before me }  
 Ichabod F. Atwood } Justice of the Peace  
 A True Copy of the return }  
 Sidney Tucker Town Clerk



83 Oaths of Town Officers 1862  
March 10<sup>th</sup> Sidney Tucker sworn Town Clerk.

Before me  
" William D. White and Sidney Tucker sworn  
Constables

Before me  
The following named persons were chosen  
Constable and appeared and were sworn  
on the day opposite their names.

Milton Alden sworn March 16<sup>th</sup>

James Cole jun. " April 4<sup>th</sup>

Lathrop S. Thomas " March 12<sup>th</sup>

Before me Sidney Tucker Town Clerk.  
The following persons were chosen Fish Wardens  
and appeared and were sworn on the day  
opposite their names.

Genus Smith sworn March 24<sup>th</sup>

Sylvanus Kinchley " " 17<sup>th</sup>

William H. Sitt " April 19<sup>th</sup>

Albert Thomas " March 28<sup>th</sup>

George S. Sabery " " 16<sup>th</sup>

Benj. S. M. Lovell " " 19<sup>th</sup>

Reubin Simmons " " 22<sup>nd</sup>

Thomas B. Barden " " 14<sup>th</sup> Before me

Wm. H. Wood ss. March 17<sup>th</sup> 1862 Sidney Tucker

Then personally appeared Sidney Tucker

Bra Smith and Benjamin S. Wood and

serially made oath that they would

faithfully perform the duties of Selectmen.

Assessors and Fish Wardens of the Town of

Middleborough for the ensuing year

Before me Justice of the

Wm. H. Wood } Peace

The following named persons were chosen

Fish Wardens and appeared and were

sworn on the day opposite their names.

Cornelius B. Wood April 26<sup>th</sup> sworn

Ezra Chace sworn April 26<sup>th</sup>

Before me Sidney Tucker Town Clerk.

D. M. C. Bradford sworn April 26<sup>th</sup> Field Clerk

and Jence Pieter,

Before me Sidney Tucker

Town Clerk

Oaths of Town Officers 1862 83  
March 10<sup>th</sup> The following named persons were chosen

Surveyor of Highways and appeared and  
were sworn on the day opposite their names.

Adnah Jackson sworn March 3<sup>rd</sup>

David T. Shoffin " " 25<sup>th</sup>

Elbridge W. Smith " " 12<sup>th</sup>

Forrester Sturtevant " " 19<sup>th</sup>

Horace Wentworth " " 25<sup>th</sup>

James M. Waver " " 15<sup>th</sup>

Chene Redding " " 25<sup>th</sup>

William Chase " " 25<sup>th</sup>

Edward Richmond " " 25<sup>th</sup>

William R. Luce " " 17<sup>th</sup>

Ebenezer Lockens " April 3<sup>rd</sup>

Henry Westori " March 31<sup>st</sup>

Isaac H. Thompson " " 24<sup>th</sup>

Thomas J. Wood " " 19<sup>th</sup>

Elisha Cox " " 24<sup>th</sup>

Leonard Mitchell " " 24<sup>th</sup>

Sylvanus Kinchley " " 17<sup>th</sup>

Edmund W. Waterman " " 24<sup>th</sup>

George W. Wood " " 24<sup>th</sup>

Charles B. Canish " " 16<sup>th</sup>

Jacob Thompson " April 7<sup>th</sup>

Benoni Chase " March 15<sup>th</sup>

Forrester G. Wrightington " " 26<sup>th</sup>

Ebenezer S. Chase " " 31<sup>st</sup>

Genus Bishop " " 19<sup>th</sup>

Josiah H. Vaughan " April 2<sup>nd</sup>

Beth Shurtliff " March 26<sup>th</sup>

Andrew Benson " " 21<sup>st</sup>

Cephus Chase " " 26<sup>th</sup>

Wenslow Pratt Jr. " " 26<sup>th</sup>

Charles C. Tinkham " " 13<sup>th</sup>

Noah Clark " " 19<sup>th</sup>

Abisha P. Clark " " 19<sup>th</sup>

Samuel B. Patz " " 19<sup>th</sup>

Charles Marchant " " 19<sup>th</sup>

Isaac Soule " April 25<sup>th</sup>

Southworth Ellis

Before me Sidney Tucker

Town Clerk



84 Oaths of Town Officers 1862

March 10<sup>th</sup> The following named persons were Chosen  
 Surveyors of Highways and appeared and  
 were sworn on the day opposite their names.

Solomon L. Harlow	March	17 <sup>th</sup>
John Williams	"	18 <sup>th</sup>
Harvey C. Thomas	"	17 <sup>th</sup>
Joseph S. Barden	"	20 <sup>th</sup>
Levi Atwood	"	20 <sup>th</sup>

Before me Sidney Tucker, Town Clerk.

" " The following named persons were Chosen  
 Field Drivers and Fence Viewers, and appeared  
 and were sworn on the day opposite their names.

Calist Alden	March	17 <sup>th</sup>
Arad Bryant	"	20 <sup>th</sup>
William C. Swift	"	24 <sup>th</sup>
Sylvanus Kinchley	"	17 <sup>th</sup>
William Carter	"	24 <sup>th</sup>
Ebenezer Tinkham	"	17 <sup>th</sup>
Benjamin C. Thrasher	"	24 <sup>th</sup>
George W. Wood	"	29 <sup>th</sup>
Domine Tinkham	"	17 <sup>th</sup>
Eliab Ward	April	2 <sup>nd</sup>
Seth Fuller	March	25 <sup>th</sup>
William B. Wood	"	18 <sup>th</sup>
George Hammond	"	19 <sup>th</sup>
Edwidge G. Shaso	"	25 <sup>th</sup>
George S. Leonard	"	15 <sup>th</sup>
John Tinkham	"	20 <sup>th</sup>
Nathaniel J. Cushing	"	17 <sup>th</sup>
Winslow Pratt Jr.	"	17 <sup>th</sup>
Lloyd Perkins	"	14 <sup>th</sup>
John Raymond	"	21 <sup>st</sup>
Wash Clark	"	19 <sup>th</sup>
Samuel M. Clark	"	19 <sup>th</sup>
Charles B. Wright	"	24 <sup>th</sup>
David C. Vaughan	"	15 <sup>th</sup>
William Swift	April	3 <sup>rd</sup>
Otis B. Perry	May	3 <sup>rd</sup>

Before me Sidney Tucker  
 Town Clerk.

Oaths of Town Officers 1862 85

March 10<sup>th</sup> The following named persons were Chosen  
 Surveyors of Lumber Wood and Bark and  
 were sworn on the day opposite their  
 names. Before me Sidney Tucker, Town Clerk.

Israel W. Thompson	March	13 <sup>th</sup>
Williams Eaton	"	25 <sup>th</sup>
George Pickens	April	2 <sup>nd</sup>
Andrew C. Wood	"	2 <sup>nd</sup>
Joshua Sherman	"	2 <sup>nd</sup>
George Cox	March	24 <sup>th</sup>
Levi Leonard	"	24 <sup>th</sup>
Joshua M. Eddy	"	24 <sup>th</sup>
Edward H. Wetnam	"	31 <sup>st</sup>
James M. Warren	"	31 <sup>st</sup>
Samuel M. Clark	"	19 <sup>th</sup>
David H. Loring	"	19 <sup>th</sup>
John D. Norton	"	19 <sup>th</sup>
Abishai L. Clark	"	19 <sup>th</sup>
Thomas J. Barden	"	14 <sup>th</sup>
Ichabod J. Atwood	"	17 <sup>th</sup>

April 19<sup>th</sup> George L. Soule, Town Dealer of Weight and  
 Measures. Before me Sidney Tucker  
 Town Clerk.

" " Andrew C. Wood, Town Weigher of Coal  
 Before me Sidney Tucker,  
 Town Clerk.



86 Oaths of Town Officers 1863  
March 9<sup>th</sup> John Shaw sworn Town Clerk  
Before me Eliza F. A. Moderator

March 9<sup>th</sup> Andrew C. Wood Isaac Clark and James C. Nichols Sworn Constables before me Edw. W. Brad Notary

Feb 12 Freeman T McLaughlin sworn held drink and Peace  
Viewer before me John Shaw Jr Town Clerk

March 12 Daniel Lucas sworn Freeholder & Pena Viera  
before me John Shantz Town Clerk

"	"	Stephen B. Gibbs	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	Thomas Smith	"	"	"	"	"	"

" " Chandler W. Smith  
 " " Cornelius B. Wood      Overseer of the Poor  
 " " Eliza B. Wood      " " " "

" " Lorenzo Jenkins, Field Drwa & Fence Keeper  
 " " William Washburn, Surveyor of Highway  
 " " Elihu H.

"	"	Jabez Smith	"	"	"	"
"	"	Vernus Snow	"	"	"	"
"	"	James P.	"	"	"	"

"	No	Edward Adams	"	"	"	"
"	"	do do	"	"	"	"
"	"	Steven Thomas	"	"	"	"

"	"	John Angier Sence	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	Isaac Wood	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	Wilson & Rider	"	"	"	"	"
"	"		"	"	"	"	"

7	"	John Smith	"	Belcherman
8	"	Joseph Wood	"	do
9	"	Alphus K. Bishop	"	do

before me John Shaffer Town Clerk

*Vests of Town Officers 1863* 87

17	Amos Deagan	"	"	"
"	John B. Cobb	"	"	"
"	Edmund Thompson	"	"	"

"	Leah Johnson	"	"	"	"
"	do do	"	Felix Davis & James Weaver	"	"
"	Jessie W. Reed	"	"	"	"

4	Lyndman S. Wood	"	"	"	"
"	Andrew C. Wood	"	"	"	"
"	Eben Tinkhorne	"	Field Driver	& Henry Veinens	

" Thomas Darling " Surveyor of Highways  
" Edward Richmond " " " "

23	Isaac S. Shurtleff	" Surveyor of Highways
"	John Bennet	" " "

" *Alpheus R. Bishop* " *do*  
" *Savery A. Morse* " *Surveyor of Highways*

Wm 4 Charles C. Trunkhane "Fila" Driver  
6 George W. Wood

7	Wm B. White	Surveyor of Highways
"	William Shaw	" " "
"	Wm. H. Shaw	" " "

" Elijah Hackett " " " " "  
10 Ichabod F. Howard Since Viewed  
James C. Burdick " "

"	John B. Barden	Josh. Harden
"	Reuben K. Simmons	" "
"	Before me	John W. Town Clerk

before me from than town clerk







Oaths of Town Officers

Isabel F. Atwood Sumner Prince Vicover

Alpheus K. Bishop & Reuben K. Lemming Secore - Fish

Sadler & Alden & Co. Stationers, Howard Street, New York

Frederick Thompson Secy. Surgeon of Mechanics

Chancellor & Smith Surveyors of Highways

William C. Knight Brown Field Drive  
B. 1. 6 23 N. 4. 66. 1

Stephen B Gibbs, former Sheriff of Hingham and also

Scavengers of Highways Before me C B Wood Town Clerk

Before me C B Wood Town Clerk

and Bank before me to 13 more Town Clerk

Highways Bedfordshire & B. Wood Town & Lark

Report made to the Hotel Terrell Club  
Goshen, N.C. 1884. Second Meeting of June 1, 1884.

Stephen B. Gibbs, & Isaac W. Thompson Surveyors.

Comenius B Wood Storm Oversee of the Poor

Before me Wm. H. Wood Justice of Peace.

Ad. Shama. Shama. Summer of Highways  
Shama. Shama. Summer of Highways

21 118 1 1 118 118

George H Wood Sworn Since Vined

Deaths of Town Officers

Israel W. Thompson, Pastor, of Northern Norway.

Bellevue - 633 Road - cream color.

Before me C. B. North, Justice of the Peace.

Joseph H. Howell & Sons Boston  
Boston and C. B. Wood & Sons

Orator of the Poor Before the C. B. Ward Fair Club

1. 1. B. J. and B. B. Home Town Club

Befürw. d. B. H. v. d. d. d.

Lewis, Leonard & John, H. Norton, same

Before me to B. Ward Forward Clerk

Received of B. B. Wood Ten Dollars

Before me to B. M. and Town Clerk

Repaid and to H. Hood received in the  
Indian Co. West. 1841. 1842. 1843. 1844.

Cornelius B Wood Secord, Secord Transm.

1792

Shoemaker & Barker

Feedline Boston Storm Seagrass of Highway  
B. 1000 to 6. 10. 1000. 1000. 1000.

John C. Burdett, Secy. Fish. Com.

Before me to B. Wood Snow Clerk







# Oaths of Town Officers

1865

March 17	Samuel P. Keith	Deam	Surveyor
"	Albert Vaneyman	"	Fish Warden
"	Lewis Thatchum	"	Surveyor
"	Benjamin Shumcliff	"	"
" 18	Joseph H. Bishop	"	Fish Warden
"	George E. Alden	"	Surveyor
"	With Dean	"	"
"	Henry H. Marpin	"	"
"	Charles Monahan	"	"
"	William Wood	"	"
"	John C. Alden	"	"
"	John C. Alden	"	Field Driver
"	George W. Warren	"	Surveyor
"	George W. Warren	"	Fish Warden
"	William G. Gies	"	"
"	William G. Gies	"	Field Driver
"	Acad. Bryant	"	"
"	Acad. Bryant	"	Town Warden
"	Acad. Bryant	"	Surveyor
" 20	John P. Meiss	"	Surveyor
"	Edw. Duckham	"	Field Driver
"	Otis Leach	"	"
"	George Wood	"	Surveyor
"	George W. Warren	"	"
"	Calvin M. Maudslough	"	"
"	Shubert C. Edwards	"	"
"	William Maudslough	"	Field Driver
" 21	Calvin Southworth	"	Surveyor
"	Calvin Southworth	"	Fish Warden
" 22	Abraham F. Clark	"	Field Driver
"	Abraham F. Clark	"	Manure Warden
" 24	Edw. Duckham	"	Field Driver
" 25	Mr. A. Kelly	"	Surveyor
"	William E. Colver	"	Manure Warden
" 28	Samuel Westcott	"	Field Driver
"	Silvanus W. Reed	"	Surveyor
" 31	Edmund Adams	"	Field Driver
April 1	Samuel W. Clark	"	Manure Warden

Before me  
C. B. Wood Town Clerk

# Oaths of Town Officers

1865

March 20	George Smith	Surveyor of highways for the Town of Middleborough
"	George Smith	Justice of the Peace
"	George Smith	Justice of the Peace
" 5	George Smith	Justice of the Peace
" 3	George Smith	Justice of the Peace
" 10	George Smith	Justice of the Peace
" 11	George Smith	Justice of the Peace
" 19	George Smith	Justice of the Peace
" 20	George Smith	Justice of the Peace
" 21	George Smith	Justice of the Peace
"	George Smith	Justice of the Peace
"	George Smith	Justice of the Peace
" 22	George Smith	Justice of the Peace
" 24	George Smith	Justice of the Peace
" 3	George Smith	Justice of the Peace
" 6	George Smith	Justice of the Peace
" 8	George Smith	Justice of the Peace
" 13	George Smith	Justice of the Peace
" 27	George Smith	Justice of the Peace
" 30	George Smith	Justice of the Peace
" 13	George Smith	Justice of the Peace

Before me  
C. B. Wood Town Clerk











100  
11th 1867  
23

Oaths of Town Officers  
Devin Smith  
Bacon William Sawyer

23	William F. Atwood	"	"
25	Charles Tinkham	"	Field driver
26	Brown Bennett	"	Highway Surveyor
"	Joseph H. Bishop	"	Fish Warden
"	John P. Allen	"	Highway Surveyor
"	Thomas Deering	"	" "
28	R. K. Simmons	"	Field driver
"	R. K. Simmons	"	Fish Warden
"	John Clark	"	Highway Surveyor
"	Luther Seamy	"	do do
"	Silvanus Heinrichs	"	Causey of the River
"	Joseph L. Bauden	"	" "
			" Before me
			E. B. Wood Town Clerk
			Juan Orman of Harbor
			Before me
			Sidney Tucker Justice of the Peace

Sept. 1	John S. Johnson	Sum	Field River
"	"	"	Highway, Sumner
"	S. W. Leonard	"	do do
"	Samuel C. Vanevick	"	do do
"	Alpheus H. Bishop	"	" "
"	Arthur G. Pratt	"	" "
"	Samuel C. Johnson	"	" "
"	John A. Keala	"	Field River
3	William H. Marshak	"	" "
3	Geo. Smith	"	Grave View
3	Edmund Thompson	"	Highway, Sumner
8	Charles S. Howard	"	Grave View
"	Geo. C. Whitlow	"	Grave View
9	John A. Clark	"	Memorial of Sumner, Iowa, D. C.
"	John G. Nichols	"	Constitution
11	Joshua H. Kelly	"	Memorial of Sumner, Iowa, D. C.
13	Albert Thomas	"	Grave View
"	Augustus H. Smith	"	Grave View
13	Edmund B. Peck	"	Highway, Sumner
"	Henry Brown	"	" "
"	William H. Johnson	"	" "

Approved by Selectmen, Monday 8

By Geo. W. Wood Town Clerk

1567  
Sept 16  
Cathes of Town Officers  
Jno Thomas  
101  
Jno, Mair, of Town, Wm & John

17	Silas White	"	Field River
18	Roscoe Middleton	"	Highway, Sanger
"	Edwidge Cushman	"	House of Saml. M. & W. B. K.
19	Louis Bennett	"	" " " "
20	James C. Cushman	"	" " " "
22	Luther Hobbs	"	Highway, Sanger
25	Israel W. Thompson	"	House of Saml. M. & W. B. K.
27	Joshua Sherman	"	" " " "
29	Geo. Smith	"	" " " "
May 2	Dexter A. Hadden	"	House of Saml. M. & W. B. K.
4	Charles C. Tuckman	"	Highway, Sanger
6	Geo. Cox	"	House of Saml. M. & W. B. K.
25	Ernest Holman	"	" " " "
June 1	Edmund Adams	"	" " " "
10	Silvanus Kinckley	"	House of Saml. M. & W. B. K.

Before me  
 6th Mont. Terr. Clerk

March 9 Joseph A. Wood Joshua H. Soley and  
Thomas Smith Jurors as Solicitors  
" William Adams Juror Constable  
10 James Cole Juror " "  
" Joseph S. Burden William Kinchley  
Jurors Counselors of the Poor  
Before me C. B. Wood Constable  
" Cornelius B. Wood Jurors Counselors of the Poor  
Before me Solomon Hinkley  
Jurors of the Peace &  
3 William A. Swift Juror Constable  
6 Thomas W. Hyatt " "  
8 Solomon Kinchley " James Vance  
" " " " John Ward  
9th William A. Adams " " "  
Apollon S. Adams " James Vance  
" Samuel W. Thompson " Thomas of Wood & Bark  
" Geo. Thompson " " " "  
" Matthew Holmshurst " " " "  
" James H. Williams " Josh. Ward  
" St. Lincoln Johnson " Thomas of Wood & Bark  
" Geo. Smith " Josh. Ward  
" " " " " "  
Before me C. B. Wood Constable



102  
1868  
April 10 Wilson Morse Town Surgeon of Highways  
" John C. Perkins Fish Warden  
" William Fries  
" April 11 H. B. Bisher  
13 Nicholas Seale Surgeon of Highways  
" Zebulon Clark  
" Joseph S. Ward Fish Warden  
" Thomas Smith  
" Joshua M. Eatchy  
" Andrew C. Ward  
14 James P. Perkins Surgeon of Highways  
" Thomas C. Pratt Fish Warden  
16 Edwin Wrightington Field Driver  
17 Albert Thomas Fish Warden  
" Henry A. Kellogg Field Driver  
" B. W. Lovell Surgeon of Highways  
" Luther Shaw  
18 Ezra A. Warden Fish Warden  
" Zebulon Leonard Jr. Museum of Mount Desert  
20 William H. Smith Surgeon of Highways  
" Edmund E. Wrightington  
23 Leonard Duggs  
25 Thomas S. Brown  
" William Shawliff  
" James C. Bueger Fish Warden  
" Thomas F. Beardon Field Driver  
" Edmund H. Cushman Museum of Mount Desert  
27 Andrew L. Child Surgeon of Highways  
" George Pickens Field Driver  
" Ezra Shaw Museum of Mount Desert  
" Henry C. Thompson Surgeon of Highways  
" John Clark Museum of Mount Desert  
28 Dr. W. C. Woodhouse Surgeon of Highways  
" George C. C. Museum of Mount Desert  
" William E. White Surgeon of Highways  
" William E. White Museum of Mount Desert  
" William B. White Surgeon of Highways  
Before me  
C. B. Wood Secy. Clerk

103  
1868  
April 28 Lincoln & Wilbur Secy. Museum of Mount Desert  
29 Daniel J. Westgate Surgeon of Highways  
" George A. Smith Museum of Mount Desert  
30 Jacob Wood Field Driver  
May 1 Jerry H. Secors Surgeon of Highways  
" James Brown Field Driver  
" Joseph S. Ward Fish Warden  
" Thomas Smith  
" Joshua M. Eatchy  
" Wane Bryant Jr. Surgeon of Highways  
14 E. D. Letworth Museum of Mount Desert  
" Edmund Cushman Field Driver  
" Edmund Cushman Surgeon of Highways  
" William Pratt  
" Geo. B. Stratton Field Driver  
5 John D. Ward Surgeon of Highways  
" John P. Morse  
6 William B. Cushman  
7 Wane C. Cushman  
8 Andrew C. Bisher Field Driver  
9 Charles C. Smith  
" Lewis Leonard Surgeon of Mount Desert  
11 Augustus H. Seale Field Driver  
" John D. Smith Surgeon of Highways  
12 Charles B. Wright Field Driver  
" W. C. Vaughan Fish Warden  
13 William Shawliff & Co. Surgeon of Highways  
16 John S. Benson Field Driver  
" John Smith  
18 John S. Benson Highways Surgeon  
" John S. Benson Field Driver  
" John S. Benson  
Plymouth 33 May 25 1868 Before me  
John S. Benson & Co. Secy. Museum of Mount Desert  
William Thomas & Co. Secy. Museum of Mount Desert  
Loring Smith and look the oath as Surgeon  
of Highways for the season, year  
Before me  
John S. Benson Secy. of the State  
Copy  
Notary Public in and for the State of Maine  
May 26 Thomas J. Ellis Surgeon of Highways  
" James C. C. Field Driver  
Before me C. B. Wood Secy. Clerk







106  
1849  
Apr 19

1869  
Nov 8



1870	April 16	William Horner	Surveying Engineer	109
"	"	Edward J. Horner	"	"
"	"	Nathl. F. Shattuck	"	"
"	"	Stephen H. Bishop	"	"
"	"	"	"	"
18	"	John S. Benson	"	"
"	"	Nelson & Cole	"	"
19	"	Estimates & Scripps	"	"
"	"	James Smith	"	"
20	"	Langdon Pratt	"	"
21	"	Charles H. Norton	"	"
22	"	Estimates & Scripps	"	"
23	"	John Smith	"	"
"	"	George W. Wood	"	"
23	"	Estimates & Scripps	"	"
26	"	Oliver C. Butler	"	"
30	"	James Pratt	"	"
May 6	"	William Norton	"	"
9	"	Samuel D. Foster	"	"
11	"	Henry Smith	"	"
14	"	George Cox	"	"
30	"	Isaac Wiggins	"	"
June 3	"	Isaac Wiggins	"	"
6	"	Isaac Wiggins	"	"
29	"	Isaac Wiggins	"	"

By James C. B. Ware Secy. Cl. K.







MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS : MIDDLEBOROUGH #133  
OATHS OF OFFICE 1871-1890, pp 112-171 Holbrook







114  
157  
Cup. 18

Before me  
C. F. Wood Town Clerk

1873  
vol. 1. 3. 44

## 115

Rank	Name	Position
1	James Cole, Geo. W. Wick & Russell Brown	Wardens
2	Wm. Severin	Constable
3	John A. Robinson	Constable
4	James A. Budgett	Constable
5	Leander W. Alden	Constable
6	Isaac Clark	Constable
7	Wm. C. Hager	Constable
8	James P. Thompson	Constable
9	Alfred Thompson	Constable
10	Joseph T. Ward	Constable
11	Louis Leonard	Constable
12	William Benson	Constable
13	Joseph T. Ward	Constable
14	Louis Leonard	Constable
15	William Benson	Constable
16	Joseph T. Ward	Constable
17	Louis Leonard	Constable
18	William Benson	Constable
19	Joseph T. Ward	Constable
20	Louis Leonard	Constable
21	William Benson	Constable
22	Joseph T. Ward	Constable
23	Louis Leonard	Constable
24	William Benson	Constable
25	Joseph T. Ward	Constable
26	Louis Leonard	Constable
27	William Benson	Constable
28	Joseph T. Ward	Constable
29	Louis Leonard	Constable
30	William Benson	Constable
31	Joseph T. Ward	Constable
32	Louis Leonard	Constable
33	William Benson	Constable
34	Joseph T. Ward	Constable
35	Louis Leonard	Constable
36	William Benson	Constable
37	Joseph T. Ward	Constable
38	Louis Leonard	Constable
39	William Benson	Constable
40	Joseph T. Ward	Constable
41	Louis Leonard	Constable
42	William Benson	Constable
43	Joseph T. Ward	Constable
44	Louis Leonard	Constable
45	William Benson	Constable
46	Joseph T. Ward	Constable
47	Louis Leonard	Constable
48	William Benson	Constable
49	Joseph T. Ward	Constable
50	Louis Leonard	Constable
51	William Benson	Constable
52	Joseph T. Ward	Constable
53	Louis Leonard	Constable
54	William Benson	Constable
55	Joseph T. Ward	Constable
56	Louis Leonard	Constable
57	William Benson	Constable
58	Joseph T. Ward	Constable
59	Louis Leonard	Constable
60	William Benson	Constable
61	Joseph T. Ward	Constable
62	Louis Leonard	Constable
63	William Benson	Constable
64	Joseph T. Ward	Constable
65	Louis Leonard	Constable
66	William Benson	Constable
67	Joseph T. Ward	Constable
68	Louis Leonard	Constable
69	William Benson	Constable
70	Joseph T. Ward	Constable
71	Louis Leonard	Constable
72	William Benson	Constable
73	Joseph T. Ward	Constable
74	Louis Leonard	Constable
75	William Benson	Constable
76	Joseph T. Ward	Constable
77	Louis Leonard	Constable
78	William Benson	Constable
79	Joseph T. Ward	Constable
80	Louis Leonard	Constable
81	William Benson	Constable
82	Joseph T. Ward	Constable
83	Louis Leonard	Constable
84	William Benson	Constable
85	Joseph T. Ward	Constable
86	Louis Leonard	Constable
87	William Benson	Constable
88	Joseph T. Ward	Constable
89	Louis Leonard	Constable
90	William Benson	Constable
91	Joseph T. Ward	Constable
92	Louis Leonard	Constable
93	William Benson	Constable
94	Joseph T. Ward	Constable
95	Louis Leonard	Constable
96	William Benson	Constable
97	Joseph T. Ward	Constable
98	Louis Leonard	Constable
99	William Benson	Constable
100	Joseph T. Ward	Constable



116  
Apr 18

Oaths of Town Officers

Geo Smith	Town Treasurer
Abiel Gibbs	High Warden
William W. Wood	Highway Surveyor
William W. Wood	Min. of South West Back
George Smith	Field Driver
Harmon Westman	"
19 Joseph Thayer	Highway Surveyor
" John W. Wood	Town Viewer
" James S. Eaton	Surveyor of Highway
" James S. Eaton	High Warden
" Ellis Washburn	Highway Surveyor
" Thomas Smith	"
" Alfred A. Thayer	High Warden
" Edwin Wrightington	Field Driver
" E. R. Waters	"
" Luther B. Woodcock	High Warden
21 William W. Wood	Field Driver
" Ephraim T. Benson	Highway Surveyor
" Leonard S. Wrightington	"
" William B. White	"
" William B. White	Min. of South West Back
" Isaac E. Perkins	Highway Surveyor
22 Stephen C. Thayer	Field Driver
23 Charles E. Driff	"
" Thomas W. Woodcock	Min. of South West Back
" Reuben S. Woodcock	High Warden
24 Abel Driff	Field Driver
" Isaac S. Alden	Town Viewer
" George H. Bump	Highway Surveyor
" A. C. Vasey	High Warden
25 Sidney D. Allen	High Warden
26 Cecil H. Cookman	Highway Surveyor
28 William Washburn	"
" Thomas S. Cookman	"
" Eben A. Thayer	"

Before me  
C. B. Wood Town Clerk

April 26 John Washburn Surveyor of Highway  
This day as per certificate from Eben A. Thayer  
Justice of the Peace

1873  
April 25

Oaths of Town Officers

117

John D. Morton	Surveyor of Highway
Wood and Bark	This day as per certificate from
Isaac H. Wood	Justice of the Peace
1 George C. Wood	Town Treasurer
2 Geo W. Wood	Field Driver
" C. B. Wood	Town Clerk
" C. B. Wood	personally appeared and took his
" Oath as Town Clerk & Collector	
" Sidney Tucker	Justice of the Peace
" C. B. Wood	personally appeared and took his
" Oath as Justice of the Peace	
" Sidney Tucker	Justice of the Peace
3 Marshall B. Gibbs	Surveyor
5 Joseph H. Bishop	High Warden
" Henry Hobill	Highway Surveyor
" as per certificate from Stillman Woodcock	
" Justice of the Peace dated April 25 1873	
8 Foster A. Woodcock	Town Treasurer
12 Geo W. Wood	Highway Surveyor
" Nathl S. Cookman	Min. of South West Back
" Nathl S. Cookman	Field Driver
13 Philo H. Woodcock	Field Driver
14 Augustus H. Smith	Town Viewer
21 John S. Wood	Field Driver
22 Taylor Rice	Highway Surveyor
" C. B. Wood	Town Clerk
22 David Clark	Surveyor of Highway
" as per certificate of J. Benson Justice of the Peace	
" C. B. Wood	Town Clerk
29 Isaac W. Wood	Surveyor of Highway
" C. B. Wood	Town Clerk



118  
1871  
Apr 21

Beaton Mr C. B. Wood Town Clerk

1874  
Jul 24

Before me CB Wood Secy. Clk. H.











124  
1876  
Apr 22 Outfits of Town Officers  
James H. Waterman Squire — Fish Warden  
24 Geo W Wilcox Field Driver  
" Lemuel W Weston Meas of Lumber Mone & Back  
" Stephen C Ryder Field Driver  
25 Isaac A. Vinyard Fish Warden  
28 Andrew L. Alden Fence Driver  
29 John F. Clewood " "  
May 1 Harrison W Clewood Highway Surveyor  
" " Meas of Lumber Mone & Back  
3 J. A. G. Almond Highway Surveyor  
5 E. G. Sheen " "  
" E. G. Sheen " Field Driver  
24 Ezra Morse Surveyor of Lumber Mone & Back  
26 David W. Clark Meas of Lumber Mone & Back  
June 1 Edmund Thompson Highway Surveyor  
26 Nathan B. McKim Surveyor of Lumber Mone & Back  
Before me  
C. B. Wood Town Clerk  
July 27 Then C. B. Wood personally appeared and  
made oath that he would truly and faithfully  
perform the duties of Town Treasurer & Collector  
Before me  
Gerritt Robinson Justice of the Peace  
Oct 24 James A. Bump Squire Constable  
Before me  
C. B. Wood Town Clerk

125  
1877  
Jan 19 Outfits of Town Officers  
James P. Spurr Squire Meas of Lumber Mone & Back  
Milton Alden Constable  
George W. Rich " "  
Lyman W. Mendall Meas of Lumber Mone & Back  
" " Before me C. B. Wood Town Clerk  
S. S. Lovell, L. H. Alden, James P. Spurr  
and J. W. Mendall were each sworn in as  
Constables by the Moderator  
" " Attest C. B. Wood Town Clerk  
20 James Cole Squire Constable  
23 Geo Thomas Meas of Lumber Mone & Back  
24 Geo Smith Town Driver  
" Lemuel W Weston Meas of Lumber Mone & Back  
" Geo W Wilcox Field Driver  
" Henry F. Wood " "  
" Owen E. Deane Meas of Lumber Mone & Back  
" E. G. Sheen Field Driver  
" Jacob S. Shattuck Constable  
26 Joseph T. Wood, Alphonsus W. Bishop  
and Arthur J. Searcy were each sworn to the Office  
of Schoolmen  
" Joseph T. Wood, Alphonsus W. Bishop  
and Arthur J. Searcy were each  
sworn into office to serve as Aldermen  
Joseph T. Wood, Alphonsus W. Bishop  
and Arthur J. Searcy were each sworn  
as Fish Wardens  
27 Asa B. B. Squire Squire Field Driver  
" Asa B. B. Squire Meas of Lumber Mone & Back  
" C. B. Wood " "  
" A. H. South " "  
" A. H. South Town Driver  
" Shadrach Meas of Lumber Mone & Back  
" Warren Wood Field Driver  
30 Daniel A. Sack Field Driver  
" Alphonsus W. Bishop " "  
31 Eustis Shuman " "  
" Nathan B. McKim Meas of Lumber Mone & Back  
" Asa W. Leonard Field Driver  
" A. B. Wood Overseer of the Poor  
" Milton Alden  
Before me C. B. Wood Town Clerk



126

1877  
April 3

## 1899

17

187.8



128		Deaths of Town Officers	
1878			
March 20	Henry W. Cairn	Sworn Highways Surveyor	
"	Joseph W. Wirt	Sworn Selectman	
"	Alpheus K. Bishop		
"	Albert T. Scovry		
"		Assessor	
"	Joseph W. Wirt		
"	Alpheus K. Bishop		
"		Fish Warden	
"	Joseph H. T. Wirt		
"	Albert T. Scovry		
21	Henry Hobel	Highways Surveyor	
"	Edmund C. Wrightman		
"	B. P. W. Lovell		
22	Joseph W. H. Thurns		
26	Henry E. Briggs		
28	John H. Wadsworth	Fish Warden	
30	Hosea F. Mayers	Highways Surveyor	
"	Samuel W. Allen	Surveyor of Land & Water	
"	Isaac E. Macomber	Highways Surveyor	
April 2	Isaac Thorne	Constable	
" 3	Levi F. Thurns	Measurer of Land & Water	
"	Erny H. Thompson	Surveyor of Highways	
"	Armed C. Conyton		
"	Joseph C. Catron		
"	G. J. Norton	Measurer of Land & Water	
" 4	William D. Brown	Highways Surveyor	
" 5	Edw. C. Thurns		
" 6	J. A. G. Alwood		
"	Julius Leonard	Measurer of Land & Water	
"	William Reed	Field Driver	
"	Edward A. Barham	Highways Surveyor	
" 9	H. W. Alwood	Measurer of Land & Water	
"	Stephen C. Sigel	Field Driver	
" 12	Edmund H. H. H. H.	Penal Viewer	
"	A. C. Wood	One of the Poor	
"	Charles H. Stantum	Highways Surveyor	
"	Ernest H. Sherman		
"	James D. New		
" 13	Levi C. Witham		
"	Samuel Weston	Measurer of Land & Water	
		Referee in C. B. Wood	

1878	Office of Town Officers	129
11. 13	Henry D. Wood	Stump
	John F. Adams	Field Officer
	L. M. Batchelder	Penitentiary
	John G. Adams	Fish Warden
	Chas. A. Adams	Measurer of Lumber and Wood
	Walter Wood	Field Officer
15	Ed. F. Adams	Measurer of Lumber and Wood
"	Col. White	"
"	John S. Benson	"
"	Edw. A. Shew	"
16	James W. Briggs	Highway Surveyor
"	Geo. P. Sparrow	"
18	Reverend Adams	Measurer of Lumber and Wood
20	A. H. Stauffer	Field Officer
22	A. H. Smith	Measurer of Lumber and Wood
"	B. P. W. Louie	Penitentiary
23	E. G. Shew	Field Officer
30	Geo. W. Wilson	"
22	Chas. M. Wilson	"
27	William Benson	Highway Surveyor
4 6	James A. Briggs	Field Officer
	John W. Wood	Stump
	C. B. Wood	Penitentiary
24	Andrew C. Wood & Sons	Measurer of Lumber and Wood
29	Mendall Swift	Measurer of Lumber and Wood
31	A. G. Wood and	Measurer of Lumber and Wood
1	Loyall E. Shoness	Highway Surveyor
1	James H. Williams	Fish Warden
1	William B. Wood	"
1	Levi F. Farnham	Highway Surveyor
1	Lysander Richmond	"
2	Deane Smith	"
1	Henry A. Simmons	"
1	Samuel W. Clark	"
1	John G. Adams	Fish Warden
1	Lewis Leonard	Measurer of Lumber and Wood
1	Ork. G. Bishop	Penitentiary
	John W. Wood	Stump
	C. B. Wood	Penitentiary







132  
1880  
March 29

**Cathy of Town Officers**

Joseph P. Ward	Serve Selectman
"	Assessor
"	Fish Warden
Albert B. Loring	Selectman
"	Assessor
Nathaniel S. Clough	Selectman
"	Fish Warden
"	C. B. Woodman Clerk
James A. Briggs	Serve Fish Warden
Cherwell C. Sheen	" Highway Surveyor
Horace T. Dine	"
April 1	
John F. Thompson	"
Albion G. Sheen	Assessor
Arak Thompson	Highway Surveyor
Abraham J. Clark	Fish Warden
James H. Westman	"
May 3	
Henry A. Simmons	Highway Surveyor
"	"
"	"
Joseph W. Robbins	"
"	"
"	"
Walter S. Coffey	"
"	"
Henry W. Hobel	"
"	"
Andrew G. Wood	Overseer of the Poor
"	Highway Surveyor
May 5	
Benjamin W. Howell	"
"	"
Samuel Cushman	"
June 7	
James J. Snow	"
June 9	
John F. Thompson	"
"	"
"	"
June 10	
Levell G. Thompson	"
June 10	
James W. Briggs	"
June 10	
Personally appeared C. B. Woodman Clerk	
and that he would faithfully perform the duties of Town Treasurer & Collector of taxes to which he is sworn by the Town in March 1880 also Overseer of the Poor	
June 11	
Charles P. Brown	Justice of the Peace
June 17	
August C. Brown	Serve Highway Surveyor
Sylvanus Maudsle	" Surveyor of Lumber and Bank
Before me	C. B. Woodman Town Clerk

1880  
at 19

**Cathy of Town Officers** 133

Geo. Thomas	Serve Man of Lumber and Bank
20	Highway Surveyor
21	A. G. Wood
22	G. D. Martin
"	Man of Lumber and Bank
"	Field Drive
24	Lucius H. Fuller
26	Stellingsma
"	Highway Surveyor
"	Man of Lumber and Bank
"	Field Drive
"	Man of Lumber and Bank
27	John W. Ward
"	Highway Surveyor
"	Field Drive
"	Man of Lumber and Bank
29	Ellis Weston
"	Fish Warden
29	Chas. H. Woodman
"	Man of Lumber and Bank
30	Thomson Smith
July 1	
John E. Smith	Field Drive
3	Shadrach Sampson
"	Man of Lumber and Bank
4	Augustus H. Sade
"	Field Drive
5	Stephen C. Ryder
"	Man of Lumber and Bank
6	Thos. H. Baudin
8	Nathan B. Madam
"	Field Drive
"	Man of Lumber and Bank
"	Field Drive
"	Man of Lumber and Bank
14	James A. Briggs
June 5	
Henry L. Clapp	Special Police Officer
"	Inspector C. B. Woodman Town Clerk
"	James H. Nichols
"	Man of Lumber and Bank
June 18	
Isabell J. Alward	Serve Man of Lumber and Bank
"	Inspector C. B. Woodman Town Clerk
July 12	
Isabell J. Alward	having been appointed Special Police by the Selectmen to serve until the 30th day of July 1880 was this day sworn into office
July 27	
Alexander Barker	having been appointed by the Selectmen of the Town Special Police was this day sworn into that office
"	Inspector C. B. Woodman Town Clerk



134  
1880  
Oct. 11 Oaths of Town Officers  
No. 13. Sworn Special Police  
Before me  
C. B. Wood Town Clerk

" 25 George S. Clark Sworn Special  
Police Officer  
" A. Q. Bryant Sworn Special Police  
Officer  
Before me C. B. Wood Justice of the Peace  
and Town Clerk

" 24 Charles C. Tink Sworn Special Police  
Officer  
Before me C. B. Wood Town Clerk

1881  
April 4 James A. Burgess Sworn Fish Warden  
" 5 James. Cole " Constable  
" Alexander H. Alden " Fish Warden  
" Mary B. Wood " " "  
" 6 Charles H. Tacey " " "  
" John H. Jaquith " Highway Surveyor  
" George W. Rich " Constable  
" Anna R. Durham " Highway Surveyor  
" 8 James L. Penney " " "  
" Alexander B. Wood " Overseer of the Poor  
" Andrew C. Wood " " "  
" Melton Alden " " "  
" Edward A. Bancroft " Highway Surveyor  
" Stephen Benson " " "  
" Geo. R. Sampson " Constable  
" Joshua M. Edely " Highway Surveyor  
" Luzzell E. Thomas " " "  
" 9 H. A. Simmons " " "  
" Edwin H. Lynet " " "  
" Henry Hobill " " "  
" Ezra Moore " " "  
" Horatio A. Thomas " " "  
" 11 Almer Wood " " "  
" Joseph M. Robbins " " "  
" Joseph T. Wood " Selectmen  
" " " " " Assessor  
" " " " " Fish Warden  
Before me C. V. Thatcher Town Clerk

135  
Oaths of Town Officers

Nov. 11 Albat T. Savoy Sworn Selectmen  
" " " " " Assessor  
" " " " " Fish Warden  
" Nathaniel S. Cushing " Selectmen  
" " " " " Assessor  
" " " " " Fish Warden  
" Eben A. Shaw " Highway Surveyor  
Before me C. V. Thatcher Town Clerk

" 11 James A. Burgess Sworn as Police Officer  
Appointed by the Selectmen until April 1<sup>st</sup> 1882  
Before me C. V. Thatcher Town Clerk

" 12 Joseph H. Thomas Sworn Highway Surveyor  
" 13 James Snow " " "  
" Andrew Freeman " " "  
" J. E. Macomber " " "  
" Samuel Parkman " " "  
" 14 Horace F. Wood " " "  
" ~~James Wood~~ " " "  
" Jacob F. Alden " " "  
" R. F. Thompson " " "  
" 16 Asa Thomas " " "  
" Jos H. Waterman " Fish Warden  
" J. H. Thompson " Highway Surveyor  
" 18 Asa Livingston " " "  
" 21 James M. Briggs " " "  
" 26 Walter F. Jefferson " " "  
" 27 George R. Eastman " " "  
" 28 George S. Clark " " "  
" 2 Silvanus Mendall " Member of Wood Tumbler & Bark  
" Nathaniel S. Cushing " " " "  
" Ira Thomas " " " "  
" 3 Hannabus Sears " " " "  
" 4 Elbridge G. Shaw " Field Driver  
" George S. Clark " Member of Wood Tumbler & Bark  
" Irving Bryant " Field Driver  
" Henry H. Sears " Member of Wood Tumbler & Bark  
" 5 Schabul F. Atwood " Fence Viewer  
" Lewis Eaton " Field Driver  
" 6 Thomas Smith " Fence Viewer  
" 7 L. B. Mudgett " Field Driver  
" B. P. N. Lovell " " "  
Before me C. V. Thatcher Town Clerk



136  
 1881  
 May 7 <sup>1881</sup> Horatio N. Thomas sworn Measurer of Wood Lumber & Bark  
 9 Andrew C. Morse " " " "  
 " James A. Burgess " " " "  
 " James Wood " " " "  
 11 Asa Bryant " Measurer of Wood Lumber & Bark  
 13 Augustus R. Soule " " " "  
 14 William F. Whitcomb " Measurer of Wood Lumber & Bark  
 19 George W. McCoy " " " "  
 21 Emory F. Whitcomb " Measurer of Wood Lumber & Bark  
 25 Henry E. Phinney " " " "  
 27 Stephen Leonard " Measurer of Wood Lumber & Bark  
 June 2 E. A. McEwen " " " "  
 4 Joshua K. Bishop " " " "  
 29 Harrison W. Whitcomb " Measurer of Wood Lumber & Bark  
 Before me C. T. Thatcher  
 Town Clerk

The undersigned Selection of Middleborough  
 hereby appoint John W. Flaming, Henry K. W. Ryder  
 and J. Arthur Clark, Police Officers with all the  
 powers of Constables except the power to serve civil  
 process, to hold their office from date to August 1<sup>st</sup>  
 1881. To serve without pay

Joseph T. Woods } Selection  
 Robert T. Savory } Middleborough  
 Middleborough  
 July 18<sup>th</sup> 1881  
 A true copy of the original received July 18<sup>th</sup> 1881  
 and recorded by me  
 C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk

Plymouth ss. July 20<sup>th</sup> 1881 Then personally appeared the within  
 named John W. Flaming and J. Arthur Clark, and made oath that  
 they would faithfully discharge the duties of office agreeable to  
 the foregoing appointment. Before me

Scholar F. Whitcomb Justice of the Peace  
 A true copy attest C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk  
 Plymouth ss. July 21<sup>st</sup> 1881 Then personally appeared the within  
 named Henry K. W. Ryder and made oath that he would faithfully  
 discharge the duties of office agreeable to the foregoing appointment  
 Before me Scholar F. Whitcomb  
 Justice of the Peace

A true copy. attest C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk -

137  
 1881  
 July 22 Then personally appeared Charles T. Thatcher  
 and made oath that he would truly and faithfully  
 perform the duty of Town Treasurer to which office he  
 has been chosen by the town, and that he has  
 been chosen and qualified in his stead  
 Before me  
 C. B. Morse Justice of the Peace  
 Aug 21 James P. Sparrow sworn Measurer of Wood Lumber & Bark  
 Before me C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk  
 Oct 13 Then personally appeared Charles T. Thatcher  
 and made oath that he would truly and  
 faithfully perform the duties as Collector to  
 which office he has been chosen by the town  
 Before me C. B. Morse  
 Justice of the Peace

The undersigned Selection of Middleborough  
 hereby appoint Alexander Baker Special Police  
 with all of the powers of Constable except the power  
 to serve civil process. To hold his office for six  
 months from date unless sooner removed by the  
 Selection of this town

Middleborough } Joseph T. Woods } Selection  
 Nov 14<sup>th</sup> 1881 } Robert T. Savory } Middleborough  
 Plymouth ss. November 14<sup>th</sup> 1881

Then personally appeared the within named  
 Alexander Baker and made oath that he would  
 truly and faithfully perform the duties of the office to  
 which he is appointed. Before me  
 C. B. Morse  
 Justice of the Peace

A true copy. Attest C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk



138

## Oaths of Town Officers

1882 Then personally appeared Charles T. Thatcher  
March 8 and made oath that he would truly and  
faithfully perform the duties of Town Clerk,  
Town Treasurer and Collector to which offices  
he has been chosen by the town and until  
another has been chosen and qualified in his stead.  
Before me C. T. Thatcher Justice of the Peace

"	Benjamin M. Bump	Sworn	Constable
"	11 Asa C. Borington	"	Highway Surveyor
"	Henry A. Thompson	"	"
"	13 Aaron Berry	"	"
"	Reuel F. Thompson	"	"
"	Joseph T. Wood	"	Sheriff
"	"	"	Assessor
"	Albert F. Savoy	"	Fish Warden
"	"	"	Sheriff
"	14 Nathan S. Cushing	"	Fish Warden
"	"	"	Assessor
"	"	"	Fish Warden
"	George M. Rich	"	Constable
"	Isaac E. Thomas	"	Highway Surveyor
"	14 Joseph M. Robbins	"	"
"	15 John H. Tarrington	"	"
"	Seneca F. Merton	"	"
"	16 Abel Thomas	"	"
"	Joshua H. Eddy	"	"
"	17 Andrew Freeman	"	"
"	Edwin Holmes	"	"
"	Jared F. Alden	"	"
"	Edbridge H. Smith	"	"
"	18 Sylvanus M. Bump	"	"
"	James L. Jenney	"	"
"	Samuel E. Baker	"	"
"	Andrew L. Wood	"	Assessor of Poor
"	Samuel B. Wood	"	"
"	Sylvanus Mendall	"	"
"	Eden A. Shaw	"	Highway Surveyor
"	Simon D. Melton	"	"

Before me C. T. Thatcher  
Town Clerk

139

## Oaths of Town Officers

139

20	Joseph A. Shaw	Sworn	Highway Surveyor
"	Horace F. Wood	"	"
27	George S. Clark	"	"
25	Melton Alden	"	Constable
"	William B. Wood	"	Fish Warden
"	Leander M. Alden	"	"
27	Erza Morse	"	Highway Surveyor
"	Abner Morse	"	"
28	James A. Burgess	"	Fish Warden
1	James H. N. Stearns	"	"
"	Edward A. Bowers	"	Highway Surveyor
"	Ephraim Hathaway	"	Fish Warden
"	Randall Hathaway	"	"
3	John Dussell	"	"
4	Nelson Thomas	"	Highway Surveyor
7	Edbridge H. Shaw	"	"
10	Josiah H. Thomas	"	"
"	James H. Briggs	"	"
13	Abigail J. Clark	"	Fish Warden
15	Deborah F. Atwood	"	Fence Viewers
20	Andrew L. Wood	"	Measurer of Wood, Lumber & Bark
"	Matthew H. Cushing	"	"
"	L. H. Mendenhall	"	Fence Drivers
21	Henry Grant	"	"
"	Nathan Wood	"	"
22	Geo. S. Clark	"	Measurer of Wood, Lumber & Bark
"	Loring Bryant	"	Fence Drivers
"	Sylvanus Mendall	"	Measurer of Wood, Lumber & Bark
"	Orad Bryant	"	"
"	James E. Phinney	"	Constable
"	James E. Phinney	"	Fence Drivers
24	Nathaniel S. Cushing	"	Measurer of Wood, Lumber & Bark
25	Thomas Smith	"	Fence Viewers
26	Charles H. Tobey	"	Fish Warden
"	Yepeden Leonard	"	Measurer of Wood, Lumber & Bark
"	Elbert Nichols	"	"
"	William B. Wood	"	Keeper of Lock Up
28	B. Stutson	"	Fence Drivers
"	Levi Eaton	"	"
"	Augustus H. Soule	"	Fence Viewers
"	James D. Spaulding	"	Measurer of Wood, Lumber & Bark

Before me C. T. Thatcher  
Town Clerk



140

1882

## Oaths of Town Officers

The undersigned Selectmen of Middleborough  
hereby appoint George C. Richards Special Police  
Officer with all the powers of Constable except the  
power to serve civil process. To hold his office  
for one year from the first day of May 1882 until  
he is removed by the Selectmen of this town.

Middleborough } Joseph T. Wood } Selectmen  
April 29<sup>th</sup> 1882 } Albert T. Savory }  
Nathl. S. Cushing } Middleborough

A true copy of the original received April 29<sup>th</sup> 1882  
and recorded by me  
C. T. Thatcher, Town Clerk.

May 1	James Carter	Sworn	Field Driver
2	John D. Norton	"	Measurer Wood Lumber & Bark
4	Elisha E. Freeman	"	Highway Surveyor
5	Korali A. Thomas	"	Measurer Wood Lumber & Bark
Before me C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk			
6	Hera F. Mayin	Sworn	Highway Surveyor
Before me C. T. Thatcher			
"	B. P. M. Towce	Sworn	Field Driver
8	Joshua K. Bishop	"	" "
"	Ellis A. Shaw	"	" "
10	Wesley A. Thompson	"	" "
11	Isa Thomas	"	Measurer Wood Lumber & Bark
"	Charles N. Melber	"	" " " "
15	Henry W. Seave	"	" " " "
22	Samuel A. Seave	"	" " " "
Before me C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk			

The undersigned Selectmen of Middleborough hereby appoint  
Alexander Baker Special Police Officer with all the powers of Constable  
except the power to serve civil process. To hold his office  
for one year from date until he is removed by the  
Selectmen of this town.

Middleborough } Joseph T. Wood } Selectmen  
May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1882 } Albert T. Savory }  
Nathl. S. Cushing } Middleborough

A true copy - attested  
C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk

1882

141

Plymouth 32. May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1882. Then personally appeared  
the above named Alexander Baker and made oath  
that he would truly & faithfully perform the  
duties of the office to which he has been appointed.  
Before me C. T. Thatcher  
Town Clerk

Plymouth 33. May 23<sup>rd</sup> 1882. Then personally  
appeared George C. Richards and made oath  
that he would truly & faithfully perform the  
duties of the office to which he has been appointed.  
Before me C. T. Thatcher  
Town Clerk

June 6 George R. Sampson sworn Constable  
Before me C. T. Thatcher  
Town Clerk

The undersigned Selectmen of Middleborough  
hereby appoint James A. Burdett Field Driver  
for this town to fill the vacancy occasioned by  
W. W. Wood who was chosen Field Driver but  
has not been qualified.

Middleborough } Joseph T. Wood } Selectmen  
June 12 1882 } Albert T. Savory }  
Nathl. S. Cushing } Middleborough

A true copy - attested C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk  
Plymouth 35. June 14, 1882

Then personally appeared the above  
named James A. Burdett and made oath  
that he would truly & faithfully perform the  
duties of the office to which he has been appointed.  
Before me C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk

June 1<sup>st</sup> Harrison M. Atwood sworn Measurer Wood Lumber & Bark  
Before me C. T. Thatcher  
Town Clerk



# Oaths of Town Officers

1882 The undersigned Selectmen of Milisborough hereby appoint Francis B. Kelts, Samuel A. Mayson, John M. Mansburg and W. C. Ryder Special Police with all the powers of Constables except the power to serve civil process. To hold their office from date to July first A. D. 1882

Milisborough } Joseph T. Wood } Selectmen  
June 19<sup>th</sup> 1882 } Albert T. Savary }  
Nathl. S. Cushing } Milisborough

Commonwealth of Massachusetts  
Plymouth SS. June 26<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1882. Then personally appeared, Francis B. Kelts, Samuel A. Mayson and W. C. Ryder and took the oath of office as Special Police agreeable to the above appointment. Before me  
Schabak H. Utwood Justice of the Peace

A true C. P. Attest C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk

1883

March	Name	Sworn	Office
7	A. Walter Bryant		Constable
8	John M. McFarlin	"	Highway Surveyor
"	Sylvanus N. Bump	"	"
"	James L. Fenney	"	"
9	Augustus Pratt	"	"
10	James N. Briggs	"	"
"	John H. Fairbairn	"	"
12	Benj. P. W. Lovell	"	"
"	George R. Sampson	"	Constable
"	Seneca T. Weston	"	Highway Surveyor
"	Lazell E. Thomas	"	"
13	Andrew C. Wood	"	Assessor of Poor
"	Camelus B. Wood	"	"
"	Sylvanus Wendall	"	"
14	Charles E. Tenkhum	"	Highway Surveyor
17	Charles A. Whitcomb	"	Constable
"	H. S. Leach	"	Highway Surveyor
19	Asa Thomas	"	"
"	Edmund Holmes	"	"
21	Adam Berry	"	"

Before me C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk

# Continued

March 23 Then personally appeared Charles J. Thatcher and made oath that he would truly and faithfully perform the duties of Town Treasurer and Collector to which office he has been chosen by the town and until another has been chosen and qualified in his stead.

Before me C. B. Wood Justice of the Peace

March	Name	Sworn	Office
23	Reuel F. Thompson	"	Highway Surveyor
"	Joseph W. Robbins	"	"
"	John M. Eddy	"	"
30	Ezra Morse	"	"
31	Joseph T. Wood	"	Selectmen
"	Do	"	Assessor
"	Do	"	Fish Warden
"	Albert T. Savary	"	Selectmen
"	Do	"	Assessor
"	Do	"	Fish Warden
"	Nathaniel S. Cushing	"	Selectmen
"	Do	"	Assessor
"	Do	"	Fish Warden
"	Abishai T. Clark Jr	"	Highway Surveyor
"	Orlando F. Capper	"	"
4	Elbridge G. Shaw	"	"
7	James A. Burgess	"	Fish Warden
"	Do	"	Field Officer
"	Leander H. Allen	"	Constable
"	Do	"	Fish Warden
"	William B. Wood	"	"
9	Henry A. Thompson	"	Highway Surveyor
"	L. B. Mendenhall	"	Field Officer
"	Nathl. S. Cushing	"	"
"	Horace F. Maynard	"	Highway Surveyor
"	Albert T. Savary	"	Measurer of Wood Lumber
"	Geo. L. Barker	"	Field Officer
"	Sylvanus Wendall	"	Measurer of Wood Lumber
10	Thomas Smith	"	Field Officer
11	Benj. P. W. Lovell	"	Highway Surveyor
"	And. E. Wood	"	Measurer of Wood Lumber
"	Do Thomas	"	"
12	Chs. H. Tobey	"	Fish Warden

Before me C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk



Oaths of Town Officers

1883

The undersigned, Selectmen of the town of Middleborough hereby appoint Melton Alden Special Police Officer with all the powers of Constable except the power of serving civil process. To hold his office for one year unless sooner removed by the Selectmen of this town.

Joseph T. Woods } Selectmen  
Nathl. S. Cushing }  
Abel T. Savory } Middleborough

Middleborough  
April 9<sup>th</sup> 1883

A true copy attest

C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk

Plymouth ss April 9, 1883 - Then personally appeared Melton Alden and made oath that he would truly and faithfully perform the duties of the office to which he has been appointed to the best of his knowledge and belief

Before me

C. T. Thatcher

Town Clerk

April 13	Seaborn P. Atwood	Sworn	Field Officer
"	Geo. W. Wiley	"	Field Officer
14	Edw. A. Shaw	"	Highway Surveyor
"	Augustus H. Soule	"	Field Officer
16	James Cole	"	Constable
"	Chas. C. Trunkham	"	"
"	Henry E. Bryant	"	Highway Surveyor
18	Asaph Bryant	"	Measurer of Wood Lumber & Bark
19	Charles W. Murray	"	Field Officer
"	James E. Phinney	"	"
21	Henry W. Sargent	"	Measurer of Wood Lumber & Bark
"	Joseph A. Shaw	"	Highway Surveyor
"	Louis Eaton	"	Field Officer
"	James H. Matsuman	"	Field Officer
"	Amos H. Alden	"	Field Officer
23	Abishai T. Clark	"	Field Officer
"	Joseph H. Thomas	"	Highway Surveyor
24	Thomas J. Bacon	"	"

Before me C. T. Thatcher  
Town Clerk

Continued

The undersigned Selectmen of the town of Middleborough hereby appoint Horatio A. Thomas Surveyor of Highway in district No 6 South Section for the year 1883 in place of Emory F. Atwood who refuses to serve.

Middleborough } Joseph T. Woods } Selectmen  
April 23<sup>d</sup> 1883 } Abel T. Savory }  
Nathl. S. Cushing } Middleborough

A true copy attest

C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk

April 25	George S. Clark	sworn	Measurer of Wood Lumber & Bark
"	James P. Shannon	"	"
May 12	Asaph H. Cushing	"	"

Before me C. T. Thatcher  
Town Clerk

The undersigned Selectmen of Middleborough hereby appoint Charles D. Clark Surveyor of Highway in place of Horatio A. Thomas chosen by the town who is unable to serve as Surveyor.

Joseph T. Woods } Selectmen  
Abel T. Savory }  
Nathl. S. Cushing } Middleborough

Middleborough  
May 14<sup>th</sup> 1883

A true copy attest

C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk

14	Charles D. Clark	sworn	Highway Surveyor
"	Edwin E. Freeman	"	"
"	Charles A. Melber	"	Measurer of Wood Lumber & Bark
"	Asa Cornington	"	Highway Surveyor
18	Horatio A. Thomas	"	"
29	Geo. Bryant	"	Field Officer
31	John S. Benson	"	Measurer of Wood Lumber & Bark

Before me C. T. Thatcher  
Town Clerk



## Oaths of Town Officers

1883

The undersigned Selectmen of Middleborough hereby appoint James A. Buzzell a Police Officer with all the powers of Constable except the power of serving and executing Civil Process, who shall hold this office from date to April 1<sup>st</sup> 1884 unless sooner removed by us.

Joseph T. Wood } Selectmen  
Albert T. Savary }  
Nathl S. Cushing } Middleborough

Middleborough

June 11<sup>th</sup> 1883

A true copy attest

C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk

Plymouth ss June 25, 1883

The Juror appeared the above named James A. Buzzell and made oath that he would perform the duties as above designated according to his best knowledge and belief.

Before me C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk

The undersigned Selectmen of Middleborough hereby appoint Francis B. Gibbs, M. G. Ryder and John W. Plummerburg Police Officers with all the powers of Constables except the power to serve civil process whose term office from July 5<sup>th</sup> to July 14<sup>th</sup> 1883.

Joseph T. Wood } Selectmen  
Albert T. Savary }  
Nathl S. Cushing } Middleborough

attest C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk

Plymouth ss.

This certifies that Francis B. Gibbs, M. G. Ryder and John W. Plummerburg Police Officers appointed by the Selectmen of Middleborough appeared and took the oath of office before me.

Schubert P. Atwood  
Justice of the Peace

July 4, 1883

A true copy attest

C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk

## Oaths of Town Officers

147

The Undersigned Selectmen of Middleborough hereby appoint Joseph E. Beals, Walter K. Snow and Jacob F. Holden assessors to aid them in checking the names of voters and in ascertaining and counting votes on the sixth day of November next - that being the day of the Annual State election.

Joseph T. Wood } Selectmen  
Albert T. Savary }  
Nathl S. Cushing } Middleborough

Middleborough

Nov 5, 1883

A true copy attest

C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk

Plymouth ss

November 6<sup>th</sup> 1883

The Juror appeared Joseph E. Beals, Walter K. Snow and Jacob F. Holden and made oath that they would faithfully and impartially discharge the duties of the above office according to their best knowledge.

Before me

C. T. Thatcher

Town Clerk

1884

March 3

"

"

6

"

"

7

8

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

William B. Wood

sworn

Highway Surveyor

George R. Sampson

"

Constable

Gander M. Holden

"

"

George S. Clark

"

Highway Surveyor

John H. Vaughan

"

"

Thomas J. LeBaron

"

"

Augustus E. Soule

"

"

Silvanus W. Barup

"

"

Joseph T. Wood

"

Selectman

Albert T. Savary

"

"

Nathl S. Cushing

"

"

Joseph T. Wood

"

Assessor

Albert T. Savary

"

"

Nathl S. Cushing

"

"

Joseph T. Wood

"

Fish Warden

Albert T. Savary

"

"

Nathl S. Cushing

"

"

Before me

C. T. Thatcher

Town Clerk



148  
1884

# Oaths of Town Officers

March 10 Cornelius B. Wood sworn overseer of Poor  
 Andrew C. Wood " " "  
 Sylvanus Maynard " " "  
 Jazell E. Thomas " Highway Surveyor  
 Ashai T. Clark Jr " " "  
 Aaron Berry " " "  
 11 A. Walter Bryant " Constable  
 Joseph A. Shaw " Highway Surveyor  
 Eliza E. Freeman " " "  
 12 Seneca T. Weston " " "  
 Samuel S. Lovell " Constable  
 13 Rene F. Thompson " Highway Surveyor  
 Henry E. Bryant " " "  
 14 Josiah H. Thomas " " "  
 Isaac Thomas " " "  
 15 Joseph M. Robbins " " "  
 Edwin Holmes " " "  
 Orlando F. Eggers " " "  
 Eliza A. Shaw " " "  
 Charles C. Tenkham " " "  
 Augustus Pratt " " "  
 18 Henry T. Thompson " " "  
 19 James M. Briggs " " "  
 26 Charles D. Clark " " "  
 29 Wm. B. Wood " Keeper of Locks  
 31 Ezra Morse " Highway Surveyor  
 April 1 George G. Shaw " " "  
 7 Benj. M. Bump " Fish Warden  
 Milton Alden " Constable  
 9 E. Justin Haulen " Fish Warden  
 Thomas Smith " Fence Viewer  
 10 James A. Burgess " Fish Warden  
 James Cole " Constable  
 11 James H. Waterman " Fish Warden  
 12 Wm. Bryant " Measure of Wood, Lumber & Bark  
 Albert T. Savoy " " " "  
 Sylvanus Maynard " " " "  
 14 Charles A. Milbur " " " "  
 George H. Faughan " Field Driver  
 Helen E. H. Lovell " Fish Warden  
 Before me C. T. Thatcher  
 Town Clerk

# Oaths of Town Officers 149

April 14 Harrison M. Atwood sworn Measure of Wood, Lumber & Bark  
 " Henry L. Denham " Field Driver  
 " Bachabas Sears " Fish Warden  
 " Henry M. Sears " Measure of Wood, Lumber & Bark  
 " John S. Benson " " " "  
 17 Chas. H. Tobey " Fish Warden  
 " Jenas E. Thompson " Field Driver  
 18 Augustus H. Soble " Fence Viewer  
 " Angelen C. Wood " Measure of Wood, Lumber & Bark  
 19 Chas. C. Tenkham " Constable  
 " Nathl. S. Crutcher " Field Driver  
 " Amos H. Alden " " "  
 22 Josiah H. Faughan " Highway Surveyor  
 " Benj. P. M. Lovell " Field Driver  
 23 Horatio A. Thomas " Highway Surveyor  
 24 Geo. M. McCoy " Field Driver  
 26 James P. Sparrow " Measure of Wood, Lumber & Bark  
 28 William H. Harkins " " " "  
 " Isaac Thomas " " " "  
 29 Wm. Covington " Highway Surveyor  
 May 2 George S. Clark " Measure of Wood, Lumber & Bark  
 14 Ichabod H. Atwood " Fence Viewer  
 19 Jacob K. Sturtevant " Field Driver  
 " Marven W. Woods " " "  
 Before me C. T. Thatcher  
 Town Clerk

The undersigned Selectmen of the town of Middleborough hereby appoint Francis B. Gibbs John M. Plamondon, Geo. V. M. Gammans and J. Frank Smith Police officers with all the powers of Constables except the power of serving and executing civil process. To hold their office from June 28<sup>th</sup> to July 8<sup>th</sup> 1884

Joseph T. Wood Selectmen  
 Albert T. Savoy  
 Middleborough  
 June 25<sup>th</sup> 1884  
 A true copy attested C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk







# Baths of Tour Officers

Weymouth 28 March 23, 1885

Then personally appeared  
Andrew L. Novell - Sylvanus ~~Wood~~ and  
Charles F. Thatcher and made oath that they  
would truly and faithfully perform the duties of  
Officers of the Poor to which Office they have been  
chosen by the town and until others have  
been chosen and qualified in their steads

Joseph S. Wood, Justice of the Peace.

April 3	Agnes Bryant	sworn	Measurer of Wood Lumber Bank
	Charles M. Atwood	"	"
	Melvin B. Novell	"	Highway Surveyor
6	Wm. B. Chandler	"	Constable
7	Charles L. Stannell	"	"
	James H. Watkinson	"	Field Nauden
	Joseph A. Shum	"	Highway Surveyor
8	Wm. L. Spaulding	"	Measurer of Wood Lumber Bank
	"	"	Constable
	Benj. P. A. Lovell	"	Field Driver
9	James E. Phinney	"	"
	"	"	Constable
	Geo. J. Clark	"	Highway Surveyor
	"	"	Measurer of Wood Lumber Bank
10	Augustus Pratt	"	Highway Surveyor
	R. H. Thompson	"	"
11	Benjamin Folger	"	Constable
	Abel F. Reed	"	Highway Surveyor
	Amos Berry	"	"
	Thomas Smith	"	Field Driver
13	Abel M. Smith	"	Highway Surveyor
	"	"	Measurer of Wood Lumber Bank
	Richard Carter	"	Highway Surveyor
14	John H. Ryder	"	"
	James M. Briggs	"	"
	Abner Wood	"	"
15	Manen M. Novell	"	Field Driver
18	David S. Cushing	"	"
	"	"	Highway Surveyor
	"	"	Measurer of Wood Lumber Bank
	"	"	"
	Before me		C. F. Thatcher
			Town Clerk

# 1885 Oaths of Tour Officers Continued 153

April 20	Benjamin W. Bump	sworn	Field Nauden
	Henry E. Bryant	"	Highway Surveyor
	Wm. B. Novell	"	Keeper of Lockup
21	John C. H. Lovell	"	Field Nauden
23	Manen M. Raymond	"	Constable
24	Geo. M. Melroy	"	Field Driver
	David A. Mettenlee	"	Highway Surveyor
	Harrison M. Atwood	"	Field Driver
	James H. Norton	"	Measurer of Wood Lumber Bank
25	John R. Sturtevant	"	Constable
	"	"	Highway Surveyor
	Henry M. Sears	"	Field Driver
28	E. A. Harlow	"	Measurer of Wood Lumber Bank
29	George J. Miller	"	Field Nauden
	George C. Richards	"	Highway Surveyor
	Edg. Thomas	"	Constable
30	Charles C. Trickett	"	Measurer of Wood Lumber Bank
	"	"	Highway Surveyor
	"	"	Field Driver
	"	"	Constable
	Abraham J. Clark	"	Highway Surveyor
May 2	Joseph H. Thomas	"	"
4	Ednaathan Sherman	"	"
6	Eben A. Shum	"	"
7	John S. Benson	"	"
	"	"	Constable
	"	"	Measurer of Wood Lumber Bank
9	Henry A. Thompson	"	Highway Surveyor
12	George R. Sampson	"	Constable
14	John E. Macomber	"	Highway Surveyor
	Before me		C. F. Thatcher
			Town Clerk
7	Minlan Pratt	sworn	Special Police Officer
	Before me		C. F. Thatcher
			Town Clerk



## Oaths of Town Officers

The Undersigned Selectmen of Middleborough  
hereby appoint James A. Briggs a Special Police  
Officer with all the powers of Constables except the  
power of serving Civil process, to hold his office  
for one year unless sooner removed by the  
Selectmen of this town

Joseph T. Wood } Selectmen  
Albert T. Savary }  
Sylvanus Merrill } Middleborough

Middleborough

June 6<sup>th</sup> 1885

Plymouth P. June 9, 1885 - Then personally  
appeared the above named James A. Briggs and  
made oath that he would faithfully perform the duties  
as above designated according to his best knowledge  
and belief Before me

C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk

To whom it may concern The Undersigned  
Selectmen of the Town of Middleborough hereby  
appoint Francis B. Gibbs, Charles A. Utwood  
John W. Flansburg and William C. Ryder Special  
Police with all the powers of Constables except  
the power to serve Civil process, to hold their  
office from July 14<sup>th</sup> to July 25<sup>th</sup> 1885

Joseph T. Wood } Selectmen  
Sylvanus Merrill } Middleborough

Middleborough

July 3, 1885

A true Copy attest C. T. Thatcher  
Town Clerk

This certifies that W. C. Ryder, Francis B. Gibbs  
and Charles A. Utwood the within appointed Special  
Police took the oath of office this 14<sup>th</sup> day of July A.D. 1885  
before me

Schabert H. Utwood  
Justice of the Peace

A true Copy attest

C. T. Thatcher  
Town Clerk

1885 - July 15, 1885 - This certifies that John W. Flansburg  
the within appointed Special Police took the oath of  
office before me

Schabert H. Utwood  
Justice of the Peace

A true Copy attest C. T. Thatcher  
Town Clerk

July 17<sup>th</sup> Then personally appeared Charles T. Thatcher and  
made oath that he would truly and faithfully  
perform the duties of Town Treasurer and collector to  
which office he has been chosen by the town and  
until another has been chosen and qualified  
in his stead

Before me Joseph T. Wood Justice of the Peace

The Undersigned Selectmen of Middleborough  
hereby appoint Joseph E. Beale and James H.  
Norton Tellers to assist in checking the  
names of voters and in assisting and counting  
votes at the election to be held Nov. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1885

Joseph T. Wood } Selectmen  
Sylvanus Merrill }  
Albert T. Savary } Middleborough

Middleborough

Nov 30, 1885

attest C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk

Plymouth P. November 23, 1885

Then personally appeared the above named  
Joseph E. Beale and James H. Norton and made  
oath that they would faithfully and impartially  
perform the duties of the above named office  
according to their best knowledge

Before me

C. T. Thatcher  
Town Clerk







158

1886

## Oaths of Town Officers

April 28 T. Jefferson Pratt sworn Highway Surveyor  
 May 3 Elueltham W. Sherman " " " " " "  
 John S. Benson " Measure of Horse Limbs & Back  
 8 Henry A. Thompson " Highway Surveyor  
 12 Warren W. Wood " Field Driver  
 Before me C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk

The undersigned Selectmen of Middleborough hereby appoint Josiah C. Tubou as Special Police Officer with all of the powers of Constable except the power of serving civil process to hold his office for one month from date.

Joseph T. Wood } Selectmen  
 Sylvanus Mendice } Middleborough  
 Middleborough }  
 May 19<sup>th</sup> 1886 }

Plymouth sp. May 19<sup>th</sup> 1886

Then personally appeared the above named Josiah C. Tubou and made oath that he would faithfully perform the duties as above designated according to the best of his knowledge and belief  
 Before me C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk

May 25 Amos H. Alden sworn Field Driver  
 Before me C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk

The undersigned Selectmen of Middleborough hereby appoint Everett J. Leitch as Benjamin W. Bennett Special Police Officer with all the powers of Constable except the power of serving civil process to hold their office until Tuesday June 8<sup>th</sup> 1886

Joseph T. Wood } Selectmen  
 Sylvanus Mendice } Middleborough  
 Middleborough }  
 June 4<sup>th</sup> 1886 }

Plymouth sp. June 5<sup>th</sup> 1886

159

Then personally appeared the above named Benjamin W. Bennett and made oath that they would faithfully perform the duties as above designated according to their best knowledge and belief  
 Before me C. T. Thatcher  
 Town Clerk

The undersigned Selectmen of Middleborough hereby appoint William Pratt Special Police Officer with all of the powers of Constable except the power of serving civil process to hold the office until March first 1887 unless removed or re-elected

Joseph T. Wood } Selectmen  
 Sylvanus Mendice } Middleborough  
 Middleborough }  
 June 5<sup>th</sup> 1886 }

Plymouth sp. June 5<sup>th</sup> 1886

Then personally appeared the above named William Pratt and made oath that he would faithfully perform the duties as above designated according to the best of his knowledge and belief  
 Before me C. T. Thatcher  
 Town Clerk

The undersigned Selectmen of Middleborough hereby appoint Josiah C. Tubou Special Police Officer with all of the powers of Constable except the power of serving civil process to hold his office for six months from date unless removed.

Joseph T. Wood } Selectmen  
 Albert T. Savory } Middleborough  
 Sylvanus Mendice }  
 Middleborough }  
 June 16<sup>th</sup> 1886 }

Plymouth sp. June 16<sup>th</sup> 1886

Then personally appeared the above named Josiah C. Tubou and made oath that he would faithfully perform the duties as above designated according to the best of his knowledge and belief  
 Before me C. T. Thatcher  
 Town Clerk



160  
1886

# Oaths of Town Officers

July 19 Nathan B. Mafine sworn Measure of Wood Lumber, Ward  
Before me C. T. Thatcher  
Town Clerk

The Selectmen of Woodborough have by appointment E. B. B. B.  
Charles A. Atwood John W. Flowerbury Edwin Southworth  
and Frank R. Smith as Special Police with all of the  
powers of Constables except the power to serve civil process  
to hold their office from the 17th of July 1886 to July 20th 1887  
Joseph T. Noble Selectmen  
Sylvanus Mendall Woodborough

Woodborough  
July 15th 1886  
Attest C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk

Memorandum July 16th 1886. Then personally appeared  
before me Charles A. Atwood John W. Flowerbury  
Edwin Southworth and J. Frank R. Smith and took the oath of  
office Before me

Attest C. T. Thatcher  
Justice of the Peace,  
Town Clerk

Memorandum July 17th 1886. Then personally appeared  
before me E. B. B. B. and took the oath of office  
Before me

Attest C. T. Thatcher  
Justice of the Peace,  
Town Clerk

July 23 Henry R. Thompson sworn Fair Ward  
Aug 12 David T. Weston " " " " " " " "

Before me C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk  
Then personally appeared Charles T. Thatcher and made oath  
that he was willing and faithfully performing the duties of Town  
Clerk and took the oath of office he has been chosen by the  
burgess and another has been chosen and qualified  
Before me Joseph T. Noble  
Justice of the Peace

161

# Oaths of Town Officers

1886

Oct 28 Joshua K. Bishop sworn Fair Ward  
Before me C. T. Thatcher  
Town Clerk

1887  
March 7 Sylvanus Mendall sworn Constable  
" Joshua K. Bishop " "  
" Samuel S. Lovell " "  
" James A. Burgess " "  
" Alexander M. Allen " "  
8 Levi H. Smith sworn Highway Surveyor  
11 Samuel S. Lovell " "  
12 Nathl. S. Crutney " "  
" Joseph T. Noble sworn Selectmen, Assessors & Tax Collectors  
" Albert T. Savary " " " "  
" Sylvanus Mendall " " " "  
Before me C. T. Thatcher  
Town Clerk

Plymouth P.  
Then personally appeared Andree  
C. Noble - Sylvanus Mendall and Charles T. Thatcher  
and made oath that they would faithfully  
perform the duties of Overseers of the Poor to which  
office they have been chosen by the town and stated  
that they have been chosen and qualified in their stead  
Before me Joseph T. Noble Justice of the Peace

March 14 John W. Flowerbury sworn Highway Surveyor  
" John Melting " "  
19 John B. Fairbank " "  
" Lemuel T. Melton " "  
" Henry T. Meelen " "  
24 Albert M. Smith " "  
29 Sylvanus Mendall sworn Measure of Wood Lumber & Bark  
" Schabael H. Atwood sworn Town Police  
" Alexander M. Allen sworn Highway Surveyor  
" Zadock Stearns " "  
" " " " " "

April 1 Benjamin M. Bump " Highway Surveyor  
" " " " " "  
2 Albert H. Reels " Highway Surveyor  
Before me C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk



162  
1887  
April 2

Oaths of Town Officers

James A. Burgess	reeve	William Driver
"	"	Fish Warden
Alexander Baker	"	Constable
James Carter	"	Field Driver
Frederick M. Reed	"	Highway Surveyor
John R. Merrick	"	Fish Warden
Henry M. Seals	"	Measurer Wood Lumber & Bark
Chas. A. Atwood	"	" " " "
Asa Bryant	"	" " " "
Aug. H. Houle	"	Highway Surveyor
"	"	Fence Receiver
Charles H. Tobey	"	Fish Warden
J. Jefferson Pratt	"	Highway Surveyor
Carson Perry	"	" " " "
W. B. Thomas	"	" " " "
Andrew C. Wood	"	Measurer Wood Lumber & Bark
James R. Waterman	"	Fish Warden
Henry A. Thompson	"	Highway Surveyor
Joseph R. Robbins	"	" " " "
L. Bradford Pratt	"	" " " "
Alfred J. Woods	"	" " " "
" " " "	"	" " " "
Samuel J. Miller	"	Field Driver
Joseph A. Shaw	"	Fence Receiver
Asa Bryant	"	Highway Surveyor
Joseph H. Thomas	"	" " " "
Lucius Fuller	"	" " " "
Albert T. Savoy	"	Field Driver
Charles E. Tuckham	"	Measurer Wood Lumber & Bark
George S. Clark	"	Constable
B. C. Shaw	"	Measurer Wood Lumber & Bark
Asa Cornington	"	Highway Surveyor
Thomas Smith	"	" " " "
John S. Boston	"	Fence Receiver
Asa Leonard	"	Measurer Wood Lumber & Bark
Richard Carter	"	" " " "
May 2 Harrison M. Atwood	"	Highway Surveyor
"	"	Measurer Wood Lumber & Bark
Frederick C. Sparrow	"	Field Driver
M. C. Swift	"	Constable
Before me	"	Highway Surveyor
	C. T. Thatcher	Town Clerk

163  
1887  
May 2

Oaths of Town Officers

Joseph H. Folsom	reeve	Highway Surveyor
Edw. H. Sherman	"	" " " "
John K. Baskin	"	" " " "
George W. Hammond	"	" " " "
Isaac E. Macomber	"	" " " "

Before me  
C. T. Thatcher  
Town Clerk

The undersigned hereby appoints Josiah C. Folsom Special Police Officer with all the powers of Constable except the power to arrest and process to hold the office for six months from date

Witness my hand and seal  
Joseph T. Wood }  
Sylvanus Hammon }  
Municipal }  
July 12, 1887 }

Plymouth, N. H. July 12, 1887

Then personally appeared the above named Josiah C. Folsom and made oath that he would faithfully and impartially perform the duties as above designated according to the best of his knowledge and belief

Before me C. T. Thatcher  
Town Clerk

The undersigned hereby appoints W. B. Miller, C. A. Atwood, John H. Folsom and Henry K. W. Ryder Special Police Officers with all the powers of Constables except the power to arrest and process. To hold their office for one month from date

July 16<sup>th</sup> 1887

Witness my hand and seal  
Joseph T. Wood }  
Albert T. Savoy }  
Sylvanus Hammon }  
Municipal }  
at a copy attested - C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk  
Plymouth, N. H. July 18<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1887. Then personally appeared the within named W. B. Miller, C. A. Atwood, John H. Folsom and Henry K. W. Ryder and took the oath of office as Special Police Officers by the within appointment. Before me

John S. Atwood - Justice of the Peace -  
at a copy attested - C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk



164

1887

## Oaths of Town Officers

Aug 8 Benjamin W. Bump sworn Special Police Officer  
 Sept 21 George W. Markham " " " "  
 1888  
 Feb 4 James A. Buzges " Probation Officer  
 " Everett F. Lincoln " Special Police Officer  
 " 7 Edward Bryant " " " "  
 " 16 Charles W. Soule " " " "  
 " " Levi P. Brown " " " "  
 " 18 James H. Weston " " " "  
 " William R. Jones " " " "  
 March 3 Benjamin W. Bump " " " "  
 Before me C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk

March 13 Sylvanus Mendall sworn Countable  
 " 20 " " " " Measure of Wood Lumber & Bark  
 " 22 " W. Bump " Highway Surveyor  
 " 23 A. Phineas Blair " Countable  
 " James Carter " Field Driver  
 " 24 James A. Buzges " Fish Warden  
 " " " " " "  
 " Albert F. Savoy " Measure of Wood Lumber & Bark  
 " Joseph T. Wood sworn Selectman, Assessors & Fish Warden  
 " Albert F. Savoy " " " "  
 " Sylvanus Mendall " " " "  
 " Randall Hathaway sworn " " "  
 " Master A. Sherman " Highway Surveyor  
 " 26 Andrew C. Wood " Measure of Wood Lumber & Bark  
 " Ward Cornington " Highway Surveyor  
 " George W. Hammond " Countable  
 " 27 Benjamin W. Bump " Countable - Fish Warden & Field Driver  
 " Samuel S. Lovell " Highway Surveyor  
 " Albert F. Savoy " " " "  
 " James H. Waterman " Fish Warden  
 " Joshua K. Bishop " Highway Surveyor  
 " 28 Frank M. Sherman " Special Police Officer  
 " 29 Nathaniel S. Cushing " Measure of Wood Lumber & Bark  
 " " " " " "  
 " " " " " "  
 " George W. Cox " " " "  
 " 30 Leander M. Allen " Fish Warden  
 " 31 George T. Miller " Highway Surveyor & Field Driver  
 " Judge Stewart " " " "  
 Before me C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk

1888

## Oaths of Town Officers

165

March 31, 1888

Then personage appeared Sylvanus Mendall and Charles T. Thatcher and made oath that they would ~~do~~ truly perform and faithfully perform the duties of Officers of the Poor to which office they have been chosen by the town and which others have been chosen and qualified in their steads Before me

Joseph T. Wood Justice of the Peace

March 31 George S. Blake sworn Measure of Wood Lumber & Bark  
 April 3 Andrew C. Wood " Officer of the Poor  
 Charles T. Thatcher " Highway Surveyor  
 Everett F. Lincoln " Fish Warden  
 4 Albert F. Savoy " Field Driver  
 Samuel S. Lovell " Special Police Officer  
 7 John Matthews " Highway Surveyor  
 Seneca T. Norton " " "  
 Abner Woods " " "  
 Henry W. Sees " Measure of Wood Lumber & Bark  
 " " " " " "  
 " " " " " "  
 9 Andrew Freeman " Highway Surveyor  
 Lucius M. Fuller " Field Driver  
 10 John S. Benson " Measure of Wood Lumber & Bark  
 William R. Calkins " " " "  
 Nathan B. May Jr " " " "  
 12 Augustus R. Soule " Highway Surveyor  
 13 Josiah C. Thomas " " "  
 14 Enoch Drake " " "  
 Schabert F. Atwood " Field Driver  
 Ward Bryant " Measure of Wood Lumber & Bark  
 Casson Perry " Highway Surveyor  
 James A. Thomas " Field Driver  
 James A. Buzges " " "  
 16 Levi F. Morse " Highway Surveyor  
 Abraham Leonard " Measure of Wood Lumber & Bark  
 17 George R. Sampson " Highway Surveyor  
 18 John R. Merrill " Fish Warden  
 Abner W. Sherman " Highway Surveyor  
 19 Isaac E. Perkins " " "  
 Luther B. Pratt " " "  
 20 Henry A. Thompson " " "  
 Before me C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk



166

1888

Oaths of Town Officers

April 23 Charles E. Pratt sworn Highway Surveyor  
 26 Schaboe B. Thomas " " "  
 28 Charles T. Greenwood " Measuring Wood Lumber & Saw  
 30 Elvetham Thurman " Highway Surveyor  
 Thomas Smith " Horse Trimmer  
 Harmin W. Atwood " Measuring Wood Lumber & Saw  
 May 1 Isaac Bryant " Field Driver  
 7 Joshua K. Bishop " Highway Surveyor  
 12 Isaac E. Macomber " Tree Marker  
 June 18 Amos K. Eaton " Highway Surveyor  
 Auditor

Before me  
 C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk

The undersigned hereby appoint Francis B. Gibbs, Henry K. M. Ryder, H. E. Porter and John W. Plamberg Special Police Officers with all the powers of Constables, except the power of serving civil process. To hold their office for one month from date

Signed Joseph T. Wood } Selectmen  
 Sylvester Wendall }  
 Middleborough

Middleborough July 17<sup>th</sup> 1888

Plymouth 1888 July 19<sup>th</sup> 1888. Personally appeared Francis B. Gibbs, Henry K. M. Ryder, H. E. Porter and John W. Plamberg

The within named special police officers and took the Oath of office before me

Schaboe B. Atwood  
 Justice of the Peace

A true copy Attest  
 C. T. Thatcher  
 Town Clerk

167

The undersigned hereby appoint Joseph E. Beals, James H. Weston and Charles H. Carpenter as "Polls" to attend in checking, receiving, attesting and counting the votes for National, State, and County Officers at the Election to be held Nov 6<sup>th</sup> 1888 in Middleborough Plymouth County

Joseph T. Wood } Selectmen  
 Sylvester Wendall }  
 Abner T. Sawyer } Middleborough

Attest C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk  
 Plymouth  
 November 1<sup>st</sup> 1888

Then personally appeared the above named Joseph E. Beals, James H. Weston and Charles H. Carpenter and made oath that they would faithfully and impartially perform the duties of the above named office according to their best knowledge before me  
 C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk

24 Homer R. Carver sworn Special Police Officer  
 30 John Walley " " " " " " " " " " " "  
 " Sylvester Wendall " " " " " " " " " " " "  
 31 Ervill T. Lincoln " " " " " " " " " " " "  
 1 Edmund Bryant " " " " " " " " " " " "  
 4 William O. Penner " " " " " " " " " " " "  
 8 James H. Weston " " " " " " " " " " " "  
 9 Charles E. Bump " " " " " " " " " " " "  
 11 Francis W. Thurman " " " " " " " " " " " "  
 " James Russell " " " " " " " " " " " "  
 14 Charles W. Drake " " " " " " " " " " " "  
 15 Samuel J. Lovell " " " " " " " " " " " "  
 22 Levi P. Brown " " " " " " " " " " " "  
 1 Henry W. Sears " " " " " " " " " " " "  
 6 Otis L. Bauley " " " " " " " " " " " "

Before me  
 C. T. Thatcher  
 Town Clerk







170 1890  
March 22 Oaths of Town Officers.  
Andrew C. Wood, Sylvanus Mendall, Charles F. Thatcher  
personally appeared before me and took the oath  
of office of Assessors of the Poor to which office they have  
been elected by the town  
Andrew M. Wood Notary Public

April 1 William B. Wood sworn Superintendent of Streets  
before me Charles F. Thatcher  
Justice of the Peace

9 Albat J. Wood	sworn	Field Driver
11 Joseph E. Beals	"	First Warden
" Albat J. Saver	"	Forest Fire Warden
" James E. Phennicy	"	Field Driver
12 Schabael F. Atwood	"	Auditor
" H. Austin Thompson	"	Forest Fire Warden
" James A. Burgett	"	Fence Viewer
" Charles W. Tobey	"	Special Police Officer
14 James A. Thomas	"	Field Driver
16 Lorenzo D. Carter	"	" "
19 Nathaniel S. Cushman	"	Measurer of Wood Lumber & Bark
21 Andrew C. Wood	"	" " "
" Fred E. Shannon	"	Constable
26 Seneca T. Weston	"	Forest Fire Warden
" Benjamin C. Shum	"	" " "
28 Joshua K. Bishop	"	" " "
29 George S. Clark	"	Measurer of Wood Lumber & Bark
May 3 Rufus H. Johnston	"	Special Police
7 George H. Fougham	"	Fence Driver
" Henry M. Jones	"	Measurer of Wood Lumber & Bark
9 Charles K. Atwood	"	" " " "
June 12 Andrew C. Wood	"	Fence Viewer
" by appointment of Selectmen	"	"
14 Oliver Wood	"	" " "
"	"	Forest Fire Warden
16 Harvina M. Atwood	"	Measurer of Wood Lumber & Bark
July 11 George W. Hammonds	"	Constable
Before me		
C. F. Thatcher		
Town Clerk		

171  
Middleboro Mass July 12, 1890  
The Selectmen of the town of Middleborough  
have appointed Henry R. M. Ryder, Henry M. Shaw  
F. B. Gibbs as Special Policemen, to serve from date  
to Sept. 1<sup>st</sup> 1890, with all the powers of Constables except  
to serve civil processes.

Albat J. Saver } Selectmen  
Sylvanus Mendall }  
Joseph E. Beals } Middleboro

Plymouth Mass July 17<sup>th</sup> A.D. 1890.

Then personally appeared the  
above named Henry R. M. Ryder, Henry M. Shaw and F. B. Gibbs  
and took the oath of office as special Policemen by the foregoing  
appointment.

Before me  
Schabael F. Atwood  
Justice of the Peace.

A true copy Attest  
C. F. Thatcher  
Town Clerk

17 Stephen B. Blair	sworn	Constable
" Benjamin W. Bump	"	"
19 Jacob F. Wilson	"	Selectmen
" " "	"	Assessor
" " "	"	Forest Warden
21 John W. Flaming	"	Constable
24 Sylvanus M. Bump	"	"
" William B. Chandler	"	"
28 Schabael F. Atwood	"	Auditor
" Joseph E. Beals	"	Field Warden
" Charles C. Thompson	"	Constable
" George A. Cox	"	Fence Viewer
31 Albat J. Saver	"	Forest Warden
" Clarence L. Potter	"	Field Driver
" Henry M. Jones	"	Measurer of Wood Lumber & Bark
" Randall Hathaway	"	Asst. Field Warden
" James A. Burgett	"	" " "
" Benjamin M. Bump	"	Fence Driver
" Orlando Soule	"	" " "
44 Albat J. Saver	"	Forest Fire Warden
" Schabael F. Atwood	"	Asst. Field Warden
Before me		
C. F. Thatcher		
Town Clerk		



MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS: MIDDLEBOROUGH #34  
OATHS & TOWN RECORDS 1891-1900, pp 172-231 Holbrook



172  
 April 1891 Andrew C. Woodland Charles T. Thatcher Juror  
 4 appeared before me and took the Oath of Office of  
 Overseers of the Poor to which office they have been  
 chosen by the town  
 Schabod F. Atwood Justice of the Peace

Andrew M. Wood	sworn	Special Police
Melvin B. Wood	"	Supt. of Streets
Coast T. Wood	"	Asst. Fish Warden
Benj. H. Johnson	"	Special Police
7 Samuel S. Baigue	"	Forest Fire Warden
8 Elbridge G. Shaw	"	" " "
"	"	Fence Viewer
Seneca T. Weston	"	Forest Fire Warden
9 Benjamin W. Bump	"	Asst. Fish Warden
Charles H. Tobey	"	" " "
10 Lorenzo D. Cault	"	Field Driver
11 Alfred J. Brown	"	" " "
Charles R. Drake	"	Field Driver
13 H. Austin Thompson	"	Forest Fire Warden
14 Francis J. Cunningham	"	Fence Viewer
Luther A. Bailey	"	Forest Fire Warden
Leander H. Miller	"	Asst. Fish Warden
16 Chas. H. Thompson	"	Forest Fire Warden
17 George W. Thompson	"	Special Police
20 John L. Borden	"	Measurer of Wood Lumber & Bark
James H. Thayer	"	Special Police Officer
22 Eugene P. LeBaron	"	Forest Fire Warden
"	"	Public Weigher
24 James L. Jerney	"	" " "
29 Isaac E. Perkins	"	Measurer of Wood Lumber & Bark
May 4 Elymus C. Parker	"	Public Weigher
Almer Wood	"	Forest Fire Warden
6 Bruce E. Pennington	"	Public Weigher
9 Joshua K. Bishop	"	Forest Fire Warden
22 Sylvanus Mendall	"	Overseer of the Poor
"	"	Measurer of Wood Lumber & Bark
11 Nathan B. Mayim	"	" " "
12 Samuel J. Sparrow	"	Forest Fire Warden
20 Benjamin C. Shaw	"	" " "

Before me  
 C. T. Thatcher  
 Town Clerk

173  
 Middleboro Mass July 11, 1891  
 The Undersigned Selectmen of the town of  
 Middleborough hereby appoint Herbert L.  
 Leonard as Keeper of the Lock-Up for one  
 year from May 1<sup>st</sup> 1891 with compensation at  
 the rate of twelve dollars a year  
 Signed  
 Albert T. Savory Selectman  
 Joseph E. Beals  
 James F. Alden Middleborough

July 22 Herbert L. Leonard sworn Keeper of Lock-Up  
 before me C. T. Thatcher  
 Town Clerk

Middleboro Mass July 18, 1891  
 The Selectmen of the town of Middleborough  
 hereby appoint F. B. Gibbs - H. K. N. Ryder -  
 Edmund Southworth & Henry C. Fitch as  
 Special Policemen to serve at Rock Camp  
 Meeting from July 24<sup>th</sup> to Aug 2<sup>nd</sup> inclusive,  
 with all the powers of Constables except to  
 serve civil processes, their service to be rendered  
 without expense to the town.  
 Signed  
 Albert T. Savory Selectman  
 Joseph E. Beals  
 James F. Alden Middleborough

Phymouth July 23<sup>rd</sup> A.D. 1891  
 The undersigned appeared the within named  
 H. K. M. Ryder - Henry C. Fitch -  
 Edmund Southworth and F. B. Gibbs and took the  
 Oath of Office as Special Policemen as appointed within  
 by the Selectmen of the town of Middleborough.  
 Before me  
 Schabod F. Atwood  
 Justice of the Peace

a true copy attested  
 C. T. Thatcher  
 Town Clerk

July 24 Fred L. Sparrow sworn Constable  
 before me Joseph E. Beals  
 10 Joseph E. Beals sworn Constable  
 before me C. T. Thatcher  
 Town Clerk



174	1892	Oaths of Town Officers	
March 8	Sylvanus M. Bump	Sewer	Countable -
12	Sylvanus M. Bump	" Measure Wood Lumber & Bark	
"	"	" Officer of the Poor	
14	Andrew La Moche	" " " "	
18	Orlando Soule	" Measure Wood Lumber & Bark	Field Driver
19	E. Kavanagh	" " " "	"
"	Israel F. Alden	" " " "	Fish Warden
"	Albert T. Savoy	" " " "	"
21	Nathan B. Wapner	" Measure Wood Lumber & Bark	Countable
28	George E. Loring	" Measure Wood Lumber & Bark	Countable
24	Frederic E. Sparrow	" " " "	Field Driver
26	Benjamin W. Bennett	" " " "	Auditor
"	Charles A. Atwood	" " " "	Field Driver
"	Seaborn F. Atwood	" " " "	Special Police Officer
29	Charles Pratt	" " " "	Countable
April 4	Levi O. Atwood	" " " "	Special Police Officer
5	George M. Hammond	" " " "	Field Driver
8	Andrew M. Mox	" " " "	Special Police Officer
9	Clarence L. Porter	" " " "	Home Viewer
11	Benjamin F. Johnson	" " " "	Forest Fire Warden
13	Edwidge W. Shaw	" " " "	Field Driver
"	"	" " " "	Forest Fire Warden
18	Harison W. Atwood	" " " "	Field Driver
20	James E. Phinney	" " " "	Forest Fire Warden
23	Joshua K. Bishop	" " " "	Assistant Fish Warden
"	Robert L. Leonard	" " " "	Countable
26	Charles C. Fairbanks	" " " "	Home Viewer
29	George A. Roy	" " " "	Inspector of Dispositions & Conveyances
30	James M. Burgess	" " " "	Field Driver
May 2	Nathaniel C. Leung	" " " "	Forest Fire Warden
3	Seneca T. Norton	" " " "	Off. Fish Warden
4	L. Modford Muddock	" " " "	Forest Fire Warden
7	George S. Clark	" " " "	Field Driver
"	Luther S. Bailey	" " " "	"
11	Charles S. Wrightington	" " " "	Forest Fire Warden
12	Rufus J. House	" " " "	Field Driver
16	Eugene P. LeBaron	" " " "	Home Viewer
24	Frederic S. Carter	" " " "	Field Driver
June 8	Frank A. Langham	" " " "	Home Viewer
	By me	C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk	

Middleboro June 2, 1892 175  
 The Selectmen of the town of Middleboro have this day appointed Leonard M. Helen as  
 Sealer of Weights and Measures for the town of  
 Middleboro for one year from the first day of May 1892  
 By order of the Selectmen  
 Joseph E. Beals Clerk  
 a true copy attested  
 C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk

Middleboro April 2, 1892  
 The Selectmen have this day appointed the following  
 persons as public weighers for one year from date  
 Eugene P. LeBaron - James S. Jerney - Edmund  
 C. Parker and Pierre E. Perreault.

The Selectmen have this day appointed the  
 following persons as Forest Fire Wardens to serve for one  
 year from date, or until others are appointed and  
 qualified in their stead, under the provisions of  
 Section 2 of Chapter 296 of the Acts of 1886:-  
 Eugene P. LeBaron, G. W. Kingman, Saml. J. Sparrow -  
 Samuel S. Bourne - Luther S. Bailey - Elbridge G. Shaw -  
 Seneca T. Norton - Benjamin C. Shaw - Joshua K. Bishop -  
 R. Austin Thompson - Thos. Wood - Thomas Dayling -  
 John S. Borden - F. Austin G. Atwood and George R. Sampson.  
 By order of the Selectmen  
 Joseph E. Beals Clerk  
 of the Board of Selectmen  
 a true copy attested  
 C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk

Middleboro June 2, 1892  
 The Undersigned duly elected Fish Wardens of the town  
 of Middleboro have this day appointed the following persons  
 as assistant Fish Wardens to serve for the term of one year from  
 date, unless sooner removed, viz:-  
 Herbert L. Leonard, Randall Kathaway  
 Charles R. Tobey and Modford Muddock  
 Albert T. Savoy } Fish Wardens  
 Joseph E. Beals }  
 Israel F. Alden } Middleboro  
 a true copy attested  
 C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk



176

Middleboro April 30, 1892

The Selectmen have this day appointed James A. Burgess as an Inspector of provisions and animals under the provisions of Chapter 195 of the Acts of the Legislature of Massachusetts for 1892, entitled "an Act to prevent the spread of tuberculosis"

Per order of the Selectmen

Joseph E. Beals Clerk  
of Board of Selectmen

A true copy attest

C. T. Thatcher

Town Clerk

Middleboro April 30, 1892

The Selectmen of Middleborough have this day appointed Walter L. Leonard as keeper of the Locks for one year from May 1, 1892 with compensation at the rate of twelve dollars a year

Per order of the Selectmen

Joseph E. Beals Clerk  
of Board of Selectmen

A true copy attest

C. T. Thatcher

Town Clerk

Middleboro June 11, 1892

The Selectmen of Middleborough have this day appointed John M. Lippitt as a Special Policeman for serving and executing process in the town of Middleboro, to serve for one year from date, with all the powers of a Constable except to serve civil processes.

By order of the Selectmen

Joseph E. Beals Clerk

A true copy attest

C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk

1892

### Oaths of Town Officers

177

June 18	Benjamin C. Shaw	sworn	Short Pine Wood
22	John E. Perkins	"	Measurer Woods Lumber & Bark
25	Henry A. Thompson	"	Short Pine Wood
29	John M. Lippitt	"	Special Police Officer
July 14	Amos Wood	"	Short Pine Wood
23	James A. Burgess	"	Special Constable

Before me

Charles T. Thatcher

Town Clerk

1893

March 7

Then personally appeared before me Charles T. Thatcher and took the oath of office as Town Clerk - Treasurer - Collector - Overseer of the Poor to which offices he has been chosen by the town

Amos M. Wood

Notary Public

Benjamin C. Shaw	sworn	Constable
Sylvanus M. Bump	"	"
Nathaniel B. Wapins	"	"
"	"	Measurer Woods Lumber & Bark
Samuel S. Lovell	"	Constable
John M. Lippitt	"	"
George M. Hammond	"	"
Albert J. Savoy	"	Selectmen - Assessors - Deeds Warden
Edmund F. Withers	"	"
Israel F. Alden	"	"
Harrison W. Atwood	"	Measurer Woods Lumber & Bark
15 Henry M. Seacs	"	"
18 Andrew C. Novak	"	"
20 Lorenzo L. Coates	"	Field Driver
21 James A. Burgess	"	"
23 Charles C. Ten Pkham	"	Constable
24 Sylvanus Mendall	"	"
"	"	Measurer Woods Lumber & Bark
Fred C. Sparrow	"	Constable
Benjamin M. Bump	"	Field Driver
25 John E. Smith	"	"
Albert J. Wood	"	"

Before me C. T. Thatcher  
Town Clerk



## Oaths of Town Officers

Month	Name	Position
March 25	John M. Flower	Surveyor
April 1	Amos Eaton	"
7	George H. Sampson	"
"	John L. Benson	"
"	Nathaniel L. Lemaire	"
8	Edward F. Witham	"
10	E. O. Harker	"
"	James L. Jernsey	"
11	Samuel J. Spillars	"
12	Samuel J. Shivers	"
13	Eugene P. Barr	"
"	"	"
14	Samuel T. Norton	"
15	Samuel S. Bourne	"
"	J. R. Berke	"
17	Frederick J. Pennington	"
18	Orlando Soule	"
22	William Thompson	"
"	Ernest T. Lincoln	"
"	James H. Burgess	"
"	Randall Hathaway	"
24	Luther S. Bailey	"
29	George E. Spring	"
"	Charles G. May	"
May 1	Andreas K. Nobel	"
"	James H. Burgess	"
2	Frederick H. Johnson	"
"	Nathaniel L. Lemaire	"
5	Elbridge G. Shaw	"
20	George A. Cox	"
24	Frederick J. Pennington	"
31	Thomas Darling	"
June 21	Shaw E. Peckham	"
July 1	Walter F. Bryant	"
"	Abner Wood	"
Aug 1	Nathaniel E. Smith	"
Sept 7	Clarence C. Pates	"
Oct. 13	C. H. Kingman	"
	Before me	

The Selectmen of the town of Ellsworth appointed  
Edwin Southworth and H. C. Tenhousen as special  
policemen to serve from date to September 1<sup>st</sup> 1898 with  
all the powers of Constables except to serve processes.

Plimouth, Mass. July 27<sup>th</sup> A.D. 1893. Partridge  
appeared before the Court of Sessions, Southwold, Sub  
to C. F. Richardson and took the oath of office as special  
police man under the above appointment.

This is to certify that Elisha Tucker, Treasurer,  
of the Central Baptist Society in Middleborough  
has received of Mrs. Agnes Lorington the sum  
of Five Dollars for Lot No 236 in the Burial  
Ground of said Society, which Lot the said  
Mrs. Lorington is to hold to herself, her heirs  
and assigns forever against the lawful  
claims and demands of all Persons.  
Witness hereof, S. Elisha Tucker, Treasurer,  
of the aforesaid Society have hereunto  
set my hand this Seventeenth day of  
December A.D. 1875

A. M. Beane, New York







1892

## Deaths of Town Officers

1894

April 14 Luther S. Bailey - Forest Fire Warden  
 15 Andrew M. Wood - Auditor  
 16 Abner Wood - Forest Fire Warden  
 16 Thomas Darling - " "  
 17 Isaac C. Pennington - Public Weigher  
 17 S. Austin S. Wood - Forest Fire Warden  
 17 W. J. Weston - " "  
 21 B. Frank Johnson - Special Policeman  
 28 Chas. J. Simmons - 170 p. m. 27.94 - " Quaster  
 28 F. E. Cummings - 70 - April 27.94 - " Policeman  
 May 1 Herbert A. Leonard - Keeper of the Lock-up.  
 April 28 James A. Burgess - Inspector Middle Town Division  
 19 John S. Benson - Surveyor Wood. (Sard & Cambor)  
 19 John S. Benson - Forest Fire Warden  
 June 7 Natho S. Jefferson - 170 p. m. 27.94 - Special Policeman  
 28 Nelson Stone - Special Policeman - July 3 to 5 m.  
 30 Alvin P. Vaughn - " "  
 30 J. H. Russell - " "  
 30 Charles Rump - " "  
 30 F. M. Sherman - " "  
 30 David S. Jarry - " "  
 30 Homer R. Caswell - " "  
 July 2 Bernard F. Baker - " "  
 4 Chas. L. Hardin - " "  
 4 Henry W. Sears - " "  
 July 19 James A. Burgess - Reappointed Inspector Middle Town Division

My month S.S. July 27<sup>th</sup> 1894

Personally appeared the within named  
 Edwin Southworth, Henry Trinkham and Samuel W. May  
 and made solemn oath that they would faithfully  
 and impartially perform the duties required of  
 them by the within appointment (Special Policeman or Race  
 Meeting July 27, 1894) before me.

Isaac B. Atwood  
 Justice of the Peace.

A true copy attested

August 6 Matthew Cushing - (A. M. Sears, Town Clerk)  
 21 George S. Clark - Special Policeman Fair View Driving Park  
 Sept 1 Schabert D. Thomas - " " until April 1.95

1894

## Deaths of Town Officers

1893

Oct. 11 Herbert C. Baldstad - Special Policeman Fair View Driving Park Rec. Min.  
 11 Edward A. Cammwell - " "  
 11 George J. Clark - " "  
 18 Nathan B. Magnus - Surveyor of Wood. (Sard & Cambor)  
 Dec. 6 Oliver B. Cole - " "  
 20 Leonard Deane - Special Policeman

## Deaths of Town Officers 1895

1895  
 April 28 Then personally appeared before me, Charles W. Foley  
 and took the oath of office as Assistant Forest Warden,  
 the George A. Cox and took the oath of office as Town  
 Viewer

1895

March 27

Then personally appeared before me,  
 Augustus M. Beane, and took the oath of office of  
 Town Clerk, Treasurer and Collector of Taxes to  
 which officers he has been chosen by the town

Andrew M. Wood, Notary Public

1895

March 11

Then personally appeared before me  
 Andrew C. Wood, and took the oath of office of  
 Overseer of the Poor, for a term of 3 years, to which  
 office he has been chosen by the town

Andrew M. Wood, Notary Public



March 9	George W. Hammond	-	Constable
9	Charles C. Fitchman	-	"
11	Charles G. Bliss	-	"
9	Leander M. Alden	-	"
11	Edward S. Hathaway	-	Director of the Public Library for 3 years
11	Ernest Robinson	-	" " " " " "
11	Andrew M. Wood	-	" " " " " "
29	George E. Wood	-	Municipal Light Board
30	Sydney Mendall	-	Measurer of Wood, Stone & Lumber
30	C. A. Struss	-	" " " " " "

Month	Day	Name	Position
March	30	Charles E. Pratt	Field Driver
	30	Herbert E. Smith	Measur. of Wood, Bark & Lumber
	30	Nathan B. Marvin	"
	30	Gustavus J. Andrews	"
April	1	James A. Burgess	"
	1	A. Vincent Smith	"
	1	A. J. Javary	"
	1	James A. Burgess	Special Policeman
	5	C. C. Porter	Field Driver
	5	Albert J. Wood	"
	6	Loring D. Carter	"
	6	Isaac E. Perkins	Measur. of Wood, Bark & Lumber
		Andrew M. Wood	Treas. of Public Library - 3 years
April	8	Henry W. Sears	Measur. of Wood, Bark & Lumber
	9	Joshua K. Bishop	"
	11	Joseph C. Osborn	"
	11	Samuel N. Shiverick	Supt. of Streets
	20	Herbert L. Leonard	Assistant Fish Warden
	20	Ernest T. Lincoln	"
	20	Benjamin W. Bump	"
	20	Andrew M. Wood	Special Policeman
	20	Benjamin F. Johnson	"
	20	Charles H. Cushman	Inspector of Vinegar
	22	James L. Jenney	Public Weigher
	22	Charles W. Kingman	Forest Fire Warden
	22	Lucius M. Fuller	"
	24	Leander M. Alden	Sealer of Weight & Measure
	24	James L. Jenney	"
	24	E. O. Parker	"
	25	Lewis R. Thomas	Measur. of Wood, Bark & Lumber
	8	Charles H. Carpenter	Register of Voters
	11	B. C. Shaw	Forest Fire Warden
	13	Thomas Darling	"
	1	Herbert L. Leonard	Keeper of Lock up
	23	Abner Wood	Forest Fire Warden
	25	Frederic C. Spencer	Surveyor of Wood, Bark & Lumber
	25	Chas. T. Gammons	Special Policeman
	29	Nathaniel S. Cushing	Surveyor of Wood, Bark & Lumber
July	1	Frank E. Pierce	Special Policeman
	2	Geo. S. Clark	"
	2	Edward H. Cromwell	"



186  
1895  
July 2

*Oaths of Town Officers*

James W. Russell	Special Policeman
Nelson Shaw	"
Samuel Shaw	"
Thomas F. Baker	"
Alvin P. Vaughn	"
Charles E. Pump	"
David S. Surr	"
Henry R. Caswell	"
Sept 9	Isabod B. Thomas
May "	Myron R. Sturges

Middleborough April 13, 1895

The Selectmen have this day appointed Charles F. Cushman, Inspector of Vagrants, to serve for one year from date

Albert T. Savory } Selectmen  
Edwin F. Witham }  
Charles W. Kingman } Middleborough  
Mass.

A true copy - attested A. M. Deane, Town Clerk  
Middleborough April 13, 1895

The following persons were appointed Public Highways  
E. Leonard Cedarson, James C. Jewett  
Edmund O. Parker, Prince C. Pennington  
to serve for one year from date

Andrew M. Wood was appointed Agent of  
Town House Committee for one year from  
date.

Andrew M. Wood was appointed Special  
Policeman to serve for one year from date  
with all the powers of a Constable except to  
serve civil process

Benjamin F. Johnson were appointed Special  
Policemen to serve for one year from date  
with all the powers of a Constable except to  
serve civil process

Albert T. Savory } Selectmen  
Edwin F. Witham }  
Charles W. Kingman } Middleborough

A true copy - attested A. M. Deane, Town Clerk

Middleborough April 13, 1895

The following persons were appointed Assistants  
Trotter Wardens to serve for one year from date  
Charles H. Taber, Benjamin W. Pump, H. C. Leonard and  
Everett W. Lincoln

The following persons were appointed Sealer of Weights  
and Measures to serve for one year from date  
Leander M. Alden

The following persons were appointed Foxes and Hares  
C. W. Kingman, Samuel J. Sparrow, Freeman A. Chubbuck  
George F. Day, A. Frank Sherman, Horace W. Macomber  
S. V. Weston, B. C. Shaw, Lucius M. Fuller, H. Amos Thompson  
(over)



Oliver Wood, Thomas Darling, John E. Benson  
 F. Austin G. Atwood, George R. Sampson,  
 Walter T. Bryans, Charles W. Atwood to serve  
 for one year from date.

Albert T. Savory } Selectmen  
 Edwin F. William } of  
 Charles W. Kingman } Middleborough

A true copy, attested  
 A. M. Pearce, Town Clerk

Middleborough April 20, 1895-

The Selectmen have this day appointed Charles W.  
 Carpenter as Registrar of Voters for three years  
 from May 1, 1895.

Charles W. Kingman Clerk  
 A true copy, attested  
 A. M. Pearce, Town Clerk

Middleborough May 25, 1895-

The Selectmen have this day appointed  
 Charles T. Sammons as a Special Policeman to  
 serve for one year from May 1st 1895, with  
 all the powers of a Constable except to serve  
 civil processes.

Charles W. Kingman  
 Clerk of Board  
 A true copy, attested  
 A. M. Pearce Town Clerk

Middleborough June 29, 1895-

The Selectmen of Middleborough have this day  
 appointed the following Five Police as Special Police  
 to serve from July 3 to July 5, 1895, with all  
 the powers of Constables except to serve civil  
 processes.

Samuel S. Lovell	-	Everett T. Lincoln
James H. Russell	-	Alvin P. Vaughan
Oliver L. Parker	-	Leander M. Alden
Henry D. Sears	-	Samuel Shaw
Nelson Shaw	-	Charles E. Dunn
Bernard F. Baker	-	David S. Savory

Horace R. Caswell  
 By order of Selectmen - Charles W. Kingman Clerk

A true copy, attested A. M. Pearce Town Clerk

Middleborough June 29, 1895-

The Selectmen of Middleborough have this day  
 appointed George S. Clark, Edward H. Cromwell  
 and Frank E. Piner as Special Policemen for  
 in and around Fanning Trotting Park with all  
 the powers of a Constable except to serve civil  
 processes, to act from July 3d to July 6th 1895.

By order of the Selectmen  
 Charles W. Kingman Clerk  
 A true copy, attested  
 A. M. Pearce Town Clerk

Middleborough July 22, 1895-

The Selectmen of the Town of Middleborough  
 hereby appoint Samuel S. Maxium and  
 Henry W. Shaw, as Special Policemen to  
 serve at Rock-Camp Meeting from July 25th  
 to August 6th 1895 inclusive, with all the  
 powers of Constables, except to serve civil  
 processes, their services to be rendered without  
 expense to the town.

Albert T. Savory } Selectmen  
 Edwin F. William } of  
 Charles W. Kingman } Middleborough

Plymouth S.S. July 25, A. D. 1895. His personage  
 appeared, Henry W. Shaw and Samuel S. Maxium  
 and took the oath of office, as appointed by  
 the foregoing instrument  
 before me, Ichabod F. Atwood  
 Justice of the Peace.

A true copy, attested  
 A. M. Pearce, Town Clerk



190 1896		Clerks of Town Officers	
March 16	Innocent M. Parn	Town Clerk	Assisted by Moderator
16	Sylvanus Wendall	Constable	
16	John M. Campbell	"	
16	H. C. Leonard	"	
16	Leander M. Alden	"	
16	Samuel S. Lovell	"	
16	Benjamin W. Parn	"	
17	John B. Ryder	(3 years) Municipal Light Board	
17	Nathaniel F. Ryder	(2 years)	
17	Robert M. Ward	(3 years) Overseer of the Poor	
17	Alvin F. Vaughn	(2 years)	
17	Warren H. Southworth	(3 years) School Committee	
17	Warren H. Southworth	(3 years) Trustee of the Public Lib	
18	Ernest J. Lincoln	Constable	
21	George W. Hammond	"	
21	Charles A. Jones	"	
21	Sylvanus W. Parn	"	
21	James A. Burgess	Board of Health	
21	James A. Burgess	Field Drivers	
21	Nathaniel A. Shurtliff	Measurer of Wood, Bark & Lumber	
21	Isaac E. Putnam	"	
21	Henry W. Sears	"	
21	George S. Clark	"	
21	Julius H. Bishop	"	
21	Julius H. Bishop	Fence Viewer	
23	Gustavus G. Andrews	Measurer of Wood, Bark & Lumber	
26	Charles C. Porter	Field Driver	
26	Charles G. Wrightington	"	
26	Albert T. Savary	Assessor for 3 years	
26	Albert T. Savary	Selection	
26	Lucius J. Carter	Field Driver	
26	Albert T. Savary	Field Warden	
26	Edwin F. Williams	"	
26	Charles W. Kingman	"	
Apr 2	J. C. Osborne	Measurer of Wood, Bark & Lumber	
2	Sylvanus Wendall	Measurer of Wood, Bark & Lumber	
4	Charles F. Cashman	Inspector of Vinegar	
8	C. J. Kingman	Trustee of Public Library	
8	Andrew M. Wood	General Policeman	
8	Innocent M. Parn	"	
8	Benj. F. Johnson	"	

189 1897		Clerks of Town Officers	
William C. Litchfield	(3 years)	School Committee	
Leander M. Alden		Sealer of Wood & Lumber	
James S. Jennings		Public Weigher	
Ernest J. Lincoln		Trustee of Public Library	
John S. Benson		Surveyor of Wood, Bark & Lumber	
John S. Benson		Forest Fire Warden	
Edwin F. Williams		"	
Charles W. Kingman		"	
Charles H. Howard		Measurer of Wood, Bark & Lumber	
Lucius M. Fuller		Forest Fire Warden	
Samuel J. Sparrow		Forest Fire Warden	
James A. Burgess		Inspector of Wood, Bark & Lumber	
James A. Burgess		Special Constable	
Herbert E. Smith		Measurer of Wood, Bark & Lumber	
Frederic C. Sparrow	Constable	"	
Orlando Soule		Field Driver	
Herbert L. Leonard		Assistant Field Warden	
Ernest J. Lincoln		"	
Benjamin W. Parn		"	
Howard W. Bishop		Forest Fire Warden	
Charles H. Howard		"	
E. O. Parker		Public Weigher	
Thomas Darling		Forest Fire Warden	
William L. Wade		Special Policeman	
Walter T. Bryant		Forest Fire Warden	
Leucy T. Weston		"	
George F. Day		"	
Fredman A. Kimbuck		"	
George Sampson		"	
James M. Leonard		Public Weigher	
F. Austin L. Watson		Forest Fire Warden	
Albion S. Shaw		Fence Viewer	
Leonidas Deane		Special Policeman	
John H. Ryder		Fence Viewer	
George S. Clark		Special Policeman	
Leonidas M. Deane		"	
George A. Cox		Fence Viewer	
Edward H. Cromwell		Forest Fire Warden	
James H. Russell		Registrar of Voters	
George C. Woodward		Public Weigher	



192

Middleborough March 17. 1896 193

Plymouth S.S.

Then personally appeared before me  
Augustus M. Mann and took the oath of office  
for Town Treasurer and Collector of Taxes to which  
office he has been elected

Plymouth S.S. July 23 A.D. 1896

Then personally appeared two of the three  
above named special policeman - viz: -

Henry Shaw and John H. Ryder and took  
the oath of office before me

Isabod F. Wood  
Justice of the Peace

A true copy attest

A. M. Pease Town Clerk

Middleboro Mass Dec. 12. 1896

At a meeting held this day all being present  
Geo. E. Woodward was appointed a Public  
Weigher to serve until May first 1897

C. W. Kinsman, Clerk

per order of the Board of Selectmen. -

A true copy attest

A. M. Pease Town Clerk



1944

## Cades of Towns Officers - Jan 1897

1897 Following is the list of persons having taken the oath of office.

March 1 Augustin M. Stearn. Town Clerk - sworn by Moderator

1 Sylvanus Wendall. Constable - sworn by Town Clerk

1 Herbert C. Leonard. " " " " " "

1 John M. Duffield. " " " " " "

1 Ernest T. Lincoln. " " " " " "

1 Alexander M. Alden. " " " " " "

2 Sylvanus Wendall - Overseer of Poor. " " " " " "

2 Sylvanus Wendall - Measure of Wood, Park & Lumber. " " " " " "

2 Fred C. Sparrow - Constable - " " " " " "

2 Fred C. Sparrow - Municipal Light Board 3 years. " " " " " "

2 Nathan Wadsworth - School Committee 3 years. " " " " " "

2 Joseph E. Stearn - Trustee of Public Library 3 years. " " " " " "

2 Benjamin W. Pump. Constable - sworn by Town Clerk

3 Henry W. Stearn - Surveyor of Wood, Park & Lumber. " " " " " "

4 Nathaniel S. Cushing. " " " " " "

6 Charles W. Kingman - Selectman 3 years. " " " " " "

6 Charles W. Kingman - Overseer - 3 years. " " " " " "

6 Charles W. Kingman - Fish Warden - 1 year. " " " " " "

6 Albert J. Savary. " " " " " " 1 year. " " " " " "

6 Edwin F. Witham. " " " " " " 1 year. " " " " " "

6 John Smith. Field Driver. " " " " " "

6 Sylvanus W. Pump. Constable - 1 year. " " " " " "

6 George W. Hammond. Constable - 1 year. " " " " " "

6 Willard F. Johnson - Trustee of the Public Library - 3 years. " " " " " "

6 Gustavus E. Andrews - Measure of Wood, Park & Lumber. " " " " " "

9 Charles A. Bliss. Constable - sworn by Town Clerk

12 William L. Wade. " " " " " "

2 Fred C. Sparrow. Surveyor of Wood, Park & Lumber. " " " " " "

29 George S. Clark. Measure of Wood, Park & Lumber. " " " " " "

29 George S. Clark. Field Driver. " " " " " "

31 Oliver Lewis Stearn. School Committee for 3 years. " " " " " "

April 3 Charles W. Kingman. Forest Fire Warden. " " " " " "

3 George P. Day. " " " " " "

3 James A. Briggs. Special Policeman. " " " " " "

3 James A. Briggs. Inspector Milk Cans & Drains. " " " " " "

8 Benjamin F. Johnson. Special Policeman. " " " " " "

8 E. A. E. Barton. Public Weigher. " " " " " "

9 Walter T. Bryans. Forest Fire Warden. " " " " " "

9 Samuel - J. Sparrow. Forest Fire Warden. " " " " " "

12 Benjamin W. Pump. Assistant Fish Warden. " " " " " "

12 Alexander M. Alden. Seller of Weights & Measures. " " " " " "

12 Herbert C. Leonard. Ass. Fish Warden. " " " " " "

1945

April 12, 1897 Benjamin C. Shaw. Forest Fire Warden. " " " " " "

21, 1897 John L. Benson. " " " " " "

23, 1897 Seneca T. Weston. " " " " " "

23, 97 James L. January. Public Weigher. " " " " " "

23, 97 James W. Leonard. " " " " " "

24, 97 Thomas Darling. Forest Fire Warden. " " " " " "

24, 97 Lucius M. Fuller. " " " " " "

24, 97 Leonard M. Stearn. Field Driver. " " " " " "

24, 97 Samuel A. Shiverick. Subr. of Stock. " " " " " "

27, 97 Ernest T. Lincoln. Ass. Fish Warden. " " " " " "

27, 97 Ira Franklin. Special Policeman. " " " " " "

30, 97 F. Austin S. Stearn. Forest Fire Warden. " " " " " "

3, 97 Thomas C. Collins. Registrar of Voters 3 years. " " " " " "

3, 97 George A. Cox. Fence Viewer. " " " " " "

4, 97 Howard M. Bishop. Forest Fire Warden. " " " " " "

12, 97 Leonard M. Stearn. Special Policeman. " " " " " "

13, 97 Lorenzo D. Carter. Field Driver. " " " " " "

14, 97 Herbert E. Smith. Surveyor Wood, Park & Lumber. " " " " " "

15, 97 Charles H. Cushman. Inspector Weigher. " " " " " "

24, 97 Thomas Darling. Forest Fire Warden. " " " " " "

24, 97 Henry W. Stearn. Member Municipal Light Board. " " " " " "

24, 97 John A. Miller. " " " " " "

24, 97 Oliver Wood. Forest Fire Warden. " " " " " "



196

## Oaths of Office of Town Officers. 1898.

The following named persons have taken the Oath of office at the date annexed.

1898  
March 7 Amos H. Eaton Town Clerk By the Moderator.  
Sylvanus Mendall Constable.  
Benj. W. Bump " "  
John M. Lippold " "  
Leander M. Alden " "  
Chas. C. Tinkham " "  
Herbert L. Leonard " "  
Everett J. Lincoln " "  
9 Williston B. Chandler " " Town Clerk  
James A. Burgess Field Driver  
John A. Miller El. St. Com. 3 yrs  
10 Albion P. Vaughan D. of Poor 3 " A. M. Beane  
Sylvanus Mendall - Meas. Wood & Lumber Town Clerk  
Edwin J. Witham Assessor 3 yrs  
" " Fish Warden  
" " Selectman 3 yrs  
Fred. C. Sparrow Constable  
" " Surr. Wood & Lumber  
" " George S. Lelark " "  
11 Andrew M. Wood Trustee Public Library 3 yrs  
12 Scott J. Allan Schl. Com. 3 yrs  
" " Albert J. Savory Bd. of Health 3 "  
" " " Fish Warden  
" " C. W. Kingman " "  
" " Wm. K. Mitchell Auditor  
" " Walter T. Bryant Constable  
" " Geo. W. Hammond " "  
" " Samuel J. Lovell " "  
" " Nathan B. Maxim Surr. Lumber & Wood  
14 Lorenzo D. Carter Field Driver  
15 George Brayton Trustee Pub. Lib. 3 yrs  
16 Augustus Soule Field Driver A. M. Beane  
17 Clarence C. Porter " "  
" " Joanna J. Leonard Schl. Com. 3 yrs  
" " Emory J. Atwood Meas. Wd. Lumber  
17 Nathaniel A. Shurtliff " " Town Clerk  
" " Isaac E. Perkins " " A. M. Beane  
19 George S. Clark Field Driver Town Clerk

1898

Mar. 19

Joshua K. Bishop Meas. Wood Lumber Bark. H. H. Atwood  
Ezra J. Bouma Field Driver by Town Clerk  
Jared T. Alden Fence Viewer  
Carlon R. Dustin " "  
21 Henry W. Sears Meas. Wood & Lumber A. M. Beane  
22 E. H. Cromwell Field Driver  
25 Sylvanus W. Bump Constable Town Clerk  
26 Edward S. Hathaway Trust. Pub. Lib. 3 yrs  
26 James A. Burgess Spec. Cons.  
" James A. Burgess Insp. Animals & Pigs  
26 Geo. A. Cox Meas. Wood Lumber & Bark  
28 H. W. Atwood " " by A. M. Beane  
" R. B. Symonds Spec. Police Off " Town Clerk  
Apr. 2 Albert T. Reed Field Driver  
Benj. W. Bump Asst. Fish Warden  
Benj. T. Johnson Special Police  
Saml. W. Sherrick Supt. Streets  
Chas. W. Kingman F. Fire Ward  
Edwin J. Witham " "  
Herbert L. Leonard Asst. Fish Warden  
6 Edward H. Cromwell F. Fire Ward  
Walter T. Bryant " "  
7 Seneca J. Weston " " A. M. Beane  
" Albert L. Mitchell Meas. Wood Lumber  
" Edward C. Reed Special Constable  
8 James L. Jenney Public Weigher Town Clerk  
" Samuel J. Sparrow Forest Fire Ward A. M. Beane  
11 Benjamin C. Shaver " "  
11 James A. Burgess Trust Officer  
12 Josiah A. Thomas F. Fire Ward  
" E. O. Parker Public Weigher  
13 Howard M. Bishop F. Fire Ward Town Clerk  
16 Chas. H. Tobey Asst. Fish " A. M. Beane  
" Wm. L. Wade Special Constable  
" Horace W. Macomber F. Fire Ward Town Clerk  
18 George R. Sampson " "  
22 Lucius M. Fuller " "  
23 George T. Day " "  
" Everett J. Lincoln Trust Off  
" " Asst. Fish Warden  
27 A. Frank Sherman Forest Fire Ward  
" Ira Tinkham Special Police

197



198

Rock, Mass. March 8 1898

This is to certify that Joshua N. Bishop  
took the oath of office as measurer  
of Wood, Lumber and Bark before me.

Harvey N. Atwood.

Seal

A True Copy

Attest Amos H. Eaton.

Town Clerk

July 22 1898.

Then personally appeared before me the within  
mentioned John H. Ryder and Samuel N. Maxson  
and made oath that they would perform  
the duties of Special Policemen as named  
in the within instrument

W. Clarkson Ryder, Justice of the Peace.

198

Apr. 30

May 2

3

4

12

June 10

"

22

July 19

"

22

Aug. 11

26

Sept. 3

Oaths of Office Continued from Page 197, 199

Amos H. Eaton Town Treas. sworn by A. H. Eaton

Sp. Police

H. Austin Thompson 7. Fire Ward sworn by A. H. Eaton

Thomas Darling

Lander M. Alden Lumber &amp; Meas.

F. Austin G. Atwood 7. Fire Ward

George E. Woodward Public Weigher

E. F. Withers Special Police

Herbert E. Smith Meas. Bark Wood &amp; Lumber

Seneca J. Weston Special Police

John H. Ryder " W. C. Ryder.

Samuel N. Maxson

F. C. Morris Public Weigher Town Clerk

Jos. H. Ransom Registrar of Voters

Isabrood B. Thomas Special Police



The following named persons have  
1899 taken the Oath of Office at the date annexed

Mar. 7 Amos H. Eaton Town Clerk By the Moderator.  
Herbert L. Leonard Constable " Town Clerk.  
Benj. W. Bump " " " "  
John M. Lippold " " " "  
Leander M. Alden " " " "  
" 8 Sylvanus Mendall " " " "  
" 9 George W. Hammond " " " "  
Warren A. Southworth Trustee Pub. Lib. 3 yrs  
" " " School Com. 3 yrs  
Thomas S. Hodgson M. L. Board 3 "  
George A. Cox Fence Viewer " " "  
" 10 Fred. C. Sparrow Constable " " "  
" 11 Tom C. Litchfield Sch. Com. 3 yrs  
" John S. Williams Bd. of Health " " "  
" " " Field Driver " " "  
Nathan Washburn Trustee Pub. Lib. 3 yrs  
Albert J. Savery Assessor 3 "  
" " " Selectman 3 "  
" " " Fish Warden " " "  
Edwin F. Witham " " "  
Charles W. Kingman " " "  
Thomas A. Chubbuck Fence Viewer " " "  
Walter T. Bryant Constable " " "  
" 13 William B. Chandler " " " "  
" Everett T. Lincoln " " " "  
" Tom R. Mitchell Auditor " " "  
" 14 Chas. C. Litcham Constable " " "  
" 17 Augustus H. Soule Field Driver " " "  
" Clarence C. Porter " " " "  
" 20 Amos Buckenham " " " "  
" Lucius H. Fuller Meas. Wood Lumb & Bark " " "  
" 27 Lorenzo S. Carter Field Driver & Pound Keeper " " "  
" 28 C. D. Kingman Trustee Pub. Lib. 3 yrs " " "  
" 31 S. S. Lowell Constable " " "  
" Sylvanus Bump " " " "

April 1 Walter T. Bryant Fire Ward by Amos H. Eaton.  
Albert F. Reed Field Driver " " "  
Chester P. Keith Insp. of Animals " " "  
S. W. Sherrick Insp. Streets " " "  
Esra J. Bourne Field Driver " " "  
" 3 George S. Clark " " "  
" " " Meas. Wood Bark & Lumb " " "  
" Benj. W. Bump Fish Warden " " "  
" 4 Edward C. Reed Sp. Police Constable " " "  
Herbert Leonard Fish Warden " " "  
E. O. Parker Public Weigher " " "  
" 5 J. M. Leonard " " " "  
" 7 Chas. H. Tobey Fish Warden " " "  
Edwin F. Witham Fire Ward " " "  
Chas. W. Kingman " " " "  
Albert F. Mitchell Meas. Wood Lumb & Bark " " "  
" 10 Jas. L. Jerny Public Weigher " " "  
" Geo. E. Woodward " " " "  
" Geo. F. Day Fire Warden " " "  
" 13 Chas. H. Atwood " " " "  
" B. Frank Johnson Special Police " " "  
" 15 Emory F. Atwood Meas. Wood Bark & Lumb " " "  
" George R. Sampson Fire Warden " " "  
" J. H. Thomas " " " "  
" N. A. Shurtleff Meas. Wood Lumb & Bark " " "  
" Leonidas Deane Asst. Fish Warden " " "  
" 18 Howard M. Bishop Fire " " "  
" Wm. L. Wade Special Police " " "  
" Everett T. Lincoln Trustee Officer " " "  
" " " Asst. Fish Warden " " "  
" 22 Thomas Darling Forest Fire Warden " " "  
" 24 George T. Bryant Public Weigher " " "  
" 25 F. Austin H. Atwood Forest Fire Warden " " "  
" 27 Henry W. Sears Meas. Wood Lumb & Bark " " "  
" 29 Abner Wood Forest Fire Ward " " "  
" 3 Benj. C. Shaw " " " "  
" 14 Isaac E. Perkins Meas. Wood Lumb & Bark " " "  
" 24 Chas. H. Shaw Soule Spec. Police " " "  
" 5 Chester P. Keith Insp. of Animals " " "  
" 11 Nathan S. Mapes Meas. Wood Lumb & Bark " " "



202  
1899

## Continued

Oct. 21	William L. Cohen	Public Weigher	A. H. Eaton
Nov. 25	David Pashue	Special Police	"
Aug. 5	John H. Ryder	"	W. C. Ryder
"	Samuel R. Mason	"	"
"	J. Frank Smith	"	"
" 9	Edward P. Kane	"	Amos H. Eaton

1900.

The following named persons have taken the Oath of Office at the date annexed.

Name	Office	Before whom
March 5	Herbert L. Leonard	Constable Amos H. Eaton
Benjamin W. Rump	"	"
6	Everett L. Lincoln	"
David C. Pratt	Justice Pub. Lib.	"
Joseph E. Reals	"	"
Samuel S. Lovell	Constable	"
7	Charles W. Kuzman	Selectman 3 yr
"	"	Fish Warden
Warren B. Stetson	Assessor 3 yr	"
Wil. B. Chandler	Justice Pub. Lib.	"
Leander M. Alden	Constable	"
Sylvanus Mendall	"	"
"	Overser of Poor 3 yr	"
8	Annie Davis Deane	Schl. Com. 3 yr
9	William McAllister	Constable
10	George W. Hammond	"
Samuel Hathaway	"	"
Bradford Harlow	"	"
Josiah T. Carver	"	"
13	Samuel J. Lovell	"
17	Sylvanus Mendall	Meas. of Wood Lumber & Bark
Henry W. Sears	Mun. Tr. Board 3 yr	"
"	Meas. Wood Lumber & Bark	"
Nathan Washburn	Schl. Com. 3 yr	"
John B. DeBaron	Meas. Wood Lumber & Bark	"
James A. Burgess	Field Driver	"
"	Specie Police	"
21	David S. Lurvey	"
John M. Linsford	Constable	"
22	C. P. Keith	Inspector of Animals
23	C. C. Porter	Field Driver
24	Albert J. Jemary	Fish Warden
31	Albert F. Mitchell	Meas. Wood Lumber & Bark
April 7	Edward C. Reed	Specie Police
7	H. Austin Thompson	For Fire Ward
H. L. Leonard	Fish Warden	"
Walter S. Bryant	For Fire Ward	"
"	Specie Police	"

203



204			Continued Deaths of Town Officers.		
April 7. 1900	E. F. Wortham	For. Fire Ward	by A. H. Egan		
"	C. W. Kingman	"	"		
"	Geo. F. Day	"	"		
"	B. W. Sampson	Fish Warden	"		
"	Abner Wood	For. Fire Ward	"		
"	Samuel T. Weston	"	"		
"	Chester E. Weston	"	"		
"	Samuel H. Shumrick	Supt. of Streets	"		
"	"	Tree Warden	"		
7	Geo. L. Jennings	Wagoner	"		
14	Joshua H. Thomas	Forest Fire Ward.	"		
"	Charles H. Tobey	Fish Warden	"		
"	B. F. Johnson	Spec. Police	"		
"	Samuel J. Sparran	For. Fire Ward	"		
"	H. W. Alwood	Meas. Wood Lumb. Bk	"		
18	Geo. E. Woodward	Public Weigher	"		
21	Geo. R. Sampson	Fire Warden	"		
"	Wm. L. Coburn	Public Weigher	"		
23	Emory F. Alwood	Meas. Wood Lumb. Bk	"		
24	Everett T. Lincoln	Fish Warden	"		
"	"	Tenant Officer	"		
26	Geo. F. Bryant	Public Weigher	"		
27	N. A. Shumrick	Meas. Wood Lumb. Bk	"		
28	Geo. W. Hammond	Tenant Officer	"		
30	Thos. C. Collins	Reg. of Voters	"		
"	Frank C. King	Spec. Police	"		
May 1	Herbert A. Pratt	Public Weigher	"		
"	F. Austin G. Alwood	For. Fire Ward	"		
"	H. M. Bishop	"	"		
"	Lucius M. Fuller	"	"		
"	E. O. Parker	Public Weigher	"		
" 8	Thos. S. Hodgson	Reg. of Health 3 yrs.	"		
" 10	Joshua R. Bishop	Meas. Wood Lumb. Bk	H. M. Alwood		
" 12	Lorenzo W. Carter	Field Driver	Lam. Clerk		
" 26	E. F. Wortham	Spec. Police	"		
"	Geo. Kingman	Meas. Wood Lumb. Bk	"		
June 5	N. S. Cushing Jr.	"	"		
" 16	Ira Trukham	Spec. Police	"		
" 28	E. P. Rowe	"	"		
1901					
Feb. 27	Isaac E. Terrell	Meas. Wood Lumb. Bk	"		



Middletorough, Mass. March 31, 1900

The undersigned, Selectmen of Middletown, Mass. hereby appoint Herbert L. Leonard as Night Watchman for one year from April 1<sup>st</sup> 1900.

Albert T. Savory  
Edwin F. Witham  
Charles W. Kingman

April 7, 1900

The undersigned, Selectmen of Middletown, Mass. hereby appoint Herbert L. Leonard Benjamin F. Johnson Edward C. Reid as Special Police for one year from April 1, 1900.

A. T. Savory  
E. F. Witham  
C. W. Kingman

April 7, 1900

The undersigned, Selectmen of Middletown, Mass. hereby appoint as Public Weighers for one year from April 1, 1900

Herbert A. Pratt - George F. Bryant.  
William L. Cotton - Edward O. Parker.  
George E. Woodward - James L. Jenney  
E. Leonard LeBarre -  
as Fish Wardens for same term  
Charles H. Ledy - Benjamin W. Bump.  
Herbert L. Leonard - Everett T. Lincoln John B. LeBarre  
as Forest Fire Wardens.

John E. Benson - Charles W. Kingman.  
Freeman A. Chubbuck - Samuel J. Spanno.  
George F. Day - Carlton W. Maxson.  
Horace W. Macomber - Seneca T. Weston.  
Benjamin C. Shaw - Lucius M. Fuller.  
H. Austin Thompson - Abner Wood.  
Thomas Darling - F. Austin G. Atwood.  
John L. Benson - George R. Sampson.  
Edward A. Crommel - Edwin F. Witham.  
Josiah A. Thomas - Howard M. Bishop.  
Walter T. Bryant - Chester E. Weston.

A. T. Savory  
E. F. Witham  
C. W. Kingman

Office of Selectmen

Middletorough, March 17, 1900

The Selectmen of the town of Middletown hereby appoint James A. Burgess as a Special Policeman with all the powers of a Constable except to serve civil processes, for one year.

Albert T. Savory } Selectmen of  
Edwin F. Witham } Middletown  
Charles W. Kingman } Mass.

March 17, 1900.

The Selectmen of the Town of Middletown hereby appoint David S. Surry as a Special Policeman with all the powers of a Constable, except to serve civil processes, for one year.

Albert T. Savory } Selectmen of  
Edwin F. Witham } Middletown  
Charles W. Kingman } Mass.

March 31, 1900

The undersigned, Selectmen of Middletown, Mass. hereby appoint Samuel N. Shoverick as Superintendent of Streets for one year from April 1<sup>st</sup> 1900. Salary to be the same as past year.

A. T. Savory } Selectmen  
E. F. Witham } of  
C. W. Kingman } Middletown, Mass.

March 31, 1900

The undersigned, Selectmen of Middletown, Mass. hereby appoint Walter T. Bryant as a Special Policeman for one year from April 1, 1900, with all the powers of a Constable except to serve civil processes.

Albert T. Savory  
Edwin F. Witham  
C. W. Kingman



checked

Middleboro Mass. Dec. 16. 1899

The Selectmen of the town of Middleboro  
hereby appoint  
Frank C. King  
as a Special Policeman to serve until  
May 1st. 1899. 1900. with all the powers  
of a Constable except to serve civil  
processes.

Edwin F. Witham } Selectmen  
Charles W. Kingman } of  
Middleboro.

A true copy  
Amos H. Eaton.

The New England Telephone and Tele-  
graph Company of Massachusetts is  
hereby granted permission to erect  
poles and wires thereon on the State high-  
way from Sackum Street to a point about  
one and one quarter miles south in  
the town of Middleborough, Massachusetts,  
subject to the following conditions, to wit:-

Said work is to be executed under  
the supervision and to the satisfaction  
of the Massachusetts Highway Commission  
and the entire expense of replacing the  
highway in as good condition as before  
is to be paid by said Company.

Albert T. Savory } Selectmen  
Edwin F. Witham } of  
Charles W. Kingman } Middleborough  
Mass

Date Dec. 20<sup>th</sup>. 1899.

Recorded. Dec. 20. 1899.

A True Copy  
Attest Amos H. Eaton  
Town Clerk

The Southern Massachusetts Telephone Company. 209

You are hereby notified that you are duly  
authorized by vote of the Board of Selectmen of the  
Town of Middleborough, Massachusetts, to erect and  
maintain poles and wires to be placed thereon together  
with such supporting and strengthening fixtures and  
wires as said Company may deem requisite, in  
the following named streets and highways of said  
town.

All construction under this permit shall be  
in accordance with the following specifications:  
Poles shall be of a length, size and material and the  
wires thereon and poles shall be at a height and  
placed in a manner satisfactory to the Board  
of Selectmen, and subject to their approval.

A copy of this permit is recorded in the  
records of the town of Middleborough, Massachusetts,  
Vol. 18. Fol. 209

Amos H. Eaton, Town Clerk.

Following are the streets and highways above  
referred to:

Thompson Street between Halifax town line and  
Plympton Street.

Plympton Street between Thompson Street and  
Wood Street.

Wood Street between Plympton Street and Sackum Street.

Sackum Street between Wood Street and Wareham Street.

Wareham Street between Sackum Street and  
Rochester town line

Signatures of Selectmen: Albert T. Savory  
Edwin F. Witham.  
Charles W. Kingman.

Date Nov. 25<sup>th</sup>. 1899.

A True Copy  
Attest Amos H. Eaton.

Town Clerk.



Middleboro, Mass. Oct. 21. 1899  
The undersigned, Selectmen of Middleboro  
hereby appoint William L. Coburn, as a  
Public Weigher until May 1. 1900.

Albert T. Savory } Selectmen  
Edwin F. Witham } of Middleboro  
Charles W. Kingman } Mass.

Middleboro, Mass. Oct. 21. 1899  
The Selectmen hereby appoint Dennis D.  
Latham as an Auctioneer until May 1. 1900  
on payment of two dollars (\$2) to the  
Town Treasurer.

Albert T. Savory } Selectmen of  
Edwin F. Witham } Middleboro, Mass.  
Charles W. Kingman }

Middleboro, Mass. Nov. 25. 1899  
The Selectmen of Middleborough hereby  
appoint David Fushue as a Special  
Policeman with all the powers of a  
Constable, except to serve Civil Processes  
until January 1. 1900.

Albert T. Savory } Selectmen of  
Edwin F. Witham } Middleborough  
Charles W. Kingman } Mass.

Middleboro, Mass. Dec. 2. 1899  
On payment of Two Dollars (\$2.00) to  
the Town Treasurer, The Selectmen of Middle-  
borough hereby appoint Joseph Carver  
as an Auctioneer for one year from  
May 1st 1899.

Edwin F. Witham } Selectmen  
Charles W. Kingman } of Middleborough  
Mass.

A True Copy  
Amos H. Eaton,  
Town Clerk.

Middleboro Mass. May 13. 1899.  
The Selectmen hereby appoint Charles  
H. Foul as a Special Policeman with all the  
powers of a Constable, except to serve civil  
processes, for one year from May first 1899.

Albert T. Savory } Selectmen  
Edwin F. Witham } of  
Charles W. Kingman } Middleboro.

Middleboro Mass. August 3. 1899  
The Selectmen of the town of Middleboro  
hereby appoint John N. Ryder and Samuel  
N. Maxim and J. Frank Smith as Special  
Policemen to serve at Rock Camp Meeting from  
August 3<sup>rd</sup> to August 9<sup>th</sup> 1899 inclusive with  
all the powers of Constables except to serve  
civil processes, their services to be ren-  
dered without expense to the town.

Albert T. Savory } Selectmen  
Edwin F. Witham } of  
Charles W. Kingman } Middleborough Mass.

Middleboro Rock, Mass. August 5. 1899.  
Then appeared before me, the above  
named John N. Ryder, Samuel N. Maxim  
and J. Frank Smith and made oath that  
they would perform the duties of Special  
Policemen as herein specified.

W. Clarkson Ryder  
Justice of the Peace

Middleboro, Mass. Aug. 9. 1899.  
The Selectmen of Middleboro hereby ap-  
point Edward P. Croe as Special Polico-  
man with all the powers of Constable, except  
to serve civil processes. To serve until  
May 1. 1900.

A. T. Savory } Selectmen  
E. F. Witham } of  
Charles W. Kingman } Middleboro, Mass.



Middletown May 6. 1899

The Selectmen hereby license Leonidas Deane as an Auctioneer for one year from May 1st. 1899 on payment of two dollars to the Town Treasurer.

Amos H. Eaton. Town Clerk.

Recorded Vol. 18. Page 212.

Middletown May 6. 1899

The Selectmen hereby license Charles F. Cornish as an Auctioneer for one year from May 1st. 1899 on payment of Two Dollars to the Town Treasurer.

Amos H. Eaton.  
Town Clerk.

Received Payment -

Recorded Vol. 18. P. 212

May 6. 1899

The Selectmen hereby appoint Edwin F. Witham and Ira Lunkhain as Special Policemen with all the powers of a Constable - except to serve Civil processes - for one year from May first 1899.

Edwin F. Witham } Selectmen  
Charles W. Knigman } of Middletown

May 6. 1899

The Selectmen hereby appoint Charles F. Cushman as Inspector of Weighs for the town of Middletown for one year from May first 1899.

E. F. Witham } Selectmen  
Charles W. Knigman } of Middletown

April 20. 1899.

The Selectmen hereby license William Egger as an Auctioneer for one year from May 1st. 1899 on payment of Two Dollars to the Town Treasurer.

Amos H. Eaton.  
Town Clerk.

Received Payment

Amos H. Eaton.  
Recorded Vol. 18. Page 213. Treasurer

April 22. 1899

The Selectmen hereby appoint Peter M. Ramsay as one of the Board of Registrars of Voters for the term of three years, beginning with the first day of May next.

Albert J. Savory } Selectmen  
Edwin F. Witham } of Middletown  
Charles W. Knigman } Massachusetts

Recorded April 22. 1899.  
Amos H. Eaton Town Clerk.

April 22. 1899

The Selectmen hereby appoint Lloyd Perkins 2<sup>d</sup> as Sealer of Weights and Measures for one year from May 1st. 1899

Albert J. Savory } Selectmen of  
Edwin F. Witham } Middletown  
Charles W. Knigman }

Recorded April 22. 1899.  
Amos H. Eaton.  
Town Clerk.



Office of Selectmen.  
April 1899 Middleboro. Mass.

License is hereby granted to Henry F. Shaw, on payment of two dollars to the Town Treasurer, to keep a Billiard or Pool Room in the building on Wareham Street, and known as being owned by Nelson Thomas. To be used for amusement only, but not for the purpose of gaming for money or other property.

This license is granted on the condition that no intoxicating liquor shall be kept on the premises either to sell or give away. That the room, or rooms, shall not be kept open on Sundays, and not later than eleven o'clock on any evening. That no minor shall be admitted to the room without the written consent of his parent or guardian. That no disorderly conduct shall be allowed on the premises; and if any of the provisions or conditions of this license are violated, the Selectmen may revoke it at once.

The acceptance of this license by the licensee shall be deemed an acceptance of the provisions and conditions therein.

This license shall continue in force until the first day of May A.D. 1900, unless sooner revoked.

By order of the Selectmen.

Albert J. Savory, } Selectmen of  
Edwin F. Witham } Middleboro.  
Chas. W. Rignman }

Office of Selectmen  
Middleborough Mass  
April 1899

License is hereby granted to Geo. W. Lovell, on payment of Two Dollars to the Town Treasurer, to keep a Billiard or pool room in the building on Centre St. numbered 13, and known as the "Press Building". To be used for amusement only, but not for the purpose of gaming for money or other property.

This license is granted on the condition that no intoxicating liquor shall be kept on the premises either to sell or give away. That the room, or rooms, shall not be kept open on Sundays, and not later than eleven o'clock on any evening. That no minor shall be admitted to the room without the written consent of his parent or guardian. That no disorderly conduct shall be allowed on the premises; and if any of the provisions of this or conditions of this license are violated the Selectmen may revoke it at once. The acceptance of this license by the licensee shall be deemed an acceptance of the provisions and conditions herein.

This license shall continue in force until the first day of May, A.D. 1900 unless sooner revoked.

By order of the Selectmen.

Albert J. Savory, } Selectmen of  
Edwin F. Witham } Middleboro.  
Chas. W. Rignman }

Recorded April 11, 1899.

Amos H. Eaton,  
Town Clerk.

Renewed May 1, 1900, for one year.  
Amos H. Eaton, Town Clerk.



Middleborough Mass. April 1st, 1899

The Selectmen hereby appoint Edward C. Reed as a special constable for one year from April 1st, 1899 with all the powers of a Constable except to serve Civil process.

Edwin F. Witham } Selectmen of  
Charles W. Kingman } Middleboro Mass.

Middleborough Mass April 1st, 1899

The Selectmen hereby appoint Benjamin F. Johnson as a special constable with all the powers of a Constable except to serve Civil process, for one year from April 1st, 1899.

Edwin F. Witham } Selectmen of  
Charles W. Kingman } Middleboro Mass.

Middleboro Mass. April 1st, 1899

The following persons have been appointed Constable's Aides, to serve for one year from April 1st, 1899: Charles W. Kingman, Joseph J. Garrison, Freeman A. Chubbuck, George A. Hart, A. Frank Sherman, Frank W. McQuiggin, Lewis T. Weston, Benjamin G. Chase, Lyman J. Fuller, & Josiah Thompson. Agnes Wood, Thomas Darling, John L. Benson, F. Austin G. Atwood, George C. Sampson, Walter F. Bryant, Charles W. Atwood, Howard M. Bishop, Edwin F. Witham, Edward H. Crowell, Josiah H. Thomas.

Charles W. Kingman Clerk  
per order.

Office of Selectmen

Middleboro Mass. March 25, 99

The Selectmen hereby appoint George A. Rice as Auctioneer to May 1, 1900 in payment of \$2. to the Town Treasurer.

Albert J. Savory } Selectmen of  
Edwin F. Witham } Middleboro Mass.  
Charles W. Kingman }

Recorded March 25, 1899

Amos H. Estlin Town Clerk.

Middleborough Mass April 1st, 1899

The following persons have been appointed Public Viewers for one year from date -  
E. Leonard Le Baron  
James L. Janney George E. Woodward  
Edward C. Parker  
James M. Leonard  
George F. Bryant

C. W. Kingman Clerk  
per order.

Middleborough Mass April 1st, 1899

The following persons have been appointed Assistant Fish Wardens for one year from April 1st, 1899

Charles H. Tobey  
Benjamin H. Bump.  
Herbert L. Leonard  
Everett T. Lincoln  
Leonidas Deane

C. W. Kingman Clerk  
per order.



218 Office of Selectmen, Middleboro, Mass.  
March 25. 1899.

The Selectmen hereby appoint Williston B. Chandler a special Sunday Police to serve for one year from April 1st. 1899. Pay not to exceed one dollar per day while on duty, with all the powers of a Constable except to serve civil processes.  
Charles W. Kingman.  
Clerk.

Per order  
Albert T. Savory } Selectmen of  
Edwin F. Witham } Middleboro Mass  
Charles W. Kingman }

Recorded March 25. 1899.  
Amos H. Eaton.  
Town Clerk

Office of Selectmen  
Middleboro, Mass. Mar. 25. 99.  
The Selectmen hereby appoint Chester P. Reids, Inspector of Animals and Poultry for one year from March 25 1899 at \$18 per month until an appropriation is made by the Legislature increasing the duties of the Inspector.  
Albert T. Savory } Selectmen of  
Edwin F. Witham } Middleboro, Mass.  
Charles W. Kingman }

Recorded March 25. 1899.

The Selectmen hereby appoint Herbert L. Lemon Night Watch and Keeper of the Lockup for one year from April 1st. 1899.  
Albert T. Savory } Selectmen of  
Edwin F. Witham } Middleboro, Mass.  
Chas. W. Kingman } March 26. 1899.

Recorded Mar. 25. 1899. Amos H. Eaton.  
Town Clerk

Office of Selectmen,  
Town of Middleborough  
January 14. 1899

Wilbur L. Eaton is hereby licensed to carry on the business, or employment, of a common Victualer, according to the provisions of Chapter 11 of the public Statutes, in the building, corner of Centre and Broad Streets, known as the Linwood Hotel and owned by the C. M. Wilde Estate. This license is granted on the condition that no intoxicating liquors shall be sold on the premises.

Edwin F. Witham } Selectmen of  
Charles W. Kingman } Middleborough  
Mass.

Recorded January 14. 1899.  
Amos H. Eaton.  
Town Clerk

Office of Selectmen  
Middleboro, Mass. Mar 25. 99  
The Selectmen hereby appoint Reel B. Simonds Special Police with all the powers of a Constable except to serve civil processes, for one year from Mar 26th 1899.  
A. T. Savory } Selectmen of  
Edwin F. Witham } Middleboro  
Charles W. Kingman }

Recorded Mar. 25. 1899.  
Amos H. Eaton.  
Town Clerk



Middleborough April

Received of Austin Lovell in payment for  
Auctioneer's License for 1 year from  
Two dollars  
A. M. Pearce  
Town Clerk

Middleborough April 26. 1894

Received of Charles Smith Two dollars.  
in payment for Auctioneer's License for 1 year  
from April 17. 94  
A. M. Pearce  
Town Clerk

Middleborough May 7. 1894

Received of J. D. & F. M. Fuld of  
Brookline Mass. the license to sell Pharmacy  
Batteries. Imitation Batteries from wagons  
in the town of Middleborough from May 1. 94  
to April 30. 1895. with C. J. Aldrich as driver.  
A. M. Pearce Town Clerk

A true copy of the original  
A. M. Pearce Town Clerk

Middleborough May 19. 1894

Received of Lionel Deane - Two dollars -  
in payment for Auctioneer's License for 1 year  
from May 19th 1894  
A. M. Pearce  
Town Clerk & Treas.

Middleborough June 23. 1894

Received of James M. - Two dollars -  
in payment for Auctioneer's License for 1 year  
from June 23. 1894  
A. M. Pearce Town Clerk & Treas.

Middleborough June 23. 1894 221

Received of S. L. Jones - Five dollars - for license  
to sell Fireworks June 25th to July 5th 1894  
A. M. Pearce Town Clerk & Treas.

Received of E. A. Blake - Five dollars - for  
license to sell Fireworks on East Main St.  
from June 25th to July 5th 1894  
A. M. Pearce Town Clerk & Treas.

Middleborough June 26. 1894

Received of D. O. Sullivan - for license  
as Auctioneer for 1 year from June 23. 1894  
Two dollars  
A. M. Pearce  
Town Clerk & Treas.

Middleborough June 27. 1894

Received of M. D. Driscoll for peddler's  
license for 1 year from June 25. 1894  
Two dollars  
A. M. Pearce Town Clerk & Treas.

Middleborough May 2. 1894

Acts of 1886 - Chapter 347 - Section 4 -  
License is hereby granted to Charles J. Wilson  
of New Bedford to peddle from house to house  
in the town of Middleborough the following goods  
Imitation Batteries, Pharmacy Batteries -  
One Carriage being used for the above purpose,  
with said Wilson as driver.

The said license expires unless otherwise  
provided for by law May 1. 1895  
A. M. Pearce Town Clerk



222

\$2.00

Middleborough June 1895-

Received of Patrick J. Clark of Taunton  
- Twelve dollars -for Pedler license for one year from May 7, 1895  
A. M. Beane Town Clerk

\$2.00

Middleborough June 17, 1895-

Received of James Cole of Middleborough  
Two dollarsfor Auctioneer license for one year from June 1, 1895  
A. M. Beane Town Clerk

Middleborough Oct. 5, 1895-

\$2.00

Received of Everett T. Lincoln of Middle-  
Two dollarsfor Auctioneer license for one year  
from this date

A. M. Beane Town Clerk

May 15, '96

May 7, '96

Account of Money received for 223  
Licenses for year 1896.

\$5.00

Received of John S. Williams the sum of  
Five dollars for Undertaker license to July 1, 1896  
A. M. Beane Town Clerk

\$2.00

Received of Charles F. Conant the sum of  
Two dollars for Auctioneer license to May 7, 1897

Middleborough March September 26, 1896

License is hereby granted to David A. Tucker to keep a Bowling alley in his building on Water Street, to be used for amusement only, but not for the purpose of gaming for money or other property. This license is granted on the condition that no intoxicating liquors shall be kept on the premises, either to sell or to give away, that the Bowling alley shall not be kept open on Sundays, & not later than eleven o'clock on any evening; that no minor shall be admitted to the alley without the written consent of his parents or guardians; that no disorderly conduct shall be allowed on the premises.

And if any of the provisions or conditions of this license are violated, the Selectmen may revoke it at once. The acceptance of this license by the licensee shall be deemed an acceptance of the provisions & conditions contained therein.

This license shall continue in force until the first day of May, 1897, unless sooner revoked.

By the Board of Selectmen

Albert T. Jones

Edwin T. Wilham

Charles W. Langman

Selectmen

of the Town of

Middleborough

A true copy taken

A. M. Beane Town Clerk



Middleborough, Mass. March 20<sup>th</sup> 1897.

Upon petition of Isaac B. Perkins and others we have this day appointed Nathan W. Pratt as a Special Policeman to serve for one year from date, with all the powers of a Constable except to serve civil processes.

Abner J. Sargent }  
Edwin L. Witham } Selection of  
Charles H. Brigham } Middleborough  
Mass.

March 15 1897.

The undersigned Selection of the town of Middleborough, hereby authorizes and license Lewis D. Sullivan as Justice for one year from date.

Edwin L. Witham }  
Charles H. Brigham } Selection of  
Middleborough, Mass.

May 12. 1897

Licenses is hereby granted on payment of Ten Dollars (\$10) to the Corral Commission to James W. Prescott to keep a Bowling Alley in building "Now Water Street" to be used for amusement only, but not for the purpose of gambling for money or other for profits. This license is granted on the condition that no intoxicating liquors shall be kept on the premises either to sell or to give away, that the Bowling Alley shall not be kept open on Sundays, or not later than ten o'clock on any gaming night. Sundays it then not later than eleven. That no quare shall be admitted to the Alley without the written consent of two parents or guardians, that no disorderly conduct shall be allowed on the premises. And if any of provisions or conditions of this license are violated the Selection may revoke it at once. The acceptance of this license by the licensee shall be deemed an acceptance of the provisions and conditions contained therein. This license shall continue in force until the first day of May 1898 unless sooner revoked by the Selection.

Abner J. Sargent }  
Edwin L. Witham } Selection of  
Charles H. Brigham } Middleborough, Mass.



June 5<sup>th</sup> 1897

License is hereby granted to  
 Elmer F. Shaw on payment of \$5.00 to the  
 Town Treasurer to keep a Billiard or Pool room  
 on the building on Centre Street numbered 13  
 "known as the Exchange Building" to be  
 used for amusement only, but not for the  
 purpose of gaming for money or other property.  
 This license is granted on the condition that  
 no intoxicating liquors shall be kept on  
 the premises but to sell or give away.

That the room or rooms shall not be kept  
 open on Sundays & not later than Elmer  
 F. Shaw on any evening.

That no person shall be admitted to the room  
 without the written consent of his parent or  
 guardian; that any disorderly conduct shall  
 be allowed on the premises.

And if any of the provisions or conditions  
 of this license are violated, the Selectmen may  
 revoke it at once.

The acceptance of this license by the licensee  
 shall be deemed an acceptance of the provisions  
 & conditions therein.

This license shall continue in force until the  
 first day of May 1898 unless sooner revoked.

By order of the Selectmen

Charles W. Cunningham Clerk

Town of Middleborough - Office of Selectmen

License is hereby granted to  
 David A. Archer on payment of \$5.00 to the  
 Town Treasurer to keep a Billiard & Pool room  
 on the building on the corner of Main & State  
 Streets known as "American Building" to be used  
 for amusement only, but not for the purpose  
 of gaming for money or other property.

This license is granted on the condition that  
 no intoxicating liquors shall be kept on the  
 premises but to sell or give away; that the room  
 or rooms shall not be kept open on Sundays

& not later than eleven o'clock on any evening,  
 that no person shall be admitted to the room  
 without the written consent of his parent or  
 guardian; that any disorderly conduct shall  
 be allowed on the premises; and if any of  
 the provisions or conditions of this license  
 are violated, the Selectmen may revoke it  
 at once.

The acceptance of this license by the licensee  
 shall be deemed an acceptance of the provisions  
 & conditions therein. This license shall  
 continue in force until the first day of May  
 1898, unless sooner revoked.

By order of the Selectmen

Charles W. Cunningham Clerk

Middleborough Mass. June 9<sup>th</sup> 1897

22.00

June 5<sup>th</sup> 1897

The undersigned, Selectmen of the  
 Town of Middleborough hereby appoint &  
 license Charles F. Corwin as a Rectormen for  
 one year from May 1<sup>st</sup> 1897.

Abel T. Jarvis

Edwin F. Hicham

Charles W. Cunningham

Selectmen

of

Middleborough, Mass.

June 9<sup>th</sup> 1897

The undersigned, Selectmen of the  
 Town of Middleborough hereby appoint &  
 license James Cole as an Rectormen for one  
 year from May 1<sup>st</sup> 1897.

Abel T. Jarvis

Edwin F. Hicham

Charles W. Cunningham

Selectmen

of

Middleborough, Mass.



June 1897. -  
 Permission is hereby granted to Mrs.  
 Ezra F. Latham to keep & sell the fireworks  
 called rockets, crackers, squibs & serpents.  
 The location for the sale of such fireworks  
 shall be at her store on East Main Street.  
 It is hereby stated that such storage  
 shall affect any insurance risk.  
 Permission is granted to sell until July 6<sup>th</sup>  
 1897, on payment of \$5.00 to the Town  
 Treasurer.

Ezra F. Latham }  
 Charles W. Kingman } Selectmen of  
 Middleborough.

July 27 1897  
 The Selectmen of the Town of Middle-  
 borough have appointed a license Joseph Latham  
 as Collector to serve for one year from May 1<sup>st</sup>  
 1897, on payment of \$2.00 to the Town Treasurer.

Abner L. Latham }  
 Ezra F. Latham } Selectmen  
 Charles W. Kingman } Middleborough Mass.

License is hereby granted to George  
 W. Lovell on payment of five dollars  
 to the Town Treasurer, to keep a billiard  
 and pool room in the building on  
 Centre Street, numbered 13 and known  
 as the "Express Building" to be used for  
 amusement only, but not for the pur-  
 pose of gaming for money or other property.  
 This license is granted on the condition  
 that no intoxicating liquor shall be  
 kept on the premises either to sell or give  
 away. That the room, or rooms, shall not  
 be kept open on Sundays, and not later  
 than Eleven o'clock in any evening. That  
 no minor shall be admitted to the room  
 without the written consent of his parent  
 or guardian. That no disorderly conduct  
 shall be allowed on the premises; and  
 if any of the provisions or conditions  
 of this license are violated, the Selectmen  
 may revoke it at once. The acceptance  
 of this license by the licensee, shall be  
 deemed an acceptance of the provisions  
 and conditions herein. This license shall  
 continue in force until the first day of  
 May, A.D. 1897, unless sooner revoked.

By order of the Selectmen  
 Charles W. Kingman  
 April 16<sup>th</sup> 1898. Clerk.

A true copy -

Attest  
 Amos H. Eaton,  
 Town Clerk.



230 Middleboro. Mass April 30<sup>th</sup> 1898. \$2.00

The Selectmen of the town of Middleboro  
hereby appoint and license Everett  
T. Lincoln as auctioneer to serve for one  
year from May 1, 1898

Albert T. Savory } Selectmen of  
Edwin F. Northam } Middleboro. Mass.  
Charles W. Kingman }

Attest: Amos H. Eaton, Town Clerk.

Middleboro Mass April 30 1898

The selectmen hereby appoint  
Charles F. Cornish  
an auctioneer for one year from May  
1st 1898, on payment of \$2.00 to the town  
treasurer.

Charles W. Kingman  
Clerk.

Per order of the selectmen.

Attest: Amos H. Eaton,  
Town Clerk.

June 15, 1898. Middleboro Mass.

The selectmen of the town of Middleboro  
hereby appoint and license Joseph Carver as  
auctioneer to serve one year from May  
1898.

Edwin F. Northam } Selectmen of  
Charles W. Kingman } Middleboro  
Mass.

Attest: Amos H. Eaton,  
Town Clerk.

231

Middleboro July 30 1898.  
License is hereby granted to David A. Tucker  
on payment of \$2.00 to the Town Treasurer  
to keep a billiard or pool room in the  
building on the corner of Main and  
Water Streets known as "American  
Building" to be used for amusement  
only, but not for the purpose of gaming  
for money or other property.

This license is granted on the con-  
dition that no intoxicating liquors shall  
be kept on the premises, either to sell or  
give away. That the room or rooms  
shall not be kept open on Sundays and  
not later than eleven o'clock on any  
evening.

That no minor shall be admitted  
to the room without the written consent  
of his parent or guardian. That no  
disorderly conduct shall be allowed  
on the premises. And if any of the  
provisions or conditions of this



MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS: MIDDLEBOROUGH  
TOWN RECORDS & MILITIA 1857-1899, pp 232-289 H01E



licens are violated, the Selectmen may revoke it at any time, once.

The acceptance of this license by the licensee shall be deemed an acceptance of the provisions and conditions therein.

This license shall continue in force until the first day of May 1899 unless sooner revoked.

By order of the Selectmen,

Charles W. Kingman, Clerk,

Attest  
Amos H. Eaton  
Town Clerk,

May 12, 1899.

The above license renewed until the first day of May 1900.

Amos H. Eaton,  
Town Clerk,

May 8, 1900.

The above license renewed for one year from May 12, 1900, on payment of two dollars.

Amos H. Eaton, Town Clerk,

October 22, 1898

License is hereby granted to Henry F. Shaw, on payment of two dollars to the town treasurer, to keep a Billiard or Pool Room in the building on Wareham Street, and known as being owned by Nelson Thomas. To be used for amusement only, but not for the purpose of gaming for money or other property. This license is granted on the condition that no intoxicating liquor shall be kept on the premises either to sell or to give away, that the room or rooms, shall not be kept open on Sundays and not later than eleven o'clock on any evening, that no minor shall be admitted to the room without the written consent of his parent or guardian, that no disorderly conduct shall be allowed on the premises; and if any of the provisions or conditions of this license are violated the Selectmen may revoke it at once.

The acceptance of this license by the licensee shall be deemed an acceptance of the provisions and conditions therein.

This license shall continue in force until the first day of May, 1899, unless sooner revoked.

By order of the Selectmen

Albert T. Savory,  
Edwin F. Witham,  
Charles W. Kingman,

Attest  
Amos H. Eaton,  
Town Clerk.



234

# 291

Middleborough June 21. 1894  
 Received of M. Constan<sup>of Middleborough</sup> the sum of  
 Twelve dollars for license to peddle in the  
 town one year from June 1894  
 A. M. Deane  
 Town Clerk

Middleborough Oct 17. 1894

# 468  
 Received of John C. Porter the sum  
 of Twelve dollars for license to peddle in the  
 town one year from Oct 15. 1894  
 A. M. Deane  
 Town Clerk

Middleborough Mass April 28. 1895 235

Office of Selectmen

License is hereby granted to  
 John C. Allen, on payment of \$2 to the town  
 Treasurer, to keep a billiard or pool room  
 in the building on the corner of Main and Water  
 Streets known as "American Building" to be used  
 for amusement only, but not for the purpose  
 of gaming for money or other property.  
 This license is granted on the condition that no  
 intoxicating liquors shall be kept on the premises  
 either to sell or give away. That the room & rooms  
 shall not be kept open on Sundays, and not  
 later than eleven o'clock on any evening.  
 That no minor shall be admitted to the room  
 without the written consent of his parent or  
 guardian. That no disorderly conduct shall  
 be allowed on the premises. And if any of  
 the provisions & conditions of this license are  
 violated the Selectmen may revoke it at once.  
 The acceptance of this license by the licensee  
 shall be deemed an acceptance of the pro-  
 visions and conditions therein.

This license shall continue in force until  
 the first day of May 1895 unless sooner  
 revoked.

By Order of the Board of Selectmen

Charles W. Kingman, Clerk

A true copy of the original received May 1. 1895  
 and recorded by me  
 A. M. Deane, Town Clerk



## Office of Selectmen.

Middleboro Mass. April 29, 1893

License is hereby granted to David A. Tucker to keep a billiard or pool room in his building on the corner of Main and Water streets known as "American Building" to be used for amusement only but not for the purpose of gaming for money or other property. This license is granted on the condition that no intoxicating liquors shall be kept on the premises either to sell or give away; that the room or rooms shall not be kept open on Sundays, and not later than eleven o'clock on any evening; that no minor shall be admitted to the rooms without the written consent of his parent or guardian; that no disorderly conduct shall be allowed on the premises. And if any of the provisions or conditions of this license are violated the Selectmen may revoke it at once.

The acceptance of this license by the licensee shall be deemed an acceptance of the provisions and conditions contained therein.

This license shall continue in force until the first day of May 1894 unless sooner revoked.

By order of the Board of Selectmen

Jesse H. Holden Clerk

A true copy of the original received April 29, 1893 and received by me

C. T. Thatcher

Town Clerk

Middleboro Mass. April 30, 1892

## Office of Selectmen.

Town of Middleborough

Mass.

License is hereby granted to David A. Tucker to keep a billiard or pool room or rooms in his building on the corner of Main and Water streets known as "American Building" to be used for amusement only but not for the purpose of gaming for money or other property.

This license is granted on the condition that no intoxicating liquors shall be kept on the premises either to sell or give away; that the room or rooms shall not be kept open on Sundays, and not later than eleven o'clock on any evening; that no minor shall be admitted to the rooms without the written consent of his parent or guardian; that no disorderly conduct shall be allowed on the premises. And if any of the provisions or conditions of this license are violated the Selectmen may revoke it at once. The acceptance of this license by the licensee shall be deemed an acceptance of the provisions and conditions contained therein.

This license shall continue in force until the first day of May 1893, unless sooner revoked.

By order of the Board of Selectmen

Joseph E. Beal Clerk

A true copy of the original May 5, 1892 received and received by me

C. T. Thatcher

Town Clerk



## Office of the Selectmen

Middleborough Mass. July 23. 1892

License is hereby granted to David H. Tucker to keep a billiard or pool room, or rooms, in his building on the corner of Main and Water streets, known as "American Billiarding," to be used for amusement only, but not for the purpose of gaming for money or other property. This license is granted on the condition that no intoxicating liquors shall be kept on the premises either to sell or give away; that the room or rooms shall not be kept open on Sundays, and not later than eleven o'clock on any evening; that no minor shall be admitted to the rooms without the written consent of his parent or guardian; that no disorderly conduct shall be allowed on the premises. And if any of the provisions or conditions of this license are violated the Selectmen may revoke it at once. The acceptance of this license by the licensee shall be deemed an acceptance of the provisions and conditions contained therein. This license shall continue in force until the first day of May next, unless sooner revoked.

Albert D. Savary } Selectmen  
Joseph B. Beale }  
Jacob F. Holman } Middleborough

A true copy of the original received February 24<sup>th</sup> 1892 in presence by me

E. T. Thatcher  
Town Clerk

## Cora Etta Fairington's Certificate

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

I Cora Etta Fairington of Middleboro in said Commonwealth, married woman, hereby certify that the name of my husband is Charles H. Fairington, that I propose to do business on my separate account, - that the nature of the business proposed to be done by me is that of a Farmer and that the place where said business is to be done is at Pine View Farm on River Street in the town of Middleboro in said Commonwealth. In witness whereof I here to set my hand this first day of July A.D. 1891.

Cora Etta Fairington

The above certificate is with my approval and consent and I hereby relinquish all claim to said Cora Etta Fairington, that I may have in said farm she assuming all debts and receiving all profits that may accumulate in the management of said farm.

In witness whereof I set my hand this first day of July A.D. 1891

Charles Horace Fairington

A true copy of the original received July 15<sup>th</sup> A.D. 1891 at 11 o'clock and 15 minutes A.M. and recorded by me

E. T. Thatcher

Town Clerk



240  
No. 278

Licenses from page 57  
Recd from John C. Ashley Eleven dollars  
who lives in Lakewood for License to  
Hacker Peddle or Sell Chapman to go about  
in the town of Middleboro.

C. B. Wood Town Secy.  
Middleboro Dec 7, 1876 (Date of License Dec 14, 1876)

Schelman to Tucker & Cushing  
in matter of Sewer

This may certify that Tucker & Cushing by the  
payment of ten dollars \$10.00, the receipt of which  
is hereby acknowledged as hereby authorized to  
enter the Sewer on Water Street with a pipe  
from the easterly corner of their lot on the corner  
of Main and Water street in this town. Said pipe  
to pass under the shop of William H. Wing and its  
construction for the purpose of cleaning their land  
lot and others at the site of said Tucker and  
Cushing.

Middleboro Dec 26<sup>th</sup> 1876  
C. B. Wood Town Secy.  
Albion A. Searcy (Middleboro)

A true copy of the original received Jan 20<sup>th</sup> 1877  
and recorded by me

C. B. Wood Town Clerk

Aug 18<sup>th</sup> 1877  
No. 148 Recd from G. B. Allen of Long Plain Eleven  
dollars for License to Peddle in the town  
Date of License July 31, 1877. Expires in one  
year from date

C. B. Wood Town Secy

No. 233 Recd from Nathan Nelson of Mansfield Eleven  
dollars for License to Peddle in the town of  
Middleboro from Nov 14<sup>th</sup> 1877 as per  
copy of License. The said Nelson belongs to  
Mansfield -  
Nov 16 1877 C. B. Wood Town Secy

241

No. 78 May 29 1878 Recd from John C. Ashley  
of Lakewood Eleven dollars \$11.00 for License  
to Peddle in Town of Middleboro for one year  
from May 1<sup>st</sup> 1878  
C. B. Wood Town Secy

No. 107 Aug 8, 1878 Recd from George Blinn  
of North Rockham Eleven dollars \$11.00 for  
License to Peddle in Town of Middleboro  
for one year from Jan 25<sup>th</sup> 1878  
C. B. Wood Town Secy

### Collector's Affidavit

I, C. B. Wood Collector of Taxes for the town  
of Middleboro on oath declare and say that  
I demanded the payment of the following  
persons also the time when and the manner  
of making the demand, as follows:  
Frederic D. Eaton Dec 11<sup>th</sup> 1876 the Officer  
Lucy Cole, Gains, Nov 30<sup>th</sup> 1876 Dec 14<sup>th</sup> 1877 by mail  
Henry W. Wilson, South Boston, Nov 30<sup>th</sup> 1876 Dec 14<sup>th</sup> 1877  
John Savage, Hanover, Dec 16<sup>th</sup> 1876 Dec 14<sup>th</sup> 1877  
C. B. Wood Collector

Plymouth SS. August 31<sup>st</sup> 1878  
I have personally appeared the above named  
C. B. Wood and made oath that the above  
declaration by him is true according to his  
best knowledge and belief.

Before me,

Andrew L. Smith

Justice of the Peace

A true copy of original

C. B. Wood

Town Clerk

No. 230 Nov 23, 1878 Recd from Nathaniel N.  
Mansfield of Plymouth Eleven dollars \$11.00 for  
License to Peddle in Town of Middleboro for  
one year from Nov 21 1878  
C. B. Wood Town Secy



- No 67 Aug 12<sup>th</sup> 1879 Received of John C Ashby of Lakewood Ten dollars (\$10.) for License to peddle in town of Middleboro one year from May 5<sup>th</sup> 1879  
C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk
- No 161 Sept 29 1879 Received of George B Allen of Rochester Ten dollars (\$10.) for License to peddle in this town one year from Aug 27<sup>th</sup> 1879  
C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk
- No 139 Sept 11 1880 Received of George B Allen of Rochester Ten dollars (\$10.) for License to peddle in this town of Middleboro one year from July 26<sup>th</sup> 1880.  
C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk
- 81 Oct 7 1880 Received John C Ashby of Lakewood Ten dollars (\$10.) for License to peddle in this town (Middleboro) one year from May 5<sup>th</sup> 1880
- 134 Aug 20<sup>th</sup> 1881 Received of G. B Allen of Rochester Eleven dollars (\$11.) for License to peddle in this town of Middleboro one year from Aug 12<sup>th</sup> 1881  
C. T. Thatcher Town Treasurer
- Nov 30<sup>th</sup> 1881 Received of John C Ashby of Lakewood Eleven (\$11) dollars for License to peddle in this town (Middleboro) one year from May 5<sup>th</sup> 1881  
C. T. Thatcher Town Treasurer
- 97 July 19<sup>th</sup> 1882 Received of George H. Place of Rochester Eleven (\$11) dollars for License to peddle in this town (Middleboro) one year from June 9<sup>th</sup> 1882  
C. T. Thatcher Town Treasurer
- 73 Sept 18<sup>th</sup> 1882 Received of John C. Ashby of Lakewood Eleven (\$11) dollars for License to peddle in this town (Middleboro) one year from May 9<sup>th</sup> 1882  
C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk

Paid

This may certify that Lewis Lincoln by the payment of Ten (\$10) dollars the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged is hereby authorized to enter the sewer on Water street with a pipe from his dwelling house on said Water street. Said pipe being for the purpose of taking the drainage from his house and lot.

Joseph T. Wood } Selectmen  
Albert T. Savary }  
Nathl S. Crofting } Middleborough

Middleborough  
June 12<sup>th</sup> 1882

A true copy of the original received August 7<sup>th</sup> 1882 and received by me  
C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk

No 32

March 6<sup>th</sup> 1883 Received of George A Macomber of Long Plain Eleven (\$11) dollars for License to peddle in this town (Middleboro) one year from July 23<sup>rd</sup> 1883  
C. T. Thatcher Town Treasurer

Selectmen to Mary H. Glass to enter Sewer

Paid

This may certify that Mary H. Glass by the payment of Fifteen (\$15.00) the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged is hereby authorized to enter the sewer on Water street with a pipe from her dwelling house on said street. Said pipe being for the purpose of taking the drainage from her house and lot.

Joseph T. Wood } Selectmen  
Albert T. Savary }  
Sylvanus M. Mearns } Middleborough

Middleborough  
Nov 28<sup>th</sup> 1883

A true copy of the original received Nov 28<sup>th</sup> 1883 and received by me  
C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk



244

Selectmen to Lewis Lincoln & Son  
to enter Sewer

Paid

This may certify that Lewis Lincoln & Son by the payment of fifteen (\$15.) dollars the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged are hereby authorized to enter the Sewer on Center Street with a pipe from their house and shop on said street, said pipe being for the purpose of taking the drainage from their shops and lot on said street.

Joseph T. Moor } Selectmen  
Sylvanus Mendall } Municipal  
Municipal }  
Dec 29<sup>th</sup> 1885

Leonard & Barrows

This may certify that Leonard and Barrows by the payment of fifty (\$50) dollars the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, are hereby authorized to enter the Sewer on Center Street with a pipe from their Shoe Manufactory and lot on said street - said pipe being for the purpose of taking the drainage from their Manufactory and lot.

Joseph T. Moor } Selectmen  
Sylvanus Mendall } Municipal  
Municipal }  
Dec 29<sup>th</sup> 1885

B. D. W. Bartlett

Paid

This may certify that B. D. W. Bartlett by the payment of fifteen (\$15) dollars the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, is hereby authorized to enter the Sewer on Water Street with a pipe from his house on said street, said pipe being for the purpose of taking the drainage from his house and lot on said street.

Joseph T. Moor } Selectmen  
Sylvanus Mendall } Municipal  
Municipal }  
Dec 29<sup>th</sup> 1885

Mrs. L. M. Wilde

245

Paid

This may certify that Mrs. L. M. Wilde by the payment of twenty five (\$25) dollars the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, is hereby authorized to enter the Sewer on Center Street with a pipe from her dwelling house on said street - said pipe being for the purpose of taking the drainage from her house and lot.

Joseph T. Moor } Selectmen  
Sylvanus Mendall } Municipal  
Municipal }  
Dec 29<sup>th</sup> 1885

Nathaniel M. & Joseph M. Leonard

Paid

This may certify that Nathaniel M. and Joseph M. Leonard by the payment of thirty (\$30) dollars the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, are hereby authorized to enter the Sewer on Center Street with pipes from their dwelling houses on said Center Street - said pipes being for the purpose of taking the drainage from their two houses and lots on said Center Street.

Joseph T. Moor } Selectmen  
Sylvanus Mendall } Municipal  
Municipal }  
June 22<sup>nd</sup> 1886

No 185

Received of Edward C. Reed the sum of Eleven (\$11) dollars for License to Sewer in the town (Municipal) one year from June 22<sup>nd</sup> 1886.

C. T. Thatcher

Town Treas.

No 199

June 15<sup>th</sup> 1886 Received of Harvey L. Thomas the sum of Eleven (\$11) dollars for License to Sewer in the town (Municipal) one year from July 8<sup>th</sup> 1886.

C. T. Thatcher

Town Treas.

This may certify that Otis Briggs by the payment of fifteen (\$15.) dollars the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged is hereby authorized to enter the Sewer on Center Street with a pipe from his stable on said street, said pipe being for the purpose of taking the drainage from said stable.

Joseph T. Moor } Selectmen  
Sylvanus Mendall } Municipal  
Municipal }  
Dec 29<sup>th</sup> 1885



246

No. 65 April 11, 1888 - Received of William H. Downing  
the sum of Eleven (\$11) dollars for license to keep ale  
in this town (licensure) one year from March  
27<sup>th</sup> 1888  
C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk

Boston  
April 18<sup>th</sup> 1888 } Transferred to Chester W.  
Turner of Middleboro  
Signer Henry B. Pierce Sec. of the  
Commonwealth  
attest C. T. Thatcher  
Town Clerk

Boston April 27<sup>th</sup> 1888 } Transferred to Fred C. Hill of  
Middleboro  
Signer Henry B. Pierce  
Specially Secretary of the Commonwealth

attest June 19/88 C. T. Thatcher  
9.27.1888 Town Clerk

247

No. 181 - June 7, 1888 Received of Thomas H. Mills of  
New Bedford the sum of Eleven (\$11.00) dollars for license  
to keep ale in this town one year from May 12, 1888  
C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk

No. 192 June 16, 1888 Received of Patrick J. Clarke of  
Taunton the sum of Eleven (\$11.00) dollars for license  
to keep ale in this town one year from May 17, 1888 -  
C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk

No. 430 Nov 14, 1888 Received of William J. Henry  
of Taunton the sum of Eleven (\$11.00) dollars for  
license to keep ale in this town one year from Nov 15, 1888  
C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk

Dec. 8, 1888 - Thomas H. Mills of New Bedford  
license No. 181 Transferred to William J. Mills of  
New Bedford  
Signer Henry B. Pierce Sec. of  
the Commonwealth  
attest C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk

March 22 1889 William J. Henry of Taunton  
license No. 430 Transferred to Frederick C. Moore  
of Middleboro Taunton  
Signer Henry B. Pierce Sec. of  
the Commonwealth  
attest C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk

No. 210 April 3/89 Recd 3-11-1889  
June 5, 1889 Received of William J. Mills  
of New Bedford the sum of Eleven (\$11.00) dollars  
for license to keep ale in this town one year from  
May 29<sup>th</sup> 1889  
C. T. Thatcher Treas.

236 July 9, 1889 Received of Patrick J. Clarke  
of Taunton the sum of Eleven (\$11) dollars for license  
to keep ale in this town one year from July 13, 1889  
C. T. Thatcher Treas.



248 April 11, 1890 Received of Chester W  
Trimmer of Middleboro the sum of  
No 109 Eleven (\$11) dollars for Sicens & Pease in  
this town for one year from April 10, 1890

C. F. Thatcher Town Clerk

July 16, 1890 Received of James P. Clark  
No 246 of Taunton the sum of Eleven (\$11) dollars for  
Pease & Sicens in this town for one year from June 12, 1890  
C. F. Thatcher

249 I Maria C. Remondell do hereby certify that I  
am the wife of John B. Remondell that I intend  
to carry on business in my own name that the  
business to be carried on is that of farming that said  
business is to be done on the farm located in the  
northerly part of Middleboro in the County of Plymouth  
& State of Massachusetts that said farm is situated  
on & near Plain Street as called in said Middle-  
boro.

Maria C. Remondell  
Plymouth ss. July 26, 1867 John B. Remondell  
Then personally appeared the above named  
Maria C. Remondell and acknowledged the  
above instrument by her executed to her free  
act and deed

A. G. Pickens Justice of the Peace

A true copy of the original received July 26<sup>th</sup>  
1867 at 5 o'clock & 50 minutes P.M. and recorded  
by me in records of

C. F. Thatcher Town Clerk

### Caroline B. Penniman's Certificate

This is to certify that I Caroline B. Penniman am  
the wife of Pierre C. Penniman of Middleboro in the  
County of Plymouth that I am now carrying on and  
propose to carry on the business of keeping a hotel and  
boarding houses in Middleborough in said County of Plymouth  
that my place of business and the place where I  
propose to carry on such hotel business is at the  
Hotel known as the Newmarket House in said Middle-  
borough on the west side of Main Street that I  
propose to do and carry on said business on my separate  
account at said place.

Witness my hand this third day of March  
in the year eighteen hundred and eighty three  
Caroline B. Penniman

A true copy of the original received March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1883  
at 2 o'clock and 40 minutes P.M. and recorded  
by me C. F. Thatcher  
Town Clerk



Middleboro March 7th 1857

Corrections B Wood  
Benjamin P Wood  
Lewis Soule

Location of Nonresidents Lands  
District No 1

District No 2

257

<u>Names</u>	<u>Residence</u>	<u>Description</u>
Ellis Cornish	Keelley Mass	1 Bent farm Swamp &c
Samuel Bradford	Plympton "	Wood Land
Abraham E. Briggs	" "	Home House Barn &c
William J. Briggs	" "	Old field & Wood Lot
George Woodmont	" "	Wood Land
John E. Eddy	Providence R. I.	Clark Land
Wm. H. Venable		
Wm. E. & J. A. Lucas East	Wymton Mass	Wood Lot
Samuel L. Thomas	" "	Wood lot adjoining W. S. Eddy
Paul W. White	" "	Wood Lot
George W. Edson	W. Bridgewater	Old Leonard farm Wood lot
Amos V. Farnce	Carver "	at near Vidan Hunt bluff

## District No 3

<u>Names</u>	<u>Residence</u>	<u>Description</u>
Walter Smith & Co Sons of Phil Wood	E Bridgewater House Marine	Flourbant Lot Land adjoining Thomas Savory
Wm & R Percival of Sillayham Thomas Percival Marine Edward Elmes Marine Smith	E Bridgewater Marine Marine Marine Marine	Thos Shy Thomas Lot 60 Acres half Elish 177000 Marine 1000 So some Land 8 Acres near Philander Robin's House & Lot on Dymington St near Wm Gish's

[illegible]

Eric Gleason	Dorchester Mass	Knickerbocker Farm
Thomas Hale	Bridgewater "	3 Lots of Wood
Madford Brailley	Taunton "	1/2 34 cows adj. S. S. Consham
Samuel Melcher	East Bridgewater	1/2 34 cows adj. Anna Jackson

## District No. 5

<u>Name</u>	<u>Residence</u>	<u>Description</u>
Mr. W. Bates	Bridgewater Mass	Fisher Farmer
Mr. Cassen	" "	Darling Lot
Benjamin Wall	" "	2 Lots near S.W. woods.



# District No. 5 "Continued"

<u>Names</u>	<u>Residence</u>	<u>Description</u>
Aperry Lathrop	Bridgewater Mass	Wood Lot
Winston Leonard	"	Wood Lot
Henry Wood	"	Wood Lot
Roseanna Bennett	E " "	Henoch Thomas Lot
Israel Wilbur	Taunton "	Wood Lot bet of S. W. Wood.

## District No. 6.

<u>Names</u>	<u>Residence</u>	<u>Description</u>
Francis Bourne	Hanson Mass	Swamp adjoining W. Thompson
Joseph Holmes	Kingston "	Enoch Pinckham Farm
Adam Thompson	Calicut "	Wood Lot in Great Cedar Swamp
Oliver Thompson	" "	" " " " " "
Winstow Holmes	" "	Wood Lot
Jason Perkins	" "	2 Lots in Perkins Swamp
Nathaniel Miller	" "	2 Lots in Perkins Swamp

## District No. 7.

<u>Names</u>	<u>Residence</u>	<u>Description</u>
Elizabeth Cobb	Carver Mass	29 Acres adj. Samuel Shaw
Janathum Morse	" "	5 " of his Harrold farm
Elizabeth Waller	" "	6 " Adj. Levi Morse
Elizabeth Waller Jr	" "	3 " " "
Mitt Lucy Cole	" "	20 " " Elizabeth C. Shaw
Martinet Larcus.	" "	10 " " Samuel Shaw
Wendy Kirk Cole	" "	3 " " Levi Atwood
Charles Robbins Jr	" "	80 " on 4 lots Old Tent
Heins of Levi Shaw	" "	5 acres
Heins of Abraham Loring	Plymouth "	6 " near W. W. Atwood

## District No. 8.

<u>Names</u>	<u>Residence</u>	<u>Description</u>
Est of Mrs. J. M. Bushman	Carver Mass	16 Acres adj. George Thomas
David Bushman	Dartmouth "	20 Acres
Elizabeth Fitchman	Barton "	40 Acres adj. David Thomas
Lennie V. Thomas	Roxbury "	15 " " " " " " " "
Jacob Holmes	Carver "	17 Acres Adj. Elizabeth Thomas
		20 " formerly owned by E. Shaw

# District No. 9.

<u>Names</u>	<u>Residence</u>	<u>Description</u>
Benjamin Shaw.	Carver Mass	10 Acres Adj. Ephraim Shaw
Elijah Shaw.	" "	1/2 10 " " " "
John Beget	" "	48 Acres wood land in Spaulding
Isaac Shaw.	" "	8 " Adj. James Shaw
Perce Shaw	" "	20 " " " " "
Hughes Atwood.	" "	20 " Adj. Ephraim Shaw
Allen Atwood. Daughters.	" "	20 " " " " "
Joseph Atwood.	" "	30 " " " " "
William Atwood.	" "	45 " " " " "
Ephraim Shaw Jr.	" "	1/2 " Cedar Swamp in S. Purchase
		1 House 1 Barn 6 acres land owned by Eli Atwood Jr.

## District No. 10.

<u>Names</u>	<u>Residence</u>	<u>Description</u>
Samuel Benson.	Pittsford N. H.	35 Acres adj. Samuel Benson East
John B. Paine.	Taunton Mass	1 House 1 Barn 30 acres
Charles Washburn.	Rochester "	7 Acres adj. J. B. Loring.
William Shaw.	Carver "	32 " " " Benson
James Gammon.	Wareham "	1 House 19 Acres
Justin Ward.	Carver "	25 Acres adj. East of Abel Benson
Rebecca Morse.	" "	5 Acres
John K. Morse.	Rochester "	25 " adj. Thomas K. L. Benson
Elisha Dyer.	Abington "	27 " in South Purchase
Thomas Dean.	Roughland "	50 " near Jacob Vaughan
John W. Benson.	Wareham "	10 " adj. J. K. Morse
" " "	" "	19 " " " " " "
Nathaniel Riden	Carver "	1/2 28 " adj. Thomas K. L. Benson
Robert Riden.	" "	235 " " " " " " "
Joseph Morse.	Pittsford "	1/2 60 Acres of land with
		Nathaniel Riden
Roberts Mills Co.	Wareham "	1 House 1 Barn 20 Acres near
Elisha Dyer.	Abington "	John S. Benson
		150 Acres adj. John S. Benson and
		J. R. Sprout.
		30 Acres in South Purchase lot



## District No. 11.

Names	Residence	Description
Rowland Washburn	Wareham Mass	50 Acres adj. Mathew Lushington
Letthrop Huntly	Carver "	5 " in South. River
Waldron Benson	" "	16 " adj. Rowland Washburn
Rev. W. Dunham	" "	10 " " "
John B. LeBaron	Tanetore "	10 " in South. Purchase
James R. Sprout	Wareham "	50 " adj. Mathew Lushington
Joshua B. Tobey	" "	3/4 House & Barn 1/4 acre near foot
Jillson Parsons	" "	10 Acres near Little Smith's
Thomas Atwood	Carver "	48 " adj. Mathew Lushington

## District No. 12.

Isaac W. Bishop	Rochester Mass	15 Acres Swamp adj. Geo. Hall
		20 " adj. Little Miller
Rey W. Clark	" "	4 " " Joseph Perkins
Eyo. Hall	" "	3.16 to 48 acres adj. Asplund & Smith
Letthrop Perkins	" "	50 Acres near Joseph Perkins
		1/2 " " Chandler Smith
Amel Clark's Estate	" "	5 " " Aaron St. Pratt
Estate of J. P. Reynolds	" "	Reeds Islands & Callad

## District No. 13.

Theodore H. Williams	New Bedford Mass	45 Acres
Joseph P. Cobb	Providence R.I.	20 " near Little C. Perkins
Edmund Morse	Valley Mass	1 House 1 Barn 1 acre in field
Justus B. Thomas	Wareham "	6 Acres in double brook Cedar swamp
Alvin B. Barlow	Rochester "	5 House 8 acres in Mathew St.
Thomas Nelson	" "	10 Acres adj. Benken Gidd
Charles Merchant	North Kingstons "	1 House 1 Barn 80 acres S. D. Hill
John LeBaron	Lakeville "	25 Acres with Mathew Hill

## District No. 14.

Northwell Hill Miller	Fall River Mass	1 House 1 Barn 60 Acres
		5 acres adj. John Bent.
Town of Lakeville	Lakeville "	10 Acres Woodlands on Allen St
		1/2 " " " Wareham St
Ernest Miller	Wareham "	3 Spans of Barn 1 House 2 Barn 100 Acres
		30 Acres P. M. Miller's Farm
Ernest Olaney	Boston "	3/4 Acres near Holman Bay
John Candy	Lakeville "	1/2 2/3 acres Fall Brook 100 acres
		Shore in Cedar Swamp in Double

## District No. 15.

Henry Forbes	Bridgewater Mass	Wood Lot on the Plain
W. R. Swift	" "	Wood Lot
William Porter	Keelipat "	wood Lot on edge of Lake
George Woods	" "	Wood Swamp Land
George Woods	" "	Wood Swamp
Amel Woods	" "	50 Acres Swamp & Wood
Franklin Woods	" "	2 " Cedar Swamp & Wood
W. R. Woods	" "	Wood and Swamp Land
W. R. Woods	" "	3 Lots wood & meadow
W. R. Woods	" "	4 " Ridge Wood & Pasture

## District No. 16.

Elmer Hays	Raynham Mass	1/2 House near James Thompson
		3 " near James Thompson
		Wood in Rocky woods
Alvin Harlow	Lakeville "	15 Acres adj. Little C. Perkins
		7 " near Little C. Perkins
Amel D. Wells	Boston "	Wood Land
Joseph Harlow	Barnstable "	10 Acres adj. S. D. Woods
W. R. Harlow	Rochester "	6 Acres in Harlow Farm
Stephen Harlow	Plymouth "	25 Acres adj. Little Miller



## District No. 17.

<u>Names</u>	<u>Residence</u>	<u>Description</u>
Josiah Biskie	Rochester Mass	50 acres lot Swamp & meadow
		3 " " " "
		6 " " Wood Lands
		20 " Hamstead Farm
Arthur E. Clark.	"	3 Acres sp 20 Acres sp 55 acres A. Wood, Jr.
Willard Clark	"	3 Acres Hamstead farm adj. E. Clark
		10 " Other Wood Farm
		2 " Fresh Meadow adj. A. Hamstead
Marcus Masine	"	30 " adj. E. of E. Clark's Farm
John G. B.	"	15 " Whitman Benson
John C. Bennett	"	5 " Swamp with little Shrubbery
Eastman & Perkins	New Bedford	20 acres adj. E. Clark
Loring, Jr.	Lakeville	20 acres Fresh Meadow on N. side
Michael Chickham	Wendover	1 House 1 Barn 40 acres
		4 Acre lot on Swamp in 3 parcels
Thompson & Miller	Boston	35 Acres in Mead. Mary's neck adj. Joseph Rochester

## District No. 18.

The Assessors of the Town of Mendon have determined that the following Real Estate owned by Non-Residents shall be taxed in School District No. 18

<u>Names</u>	<u>Residence</u>	<u>Description</u>
Edw. G. Alden	Boston Mass	3 Acres Meadow land on Centre St
Jonathan Burpee	Lakeville	15 acres pasture & wood
Samuel Brown	Wareham	House & lot on School St.
Thomas Barrowe	Bedham	30 acres House & Barn
East of Benjamin Brooks	New Bedford	Block & Lot on main St.
Wm. H. W. Cushman	Ottumwa Ill	House & Lot on main St
Capt. Cook & Sons	Mass	4 acres & building near depot
Thomas Giffith	Lakeville	15 " House Lot & wood Lot
Joe Franklin Gleason	Taunton	1/2 House & Lot on Centre St
William E. Hathaway	Cazier	House Lot on Oak St
Geo. S. Hathaway	Taunton	House & Lot on Carl St
Samuel L. Hathaway	Weymouth	House Lot on School St
Chas. H. Hathaway	"	6 Acres open adj. depot
Shane, 1844	California	House & Lot on Centre St
Shane & Hathaway	Unknown	House & Lot on North St

Continued on next page 257

## District No. 18. continued

<u>Names</u>	<u>Residence</u>	<u>Description</u>
John C. Reads	Lakeville Mass	60 Acres wood Lands
John Sampson	"	" " " "
Henry C. Tinkham	Unknown	1/5 House & Lot on Water St
Marshall C. Tinkham	Cal.	1/5 " " " " "
Samuel H. Tinkham	New Bedford	1/5 " " " " "
Samuel C. Tinkham	"	1/5 " " " " "
William C. Tobey	Watertown	House Lot on Oak St
George Russell	New Bedford	House Lot on Main St
Samuel Williams	Taunton	2 House Lots near depot
Eliza Richmond	Lakeville	2 House & Lot on Birch St
		and 1 Lot on Pierce St
		1 House & Lot & 3 Lots on Oak St
		1 Lot on School St & 1 Lot on Main St
John Wadsworth	Wareham	House & Lot on Birch St
Edw. Wards	Lakeville Mass	House & Lot on South St
		of Centre & Main St
Samuel H. Tinkham	Taunton	4 Acres on Centre St
William A. Holmes	"	1 acre near depot
Jonathan Drake	Boston	20 Acres wood land on Centre St
William A. Thompson	New Haven Conn	1/2 House & Lot on main St
		and 15 Acres wood Lands

Continued on page 259

## District No. 19.

<u>Names</u>	<u>Residence</u>	<u>Description</u>
Abraham King	Rainham Mass	Mill Privilege over S. Wadsworth
Samuel Lewis Allen	Bridgewater	Lyon neck & wood Lot

## District No. 20.

<u>Names</u>	<u>Residence</u>	<u>Description</u>
Samuel Wadsworth	Bridgewater Mass	15 Acres wood Lands
Joshua Wadsworth	East "	3 do do do
Lucas Pratt Jr	Brighton	3 do meadow



## District No. 21.

<u>Names</u>	<u>Residence</u>	<u>Description</u>
Abiel, Trilham.	Taunton Mass.	11 Acres Wood Lands
Amia, Leonard.	Raynham "	9 do do do
James, Rosaleford.	Taunton "	4 do Clerk do
Ruel Richmond.	do "	12 do do do
Walker Richmond.	" "	12 do Meadow & Pasture
Reza, Richmond.	" "	14 do do do
Jonathan Richmond.	" "	70 do do do
Walker Richmond.	Bridgewater "	10 do Pasture
Frederick Richmond.	" "	19 do Wood Lands
Phil. Cooper.	" "	

## District No. 22.

<u>Names</u>	<u>Residence</u>	<u>Description</u>
Alvin, Drake.	Rochester Mass.	16 Acres Pasture Meadow & M.
Rayal, Elmes.	Lakeville "	31 do Wood Lands
Benjamin F. Holway.	" "	18 do Meadow
James, Leonard.	" "	76 do Wood Pasture House
Frederick, Leonard.	" "	15 do Wood Lands
Samuel, Leonard.	" "	15 do Wood Lot adj. J. Sampson
Geo. Astor.	" "	6 do Wood Lot
Nathl. W. Reed.	" "	6 do Wood Lot
John, Mary, Leonard.	Bridgewater "	House & Lot
Richard, W. Eaton.	Fairhaven "	28 Acres Wood & Clear Land

A true copy of the original Records and  
Records by me  
Attest A. M. Eaton,  
Town Clerk

## District No. 18 Continued from page 257

<u>Names</u>	<u>Residence</u>	<u>Description</u>
John George L.	Illinois	1 House 1 Stable 1/2 Acre Land School St.
Wm. Niram A.	Carver	1 House 1/2 Acre Land near Steam Mill.
Clark Artemus	Rochester	1 House 1/2 Acre Land on Oak Street
Levi Ephraim	Milton	1 House 1/2 Acre Land corner School & North St.
Amara Lois Widen	New York	1/2 Acre Land Leonard Wood Lot on Taunton St.
Free Elisha Hing	Taunton	1 House 1 Shop 1/2 Acre on Water St.
Richmond Eliza	Lakeville	5 Acres Harlow Cedar Swamp
Richmond & Williams	Lakeville	1/2 Acre Land on Oak St. now with R. Wash.
Richmond & Williams	Lakeville	House Lot on Pierce Street adjoining J. Wardsworth
1 Harlow	Lakeville	1 House adjoining Bake House
		1/2 Acre Land on Pierce Street
		1 House 1/2 Acre Land on Oak St. adjoining
		1 House 1 Bake House 1 Stable 1/2 Acre Land corner of Pierce & Park Streets
John Elisha	Acushnet	1 House 1/2 Acre Land on School St.
		opposite S. A. Wood
John Frank	Lakeville	1 House Lot on Rock St. adj. O. A. Sench
Thomas Robert M.	Somerset	1 House 1/2 Acre Land on Rock St.
Garrison Adam	Halifax	Pasture Lot 5 Acre adj. Eliza Thomas
Timore	New York	House Lot on Vine St. near Steam Mill & Lane
Wilbur Charles	Weymouth	1 House 1/2 Acre Land on Forest Street
Edward Fildale	Lakeville	adjoining St. of J. Leonard
		House Lot on Rock St. adj. W. Thomas
		10 Acre Castle Brook Wood Lot adj. Smith
		1/2 of Bourne House 1/2 Acre Land on Main St. adjacent with S. H. Hensley
John Elice	New Bedford	30 Acres Eaton Lot adj. W. H. Hensley



Netey J. Parry's Certificate

I, Netey J. Parry of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts do hereby certify that I am the wife of Henry Parry of said Middleborough; that I am now doing business at the dwelling house of said Henry and Netey J. Parry in said street in said Middleborough, said business being the business of boarding house keeper, and it is my intention to continue said business in the place aforesaid in my own name, and free from the interference or control of my said husband.

August 14. A.D. 1883

Netey J. Parry

A true copy of the original received August 14. 1883  
at 11 o'clock and 45 minutes A.M. and recorded  
by me C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk

Ella K. Weston's Certificate

Commonwealth of Massachusetts  
Plymouth ss.

I, Ella K. Weston of Brockton in said County of Plymouth, married woman hereby certify that the name of my husband is William D. Weston that I propose to do business on my separate account that the nature of the business proposed to be done by me is that of dealing in candy, cigars, tobacco fruit and other articles such as are usually sold in a small fruit and grocery store and that the place where such business is to be done is at store No. one hundred and eighty seven (187) on Main street in the town of Middleborough in said County of Plymouth.

In witness whereof I have set my hand this nineteenth day of April A.D. 1886

In presence of Ella K. Weston

Attest J. H. Moulton  
A true copy of the original received April 19. 1886 at 7 o'clock  
and 25 minutes P.M. and recorded  
by me C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk

The Undersigned Selectmen of Middleborough  
hereby second Henry Parry as a common  
noted localities in said town in Massachusetts  
Black No 10 continue for one year from April 1. 1886

Joseph T. Noble } Selectmen  
Alvanus Hendrick } Middleborough

Middleborough  
April 30<sup>th</sup> 1886

A true copy of the original received C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk  
June 24. 1886

Ida M. Darblay's Certificate

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

I, Ida M. Darblay of Middleborough in said Commonwealth  
married woman, hereby certify that the name of my  
husband is Louis F. Darblay, that I propose to do business on  
my own account - that the nature of the business proposed  
to be done by me is that of Farming, raising Poultry  
Produce &c. for market, and that the place  
where such business is to be done is on Ross st.  
Farm known as the Leonard Mitchell Farm  
in the Town of Middleborough in the said  
Commonwealth

I in witness whereof I have set my hand  
this Twenty ninth (29) day of August A.D. 1890.

Ida M. Darblay

A true copy of the original received September 8<sup>th</sup> 1890  
at 10 o'clock and 30 minutes A.M. and recorded  
by me C. T. Thatcher

Town Clerk



## Steamer Assawampsett.

To whom it may concern.

The Undersigned Selectmen of the towns of Middleboro and Lakeville hereby authorize J. B. Harris Le Baron of said Middleboro to run the steam boat called the Assawampsett upon the Narragansett River from the bridge by the shore works in said Middleboro to and into the Assawampsett Lake and other lakes connected therewith within the limits of said towns for one year from date said Le Baron being the master and owner of said boat the number of passengers to be carried at any one time not to exceed Two hundred persons.

Middleboro May 15<sup>th</sup> 1883

Joseph T. Wood } Selectmen  
 Albert T. Savary }  
 Nathl S. Cushing } Middleboro

} Selectmen  
 }  
 } Lakeville

A true Copy of the original received June 11, 1883 at  
 5 o'clock and 15 minutes P.M. and recorded  
 By me C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk

Middleborough July 29, 1884

To whom it may concern. The Undersigned Selectmen of the towns of Middleborough and Lakeville hereby authorize J. B. Harris Le Baron of said Middleborough to run the steam boat called the Assawampsett upon the Narragansett River from the bridge by the shore works in said Middleboro to and into the Assawampsett Lake and other lakes connected therewith within the limits of said towns for one year from date said Le Baron being the master and owner of said boat the number of passengers to be carried at any one time not to exceed Two hundred persons.

Joseph T. Wood } Selectmen  
 Albert T. Savary }  
 Nathl S. Cushing } Middleborough

} Selectmen  
 }  
 } Lakeville

A true Copy of the original received July Aug. 2, 1884  
 at 3 o'clock and 45 minutes P.M. and recorded  
 By me C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk

To whom it may concern.  
 The Undersigned Selectmen of the towns of Middleboro and Lakeville hereby authorize J. B. Harris Le Baron of said Middleboro to run the steam boat Assawampsett upon the Narragansett River and Assawampsett Lake and all other lakes connected therewith within the limits of said towns for one year from date said Le Baron being the master and owner of said boat. The number of passengers to be carried at any one time not to exceed One hundred and fifty persons.

Middleboro June 18, 1886

Joseph T. Wood } Selectmen  
 Albert T. Savary }  
 Sylvanus Mendall } Middleboro

} Selectmen  
 }  
 } Lakeville

A true Copy of the original received Aug. 6, 1886  
 at 11 o'clock A.M. and recorded  
 By me C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk



The undersigned hereby appoint William B. Wood Scales of Weights and Measures one year from April 1<sup>st</sup> 1882

Joseph T. Wood } Selectmen  
Albert T. Savory }  
Nathl. S. Cushing } Middleborough

April 24<sup>th</sup> 1882

A true copy of the original received April 26<sup>th</sup> 1882 and recorded by me

C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk

The undersigned Selectmen of Middleborough hereby appoint Wm B. Wood to have the care of the Lock up in the Town Hall in said Town to hold said office for one year unless sooner removed by the Selectmen. The compensation to be one dollar and fifty cents for every night that any person is confined in said Lock up.

Joseph T. Wood } Selectmen  
Albert T. Savory }  
Nathl. S. Cushing } Middleborough

Middleborough  
April 24<sup>th</sup> 1882

A true copy of the original received April 26<sup>th</sup> 1882 and recorded by me

C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk

The undersigned Selectmen of the Town of Middleborough hereby appoint Wm B. Wood Keeper of the Lock up in the Town Hall in this town to hold the office for one year from April 1<sup>st</sup> 1885 until sooner removed. The compensation to be one dollar and fifty cents (\$1.50) for every night any person is confined in the Lock up.

Joseph T. Wood } Selectmen  
Albert T. Savory }  
Sylvanus Mendall } Middleborough

Middleborough  
April 18, 1885

A true copy of the original received April 18<sup>th</sup> 1885 and recorded by me

C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk

Alfred Ellis of Middleborough in the State of Massachusetts is hereby granted license to establish keep open and maintain a skating rink to be used for the amusement of roller skating for hire, racing or reward, in the building occupied by him on Quine street in said Middleborough; provided that said rink shall not be kept open for the purposes aforesaid after ten o'clock on any night.

Said license is to continue in force until the first day of May in the year eighteen hundred and eighty six unless sooner revoked by the Selectmen of said Middleborough.  
Dated this 12<sup>th</sup> day of August A.D. 1885

Joseph T. Wood } Selectmen  
Sylvanus Mendall } Middleborough

A true copy of the original received Aug. 12, 1885 and recorded by me

C. T. Thatcher

Town Clerk

The undersigned Selectmen of Middleborough hereby appoint Leonard M. Allen Scales of Weights and Measures for one year from date

Joseph T. Wood } Selectmen of  
Sylvanus Mendall } Middleborough  
April 24, 1886

A true copy of the original received April 24, 1886 and recorded by me

C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk



264

License No 1  
Middletown Aug 11, 1886  
Acts of 1886 - Chap 317 - Sec 4.

License is hereby given to Benjamin  
Mason of Bridgewater to peddle from house to  
house in the town of Middletown - Imitation Butter  
Oleomargarine or Butterine, one carriage being  
used for the above purpose with said Mason as driver  
The said License expires May 1, 1887  
C. T. Thatcher

Town Clerk

Recorded Aug 11, 1886

C. T. Thatcher

Town Clerk

No 20 October 21, 1886 Received of Levi O. Altman  
of Middletown Eleven dollars (\$11.00) for license  
to peddle in this town one year from Oct 20<sup>th</sup> 1886  
C. T. Thatcher Town Treas.

May 17, 1887 Received of Patrick Cleary of Taunton  
\$11.00 for license to peddle in this town one year from  
May 12, 1887 - C. T. Thatcher  
Town Treas.

No 137 Mar 21, 1887 Received of Patrick J. Clark of  
Taunton \$11 for license to peddle in this town one  
year from May 13, 1887  
C. T. Thatcher Treas.

No 427 Dec 24, 1889 Received of Frank E. Moore of  
Taunton \$11 for license to peddle in this town one  
year from Dec 19, 1889

265

License No 2  
Middletown June 29, 1887  
Acts of 1886 - Chap 317 - Sec 4

License is hereby given to Benjamin  
Mason of Bridgewater to peddle from house to house  
in the town of Middletown - Imitation Butter  
Oleomargarine or Butterine, one carriage being used  
for the above purpose with said Mason as driver  
The said License expires May 1, 1888  
C. T. Thatcher

Town Clerk

Recorded June 29, 1887

C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk

License No 3 -

Middletown May 26, 1888  
Acts of 1886 - Chap 317 - Sec 4

License is hereby given to Benjamin  
Mason of Bridgewater to peddle from house to house in  
the town of Middletown - Imitation Butter  
Oleomargarine or Butterine, one carriage being  
used for the above purpose with said Mason as driver  
The said License expires May 1, 1889  
C. T. Thatcher

Town Clerk

Recorded May 26, 1888 -

License No 1

Middletown July 8, 1888  
Acts of 1886 - Chap 317 - Sec 4.

License is hereby given to Charles G.  
Mason of Kentfield to peddle from house to house  
in the town of Middletown - Imitation Butter  
Oleomargarine or Butterine - one carriage being  
used for the above purpose with said Mason as  
driver  
The said License expires May 1, 1889  
C. T. Thatcher

Town Clerk



## License No 1

Middleborough April 3, 1889  
Act of 1886 - Chap. 317 - Sec 4

License is hereby given to Albert  
Goodwin of New Bedford to peddle from house to  
house in the town of Middleborough Imitation Butter  
Oleomargarine or Butterine - one carriage being used  
for the above purpose with William J. Wells as driver  
The said license expires May 1, 1889

C. T. Thatcher

Town Clerk

## License No 2

Middleborough May 1<sup>st</sup> 1889  
Act of 1886 Chap. 317 Sec 4

License is hereby given to Charles  
J. Milcox of New Bedford to peddle from  
house to house in the town of Middleborough  
Imitation Butter - Oleomargarine or Butterine - one  
carriage being used for the above purpose  
with said Milcox as driver  
The said License expires May 1<sup>st</sup> 1890

C. T. Thatcher

Town Clerk

## License No 2

Middleborough May 1, 1889  
Act of 1886 - Chap. 317 Sec 4

License is hereby given to William J. Wells  
of New Bedford to peddle from house to house in the  
town of Middleborough Imitation Butter -  
Oleomargarine or Butterine - one carriage being  
used for the above purpose with said Wells  
as driver

The said license expires May 1, 1890

C. T. Thatcher

Town Clerk

## License No 4

Middleborough May 22, 1889  
Act of 1886 - Chap. 317 Sec 4

License is hereby given to Cornelia Weston of Dodge-  
water to peddle from house to house in the town of  
Middleborough Imitation Butter - Oleomargarine or  
Butterine - one carriage being used for the purpose  
with said Weston as driver  
The said License expires May 1, 1890

C. T. Thatcher

Town Clerk

## License No 2

Middleborough June 3, 1890  
Act of 1886 Chap. 317 Sec 4

License is hereby given to Charles  
J. Milcox of New Bedford to peddle from house  
to house in the town of Middleborough - Imitation  
Butter - Oleomargarine or Butterine - one  
carriage being used for the above purpose  
with said Milcox as driver  
The said License expires May 1<sup>st</sup> 1891

C. T. Thatcher

Town Clerk

432 December 9, 1890. Received of <sup>By Mr. 3 hours 2 days</sup> William J. Wells  
Drenham of Middleborough Eleven (\$11.00) dollars  
for license to peddle in this town one year from Dec 5, 1890  
C. T. Thatcher

Town Clerk

## License No 2

Middleborough June 2, 1891  
Act of 1886 Chap. 317 Sec 4

License is hereby given to Charles J. Milcox of  
New Bedford to peddle from house to house in the town  
of Middleborough Imitation Butter - Oleomargarine or  
Butterine - one carriage being used for the above  
purpose with said Milcox as driver  
The said license expires May 1<sup>st</sup> 1892

C. T. Thatcher

Town Clerk



268

No 179

July 20, 1891 Received of Helen M. Cushing of  
Middleborough the sum of twelve (\$12) dollars for  
license to peddle in this town one year from July 11, 1891  
C. T. Thatcher

Town Clerk

No 422

Nov 20, 1891 Received of Walter S. Atwood of  
Middleborough the sum of twelve (\$12) dollars for license  
to peddle in this town one year from Nov 13, 1891  
C. T. Thatcher

Town Clerk

License No 5

Middleboro May 4, 1892

Acts of 1886 - Chap. 317 - Sec. 4

License is hereby given to Corrado  
Minton of Bridgewater to peddle from house to house  
in the town of Middleborough, Imitation Butter - Oleomargarine or  
Butterine - one carriage being used for the above purpose  
for the above purpose with said Minton as driver.  
The said License expires May 1, 1893

C. T. Thatcher

Town Clerk

Received May 4, 1892

C. T. Thatcher

Town Clerk

No 773

June 18<sup>th</sup> 1892 Received of Helen M. Cushing of  
Middleborough the sum of twelve (\$12) dollars for  
license to peddle in this town one year from June 18<sup>th</sup> 1892  
C. T. Thatcher

Town Clerk

License No 2

Middleboro July 6, 1892

Acts of 1886 - Chapter 317 - Section 4

License is hereby given to Charles J. Milroy of  
New Bedford to peddle from house to house in the town of  
Middleborough, Imitation Butter - Oleomargarine or  
Butterine - one carriage being used for the above purpose  
with said Milroy as driver.

The said license expires (unless otherwise provided for by law)  
May 1, 1893

C. T. Thatcher

Town Clerk

April 26, 1893 - Received of Patrick J. 269  
Clark of Taunton \$12 for license to peddle  
in this town one year from April 19, 1893  
C. T. Thatcher

Town Clerk

April 28, 1893 - Received of Walter S. Atwood of  
Middleborough \$12 for license to peddle in this town for  
one year from April 20<sup>th</sup> 1893  
C. T. Thatcher

Town Clerk

License No 2

Middleboro May 2, 1893

Acts of 1886 - Chapter 317 - Section 4

License is hereby given to Charles J. Milroy of  
New Bedford to peddle from house to house in the town of  
Middleborough, Imitation Butter - Oleomargarine or  
Butterine - one carriage being used for the above purpose  
with said Milroy as driver.

The said license expires (unless otherwise provided for by law)  
May 1, 1894

C. T. Thatcher

Town Clerk

May 6, 1893 Received of Helen M. Cushing of  
Middleborough the sum of twelve (\$12) dollars for  
license to peddle in this town one year from May 7, 1893  
C. T. Thatcher

Town Clerk

April 24<sup>th</sup> 1894 Received of Sanford L. Jones of  
Middleborough the sum of twelve dollars (\$12) for  
license to peddle in this town one year from Apr 23,  
1894

A. M. Brown

Town Clerk

April 24, 1894. License is hereby given to J. L. M. Jones  
of Taunton to peddle from house to house in the town  
of Middleborough, Imitation Butter, Oleomargarine or  
Butterine, one carriage being used for this purpose  
with - C. G. Monds of Taunton as driver.

This license expires April 20, 1894 unless otherwise provided by law  
C. G. Monds, Town Clerk

Acts of 1886 - Chapter 317 - Sec. 4 -



270 Commonwealth of Massachusetts,  
1872 Plymouth SS  
Dec. 2<sup>nd</sup>

To Andrew C. Wood one of the  
Trustees of the Central Methodist Episcopal  
Church in Middleborough - Greeting -  
Whereas a Petition and Application has  
been presented to me the undersigned one of the  
Justices of the Peace within and for the County  
of Plymouth signed by three of the Trustees  
of said Church, requesting according to the discipline and usage  
of said Church, praying that a warrant might be  
issued by virtue of which a meeting of said  
Trustees might be lawfully and held in the  
Central Methodist Episcopal Church on the  
first or second Middleborough for the purpose of  
organizing according to said Petition and  
at business session after expressed - You are  
therefore hereby required in the name of said  
Commonwealth to notify and cause all the  
members of said board of Trustees to assemble  
at said Central Methodist Episcopal Church  
Monday the second day of December next  
before twelve o'clock, to act on the following  
business to wit -  
First, To choose a Secretary of said Meeting -  
Second, To choose a Moderator of said Meeting and  
all other officers said Trustees may think  
necessary -  
Third, To make such changes in the meeting  
arrangements of the Church as they may  
deem necessary and not coming within the  
Fourth, To change songs and verses to pay for  
said changes and act on any thing that may  
Fifth, To make any repairs not required to call  
public meetings of said Trustees and act on  
any thing that may  
Sixth, To receive and make due return of the  
Deacons and of your doings thereon at the  
end of said meeting - Given under my  
hand and seal this twenty first day of November  
A.D. Eighteen hundred and seventy two

John C. Sullivan  
Justice of the Peace  
at my copy of the original received Dec. 11<sup>th</sup> 1872 at 4 1/2 P.M.  
P.L. and Worcester by me C.B. Wood Secy Clerk

Commonwealth of Massachusetts 271  
Plymouth SS. Middleborough Dec. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1872

By virtue of the foregoing Warrant I have given  
notice to and was with all the members of the  
Board of Trustees of the Central Methodist Episcopal  
Church in Middleborough to assemble  
at the time and place and for the purposes set  
forth in said Warrant, by posting said Warrant  
upon the outer door of said Church, some day  
at least before said Meeting -

Andrew C. Wood  
Plymouth SS. This certifies that the foregoing  
Warrant was returned to the Subscriber on the  
action day of said Warrant and that the Sub-  
scriber presided at said Meeting of the Trustees  
Central Methodist Episcopal Church, and  
that George L. Soule was duly chosen Clerk  
of said Trustees and held the oath required  
by law to qualify him for the duties of said  
Office -  
Therefore

John C. Sullivan  
Justice of the Peace  
A true copy of the original received Dec. 11<sup>th</sup>  
1872 at 11 O'clock & 30 minutes P.M. and read  
at my own  
C.B. Wood Secy Clerk

To J.C. Sullivan a Justice of the Peace within  
and for the County of Plymouth in the Com-  
monwealth of Mass.

The undersigned Trustees of the Central  
Methodist Episcopal Church in Middleborough  
duly appointed & chosen according to the  
discipline or usage of said Church & accor-  
ding to the Laws of this Commonwealth are  
desirous of organizing as a Corporation  
according to law - They therefore hereby  
request you to call a meeting the first meeting  
of said Trustees to be holden at the Central  
Episcopal Church on School Street Middle-  
boro, on Monday the second day of Decem-  
ber, at twelve o'clock past seven o'clock in the  
Evening to act upon the following articles



- 1<sup>st</sup> To Choose a Secretary.
- 2<sup>d</sup> To Choose a Moderator of said meeting  
and other Officers said Trustees may deem  
necessary.
- 3<sup>d</sup> To make such changes in the meeting  
arrangements of the Church as they may  
deem necessary.
- 4<sup>th</sup> To devise ways & means to pay for  
Church.
- 5<sup>th</sup> To make the laws in regard to calling  
meetings of said Trustees & act accordingly  
therein.

A. C. Wood  
Moderator  
Nov. 23<sup>rd</sup> 1872  
James L. Gorman

A true copy of the signed record Dec 11<sup>th</sup>  
1872 at 4 o'clock P.M. in minute Book and  
received by me  
C. B. West, Secy. Church

Minutes of December 2 1872

The members of the Board of Trustees of the  
Methodist Episcopal Church met at their  
in accordance with the foregoing warrant.

Minutes of the last meeting read and carried over. A  
check and balance sheet in the election  
Lee & Doyle who immediately took the oath  
of qualification to qualify him.

Minutes were read and carried over. A ballot for  
James L. Gorman was taken.

A ballot was taken for Secretary and  
A. C. Wood was chosen.

A ballot was taken to carry over the  
Committee on the subject of the  
of the Methodist Episcopal Church of the  
of the same was also taken. A ballot was  
by motion it was voted to choose by ballot a  
President and Committee of said S. Trustees were  
chosen & elected.

James L. Gorman Thomas Pierce, and Richard

was chosen by ballot a Committee to  
in the minds of different Trustees and  
report at the next meeting. The same Com-  
mittee were instructed to remove immediately  
the five inch pipe leading from the present  
Furnace to the Chimneys and replace it with  
six inch pipe.

Article 11<sup>th</sup> was passed and assigned for next  
meeting. It was voted to choose a Com-  
to draft new laws. Messrs Carroll Westgate and  
Sons who that Committee  
before. That the Sec. should have a suitable  
Book in which to record the doings of the  
Trustees.

Voted. Also that the Sec. should have a suitable  
Book for his use.

Voted. That a copy of the minutes be  
sent to the Sec. at 9 o'clock Dec 9<sup>th</sup> 1872.

Voted. That a copy of the minutes be  
sent to the Sec. at 9 o'clock Dec 9<sup>th</sup> 1872.

A true copy of the record was taken from the  
clock book received Dec 21<sup>st</sup> 1872 at 3 o'clock  
P.M. and received by me

C. B. West, Secy. Church

Minutes of Dec 9<sup>th</sup> 1872

The Board of Trustees met at the residence  
of A. C. Wood at 4 o'clock P.M.

A ballot was taken for Secretary and  
James L. Gorman was chosen.

A ballot was taken for Secretary and  
James L. Gorman was chosen.

A ballot was taken for Secretary and  
James L. Gorman was chosen.

A ballot was taken for Secretary and  
James L. Gorman was chosen.

A ballot was taken for Secretary and  
James L. Gorman was chosen.

A ballot was taken for Secretary and  
James L. Gorman was chosen.

A ballot was taken for Secretary and  
James L. Gorman was chosen.

A ballot was taken for Secretary and  
James L. Gorman was chosen.

A ballot was taken for Secretary and  
James L. Gorman was chosen.



A sufficient number of members, not being present, it was moved to adjourn to Tuesday Evening Dec 21<sup>st</sup> 1872. which motion was carried.  
George I. Soule Clerk  
Calvin Coffey Secretary  
C. B. Hunt Treas. Clerk

Widdellboro Dec 21<sup>st</sup> 1872

Meeting was called to order by G. I. Soule, Chairman and prayer was offered by A. D. Westgate.  
Records of 1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>nd</sup> last meetings were read and of 1<sup>st</sup> meeting it was decided upon business done at the 1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>nd</sup> previous meetings for the church. A list of 100 one hundred dollars. The church was ordered to have a sum of money not to exceed 100 dollars to pay all bills owing the church.

It was also decided to take into consideration the subject of a new church and by-laws for this year and to report on that subject at the following meeting. A committee was appointed by the church.

Resolved that the church should have 200 & 200

Sec 1<sup>st</sup> The officers of the Board shall consist of a Treasurer, Clerk, Secretary, three Assessors and a Moderator. These Assessors and a President shall be elected at the first meeting of the church. The Moderator shall be elected at the first meeting of the church.

Sec 2<sup>nd</sup> It shall be the duty of the President to preside at all meetings of the Board and to attend to all duties of the Board and to see that all duties of the Board are performed.

Sec 3<sup>rd</sup> The Clerk shall keep carefully and in an orderly manner the records of all meetings of the Board and to see that all records of the Board are kept in a book provided for the purpose. The Secretary shall see that all records of the Board are kept in a book provided for the purpose. The Secretary shall see that all records of the Board are kept in a book provided for the purpose.

Sec 4<sup>th</sup> The Treasurer shall receive all monies belonging to the society, keep an

account of the same and pay them there out as directed by the Board of Trustees.

He shall also keep carefully all deeds, mortgages, policies, notes or promissory notes of the Society and report their condition at each Quarterly Conference of each year and also at the Annual Meeting. The Trustees shall at all other times as the Board may direct.

Sec 5<sup>th</sup> It shall be the duty of the Secretary to lay a copy upon the record of the Church, according to the approval of the Board, of each item of such item as the Board shall direct.

Sec 6<sup>th</sup> It shall be the duty of the Collector to collect all taxes and demands of the Society and pay them over to the Treasurer, taking his receipt therefor.

Sec 7<sup>th</sup> It shall be the duty of the Trustees to examine the accounts of the Treasurer previous to the Annual Meeting and report thereon to the church and upon the books of the Treasurer.

Sec 8<sup>th</sup> It shall be the duty of the President to call the church to order at all times and to see that all things connected with the church are attended to in a proper manner at the first meeting of the Board after an outlay.

Article 2<sup>nd</sup> Notice of the Annual Meeting shall be posted upon the outer door of the Church seven days before said meeting.

Sec 2<sup>nd</sup> Special meetings may be called at the request of the Moderator or at the request of any three Proprietors of the Church or at the request of any one in writing by the Moderator, to be held on the 1<sup>st</sup> of the Board of Trustees.

Five members of the Board shall constitute a Quorum for doing business and a two-thirds majority shall be necessary for any adjournment.

Article 3<sup>rd</sup> Any alteration or amendment of the By-Laws may be made at any meeting of the Board when such notice shall have been given as aforesaid.



meeting or instead in a written account or in a written report  
to the members.

It was voted to choose a collector and J. L. Jerning was chosen.

Voted to choose two Quindaw Committee men  
and J. B. LeBaron and J. L. Jerning were chosen.

Voted to adjourn.

Geo. L. Seale Clerk

A true copy taken from the Clerk's Book

C. B. Wood Town Clerk

Middleborough Mass July 22, 1893

The undersigned Selections of the Town of  
Middleborough and Lakeville hereby authorize  
J. Baylies LeBaron of said Middleborough to run  
the Steamboat Allawampee to and from the Penack  
River and Allawampee Lake and all other  
Lakes connected therewith within the limits of said  
towns for one year from date said LeBaron being  
the Master and Owner of said boat.

The number of passengers to be carried at  
any one time not to exceed one hundred and  
fifty persons.

Abel T. Davis } Selections  
Jesse F. Allen }  
Edwin H. Vetterli } Middleborough

Selections

Lakeville

A true copy of the original received July 22, 1893  
and recorded by me

C. H. Thatcher

Town Clerk



Commonwealth of Massachusetts  
 Secretary's Department  
 Not Returnable

Forten April 18. 1893

Joseph Samuels of 23 North Fourth St.  
 City of Philadelphia Pennsylvania hereby apply  
 for an Officer's State License under  
 provision of Chap. 448 of the acts of 1890 - The name  
 and residence of the owner or parties in whose  
 interest I am to do business under this license  
 are as follows

Joseph Samuels the above applicant.  
 Signed - Joseph Samuels

Having deposited in this department as a  
 special deposit of \$500 in accordance with the  
 provisions of Chap. 448 of the acts of 1890 and having  
 paid the further sum of \$25 as a State License  
 Joseph Samuels of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania is  
 hereby licensed as a Officer's Tendor. This license  
 shall take effect soon as the licensee has complied  
 with the requirements of Sec. 8 and 9 of said Chapter  
 and shall continue in force until one year from  
 date unless surrendered prior thereto for  
 cancellation.

Signed - Mrs. W. C. Olin  
 Sec. of Commonwealth

Merrillboro Jan. 1. 1894

Local license fee paid on stock valued  
 at \$1000 dollars

C. T. Thatcher  
 Town Clerk

Merrillboro Jan. 3. 1894

Local license fee paid on five licenses (\$500)  
 dollars additional

C. T. Thatcher  
 Town Clerk











Militia List 1873

Abbott	Chas. H.	Pickens Samuel	Thompson Frank
"	"	"	"
Adams	John L.	"	Chas. W.
Alford	L. D.	Patterson W. H. F.	Sanford Lazarus
"	David G.	Perry Thomas	Smith Henry
Mitchell Charles		Phibbey Thomas	"
McCoy Thomas	10	Cope Henry F.	Sealman John
McDonald Thomas		Perry William E.	Southworth Rocky
Meady Allen F.		Reynolds William	Southwick Henry
"	Almondest	Reynolds William	Snow Walter
Morris Fayette		Robinson John C.	George W.
"	John	"	Scraper Walter
Osborn William		"	"
"	Joseph C.	"	Stinchfield E. H.
"	Estimote P.	"	Stocum William
O'Driscoll John		Richman Eliza W.	Sturtevant Samuel
"	George	"	Thompson Albert
"	Thomas	Ritter Lewis	Taylor Geo. W.
"	Michael	Rogers William C.	Taylor Chas. H.
O'Shea David		Richardson Geo. C.	"
Pickens Andrew F.		Robinson John K.	Telford Chas. D.
Pierce James E.		Snyder Solomon F.	Thompson Eliza
"	Geo. H.	Stanley Geo. E.	"
"	Thomas W.	"	"
Walt	Walter B.	Simpson Samuel	Thompson Eliza
"	William H.	Shaw George H.	"
"	C. J. F.	"	"
"	Robert A.	"	"
"	William A.	"	"
"	William C.	"	"
Perry David		"	"
"	Alfred G.	"	"
Parks George H.		"	"
Parker Geo. H.		"	"
Parkinson John G.		"	"
"	L. L.	"	"
"	Thompson	"	"
"	W. E.	"	"
"	James H.	"	"
"	Henry	"	"
"	Thomas H.	"	"
Penniman William C.		"	"

anyham	James M.	Almon William F.	Kentler Victor C.
Chap	H.	McAllister David F.	Haskins Cha <sup>d</sup> F.
Washington	Edwards	William	Herman Edward
Geo.	H.	Amsterdam Fayeth H.	Hetherington Ephraim
Jonathan	T.	Stewart Robinson W.	Lane Benj. F.
Andrew		Barnes William A.	Leach Giles M.
Wetmore	James H.	Bennett W. Bennett	Lucas Abner
Samuel		" Benj. A.	Mayhew Nathan W.
Robert	H.	" John	" Hubert W.
Cha <sup>d</sup>	H.	Briggs Ernest W.	Murphy Leonard
Nelbur	Seth C.	" Otis	McHann John C.
Wilder	Cha <sup>d</sup> H.	Brown Henry	Morse Edmund P.
Wing	William H.	Bryant Geo. F.	" John F.
Washburn	Nathl	" Isaac	" Benjellon A.
Williams	Sam <sup>e</sup> F.	" Henry C.	" Cha <sup>d</sup> H.
Westman	Osborne	" James W.	" Ezra
White	Clarence	Baron Gustave L.	McCuller Herbert C.
"	Nelson C.	Baerger James A.	Mitchell George C.
"	Mr. E.	" Bradford C.	" Oliver D.
"	Benj. F.	Bump Geo. H.	Orient Walter
"	Daniel E.	" Sylvanus W.	Phinney James C.
Chaney	D.	Berly Luther S.	Reimann John F.
Wood	Mr. B.	Cobb John B.	Place Geo. H.
"	Geo. B.	Cornick Cha <sup>d</sup> F.	Porter Napoleon
"	Mr. B. Jr.	Carter George D.	Pratt Francis G.
"	Edmund F.	Casswell Cha <sup>d</sup> H.	" Simon L.
"	Daniel F.	Cornpton Amos L.	" Luther B.
"	Andrew M.	Denham Israel H.	Pier Cha <sup>d</sup> A.
"	Frederic E.	McDonald Charles	Phil. Eli
North	Geo. B.	Davis William F.	Reynolds Isaac C.
Whitcomb	Mr. R.	Darling Geo. W.	" Sam <sup>e</sup> D.
"	John	" James C.	" Andrew F.
"	Bursholm	" John W.	" Solomon W.
Wright	Ezra	Dean Oliver E.	Remondet Andrew J.
"	Benj. F.	Ellis Samuel H.	" Walter
Nelson	John C.	Estes Benj. F.	Riley George
Nutker	George	" Joseph W.	Smith Chas. C.
Orlley	John	Freeman Andrew	Stable Orlando
Shirley	James F.	Farington Geo. B.	" Augustus H.
Southam	Remondet	Goldberg John F.	Scamlin John
Wheeler	Gustave	Gishy Richard F.	Stratton Cha <sup>d</sup> F.
Wheeler	Geo. E.	Guy Cha <sup>d</sup> F.	Wright Eugene F.



Militia List 1878

Swift	Gustavus L	Barnes Albert F	Hammings Jeremiah
	John L	Lucius A	Stephen
	Chas A	George W	Geo. F W
Shaw	Ezra	Barnes Ephraim M	Curtis J
	Chas. J.	Joseph E	Thos. G
	Edw A	Bigelow Abram W	Yoon Saptimus S
Savery	Luther W	Wilkins E	Gatt David S
	Albert S	Barnes John S	Gibbs Moses E
	Emelia W	Barnes Corning E	Francis B
Spencer	Albert S	Barnes Wilbur W	William S
	Samuel E	Barnes Andrew A	Green Henry G
Thurston	Vincent W	Saptimus	Goodspeed Wm
	Julius G	Clark William H	Hodges Henry M
Tierce	Henry H	Matthias	Hobell Henry
Tracy	Asa A	Geo. S	Hunt Eph A
Thatcher	Lucius	Richard W	Holmes William F
Thompson	Henry A	Cole Geo A	Haskell John S
	Phineas W	Cushing Nathl S	Hatch Robert B
	Leroy	Cushman Elbridge	Hall William
Vaughan	Albert P	Hart	Hartford Bradford
Wadsworth	Joseph G	Abner W	Hall Jonas B
	Joseph B	Chase Bradford	Jafferson Martin S
	Harrison	Carver Orlando F	Earl S
	Walter	Wilson W	Walter S
	Chas L	Chubbuck Samuel C	Henry Stephen W
Wright	Marjorie S	Warren	Reger Samuel S
Wheeler	William A	Benj. F	Land S J
Wood	Warren	Cobb Andrew F	William S
	Albert J	Astorian C	Reine Clifton
White	Wendell H	Cushman Chas F	Lowell W B W
Wrightington	Asaph	Clark Warren	Thos. G
		Deane Henry L	Gates E M
Alcott	Erasmus F	Wilkins	LeBarre Theo B
	Chas A	Douglas Elijah	Thos. G
	Henry A	Davis Richard	William S
	Shadrach W	Eastman George	Littig John W
	J. Austin G	Ellis Albert W	Leonard Geo S
	John S	Fulley Abel A	Macdonald Wm S
	Corning S	Lucius	Geo. B
Alston	Legrande	Flournoy John W	Henry S
Alston	Edw C	Armstrong Eph M	Armed
Armstrong	Eliphalet	Edw A	Morse Jonathan
	Mercy	Eliot B	Antimus

Militia List 1878

W. Green	Philip	Simmons George H	1871
Ward	James H	Sisson Geo F	Allen David F
Worton	John D	Simmons George	Chas E
Worthall	Joseph W	Chas C	Seiburg H
Worland	Henry A	Thomas Augustus F	Lucius
Worton	William H	Atchison	Thomas G
Wright	Minister	Nelson	Adams Robert
Wright	Chas F	Henry L	Albion W C
	George	James M	Daniel W
	Franklin	Philip W	Ezekiel H
Yates	James	William Jim	Ashley David H
Yates	N. Haran	Eleazer	Albright Henry
	Linus	Joseph H	Barnes Andrew
	Henry W W	Tripp Chas E	Barnes Wm H
	John H	Thompson W F	Harriet
	McClure	Vaughan Albert C	Belmont J G
	Nathl S	Walter Chas H	Bingham Fred C
	Charles H	Simon D	Barnes Robert S
Yates	Edwin	Wilcox Thomas E	
Yates	John	Westbury Thos P	
Yates	Joseph H	Weston Timothy	
Yates	Harvey	Waters Elmer H	
Yates	Joseph H	Walker Rich S C	
Yates	Nathl S	Whitcomb Henry D	
Yates	Nathl S	Wilkins Joseph	
Yates	Elbridge G	Witham John	
Yates	Walter H	Wetland	
Yates	Richard C	Wood Jacob	
Yates	Edw	Worcester	
Yates	Daniel	John S	
Yates	John E	Walter John S	
Yates	William J	Westgate Elmer P	
Yates	Erastus	Edwards S	
Yates	Chas W	Sydney P	
Yates	Gale S B	Wiles Benjamin	
Yates	Benj S	Wheeler A	
Yates	Elvethum	Geo W	
Yates	Albion	173	
Yates	Henry E	376	
Yates	Henry	113	
Yates	Charles H	688	
Yates	Alfred C		
Yates	Alfred S		



288 Militia List 1874

Allen James D.	Brown Samuel	Cooper Frank
" Chad E.	Brown Chad H.	Cooper William
" Betting H.	" Richard	" Walter D.
" Andrew	Brown Chad S.	Coutler William
" Thos. G.	" Levi P.	Cottrell Harrison W.
Adams Robert	" John S.	Davis Caleb S.
Albion W. C.	Lincoln C.	" Nathan S.
" Daniel W.	Barton George	Doran James H.
" Ezekiel H.	Bryant Edward	Deena Geo. A.
Ashley Daniel W.	Beals George E.	Donigan Cornelius
Ashworth Henry	" Solomon P.	Duro Edwin C.
Barnes Andrew	Bailett James W.	" Stephen D.
Barnes W. H.	Breach George	Drake Chad W.
Barnes Robert	Briegs Reuben A.	" Chad P.
Barnes L. G.	Bilcher S. J.	" Edmund W.
Barnes R. C.	Burchell Augustus G.	Downing William
Barnes Richard F.	Burden Walter D.	" Elbridge
" Nathan H.	Bingham Chad	Darfee H. W.
Barnes Wm. C.	Cashman James E.	Doran E. W.
Barnes James S. Jr.	" Albert H.	Durham A. W.
" Wm. W.	" Abm. H.	" Fredrick
" William	" Alexander	Darwin David
" Nathaniel	" Chad A.	Dorman James
" Herbert A.	Clark David	Dixon George E.
" Chad E.	" P. O. B.	Day George
Barnes A. B.	" David H.	" David P.
" Martin	" Geo. H.	" John S.
Barnes William	" Robert H.	Delaney William
Almont Chad H.	Carrice Frank	Eaton Seth
Ex. H. Richard E.	Cornell James H.	" Solomon H.
Chase George C.	" Glendell	" Henry A.
" Henry W.	Clegg William	" Francis H.
Cornish Andrew J.	Cutler James H.	" Nathan W.
Care Thos. H.	" Matthew H.	Ellis John
" Andrew	Carron Joseph	Ellis Rufus H.
" Calvin	" John B.	Earle Ezra
Cashley Owen	Cole Chad F.	" George
" James Jr.	" Edwin H.	Edridge J. H.
" Thomas	" Isaac H.	Fitts Geo. H.
Champlin Geo. H.	Cosby John Jr.	Fisher Ansel
Chester Luther	Cott Ansel A.	" Adams
Child Abbott L.	" Ezra T.	" Nathan

Militia List 1874

289

Butler George	Hickory Thomas	Lyons George H.
Davis David	Hooper Amy J.	Lyons George H.
Elmer B.	Hall George	" John
Finney Albert F.	Hackett George	" Edmund
Geo. F.	Hickman Calvin B.	Lincoln Andrew
Hayes Caleb B.	Harrison Benne	" Sarah
" Isaac H.	" Joseph	" William L.
" H. F.	Hoyt Henry A.	" David H.
Hewitt Alfred J.	Huckman Michael	Leonard George H.
Hoyt Rodolph	Herman Geo. H.	" Chad E.
" Samuel W.	Hewes Albert	" Abiath W.
" W. H.	" Chad A.	" Cornelius H.
Hull James	Hickell John S.	" M. J.
Hicks J. William S.	Hearsey Benjamin	Lawrence Chad W.
" Abiel	Hickell Wm. S.	Lawrence J. Bayles
Hickory Rufus	" Greenville	" Eugene
Hickman Almon	Higgins Almond	" Henry
Hummel Henry H.	" Charles	Laughlin John
Hutton Michael	Hobbs Abner	Lyons Wm. A.
" Eugene	Hobbs Timothy	Lyons Samuel S.
" Albert	Holt John	" Geo. W.
Hayman William	Hodges Henry H.	" E. H.
Hawkins Edward S.	Holmes W. H.	Lyons Robert
" Randall	" Julius H.	" Leathen Calman
" Samuel	Johns Elisha S.	" McCarty John H.
" David	" George H.	" James H.
Hawkins James	Johns Henry E.	" Eugene
Hawkins Timothy	Jones Benj. F.	" McBarren Thomas
Hawkins Tilton	" Chad F.	" McCormick J. S.
" Wm. S.	" Chad A.	" McCully Joseph P.
Hawkins Ansel G.	Jackson J. A.	" McDonald John
Hatch B. H.	Jenkins H. C.	" McHenry William
Hollow Daniel	Henry J. L.	" McDonald Michael
Hollow Stephen W.	Hingman Chad W.	" Minor G. Westly
" Benj. E.	Reith Nathan W.	" McHenry J. C.
" Theodore P.	" Albert H.	" Samuel
Hatch Greenville	" Gustav E.	" McDough Thomas
Hatch Foster A.	" John A.	" Corson John
" Charles S.	Kelly John	" Murphy John
" Simon	Keen Geo. H.	" Mulock John
" Lewis H.	" Geo.	" Latta B.
" Ezra A.	Leach Ellis B.	" Mumford Elbridge H.



MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS: MIDDLEBOROUGH #136  
MILITIA LISTS 1850-1856, 1874-1889, pp 290-351 Holbrook



Miller A. H.	Pickens Thompson	Shaw Geo. H.
Monroe John W.	" George E.	" Lewis H.
Mondall J. G.	" James H.	" William
Monroe Geo. H.	" Thomas H.	" Joseph A.
" Charles	" Andrew H.	" M. A.
" Asa	" Peimim W. O.	" Eberger
Morse John L.	" Pickens Samuel	" M. B.
Murray J. D.	" Miller W.	" Chas. H.
" David	" Andrew F.	" James H.
Mitchell Charles	" Packard Frederick W.	" Albert
Martin Walter	" Pettie W. H. F.	" Henry
Meacomb Geo. E.	" Parry Thomas G.	" Shewan Thomas
Mealy Allen F.	" Phibbs Thomas	" Spawen Hardy A.
Meiler William	" Pope Henry F.	" South Geo. L.
Morris Fayette	" Andrew B.	" Chas. Dr.
" John	" Perry M. E.	" Warren
Morris Levi	" Dennis	" M. H.
Morris William	" Paine A. B.	" Stearns Chas. S.
Mulligan Dennis Jr.	" Peters Charles	" Swift Thomas
Mullins Andrew	" Reed Noble E.	" Sherman Frank
" Joseph E.	" George	" Geo. W.
" Frank	" Robinson Martin Jr.	" Semple Lazarus
Edomate James E.	" Riley John	" Sargent Chas.
" John	" Robinson John H.	" Smith Edward
" James	" William	" Henry G.
Paine James E.	" Frank	" Enoch
" Frank	" Geo. A.	" Florence
" Geo. H.	" Robert H.	" Sears William
" Thos. W.	" Roberts James	" Sigmund S. H.
" Samuel W.	" Frank	" Sullivan John
Patt Martin V. B.	" Richmond Elsie W.	" John W.
" Jeremiah H.	" Horcom L.	" Southworth Henry
" R. J. J. J.	" Ritten Lewis	" Stenist Chas. E.
" Robert A.	" Remondale W. E.	" Strong Walter H.
" Augustus	" Richard Geo. E.	" Geo. H.
" William C.	" Randolph Gustave	" Sawyer George
Perry M. E.	" Russell Patrick	" Walter L.
Park Geo. H.	" Sandrich Geo. E.	" Smithfield Chas.
Parker Geo. E.	" James C.	" Smithfield John
Perkins John J.	" Sampson Shadrach	" Stanton Samuel
" D. J. J.	" Geo. H.	" Stenger Horace

Thompson Carter	Wilder Chas. H.	Alvine William F.
Thompson Chas. H.	" Wing W. H.	" Harrison W.
" J. Frank	" Watson Nath.	" Amos Fayette H.
Thompson Chas. D.	" Williams Samuel	" Baly Chas. D. E.
" B. O. B.	" Whitman Geo.	" Bailey Leath S.
" Elisha	" Webster	" Briggs O. E.
" B. J. J.	" White Clarence	" Emmett W.
" Geo. H.	" Welch C.	" Bennett Wm. W.
" Everett	" Williams	" Benj. A.
" Hazelle E.	" Kemp F.	" George
" Geo. B.	" Daniel E.	" Barden Ernest J. F.
" Robert H.	" Chamberlain D.	" Benson Henry
" Chas. H.	" Walling John	" Bryant Geo. F.
" Daniel A.	" Willoughby Jas. H.	" James W.
" Michael	" Winslow	" Balthus Lewis
" Chas. H.	" Wentworth Geo. B.	" Banger James A.
" Frank H.	" Whitcomb W. H.	" Bradford
" Andrew L.	" Wood Geo. B.	" Brant Geo. H.
" Edward	" Edmund F.	" Sylvanus W.
" Levi F.	" Daniel F.	" Bensed Goshen D.
" Kemp F.	" Andrew H.	" Barden Gustave L.
" George	" M. B.	" Cole Edward H.
" Greenville L.	" J. B. Jr.	" Chas. David W.
" Henry L.	" Geo. E.	" Cobb John W.
" Hunter James H.	" Melvin E.	" Caswell Eliza H.
" Joseph D.	" Wood Bartholomew	" George W.
" Timothy	" Wright Geo. H.	" Chas. H.
" John D.	" Ellsworth A.	" Carter Lorenzo D.
" Campbell John	" Wiley Sam. P.	" Cornish Chas. F.
" F. Marion	" Worthing Norman	" Coonigan Arund B.
" John C.	" Weeks William	" Doughty Albert F.
" Chas. H.	" Walker Geo. Jr.	" Dering William
" Edward	" John	" Dechman George
" Geo. H.	" George	" Dean Orr E.
" Jonathan J.	" Harrison Edgar	" DeLong John W.
" Andrew	" Alexander Chas. A. E.	" DeLong Wm. S.
" Herbert F.	" Carr John G.	" Hammett H.
" Jas. H.	" Doan Geo. H. Jr.	" Elchitz Benj. F.
" Robert F.	" Foley John W.	" Geo. H. W.
" Chas. H.	" Banks Sam. A.	" Flemington Geo. B.
" Seth C.	" Henry H. H.	" Freeman Andrew
" Parker	" Thompson W. H.	" Greenough Lillian



Gary, Chas. F.	Remondet, Walter D.	Wood, Albert J.
Gibbs, Pelham E.	" John	Warran
Hastings, Chas. F.	Steuernut, Lorenzo P.	Mellon, Henry W.
Hopkins, Lewis S. Jr.	Doyle, Augustus H.	Gisby, Edward S.
Hoskings, Ephraim	" Geo. W.	130
Hartford, Victor C.	" Orlando	
Johnson, J. B.	Scamlin, John	Steele, Emory J.
Leach, Giles	Stratton, Chas. S.	" Chas. A.
Leavitt, Daniel W.	Smith, Chas. C.	" Henry N.
Leeman, Fred. H.	" Warren J.	" Shadrach J. W.
Land, Wm. F.	" William J.	" A. Denton J.
" James F.	Leary, Luther W.	" John S.
Maguire, William B.	Albert J.	Adams, Eli C.
Morse, Benjamin A.	Emmett, W.	Allen, Leander
" John P.	Swift, Edgar F.	Backus, Joshua H.
" Chas. H.	" Williams L.	Benson, John S.
" Ezra	" John L.	Benson, Lewis A.
Murphy, John	Chas. A.	" Geo. W.
" Edward	Shaw, Chas. F.	Bisbee, Andrew A.
" James	" Josiah C.	" Sylvanus
McLann, John E.	" Walter A.	Bentley, Ep. M. H.
McCallister, William	Edw. A.	" Joseph C.
" David S.	Speenow, Samuel J.	" Thos. H.
Mitchell, Leonard C.	Sprout, Thos. J.	Barnes, Elphinst.
" Parker D.	Stark, John C.	Bryant, Abner W.
Orent, Walter	Stearns, Henry H.	Griggs, George C.
Phinney, James E.	Thompson, Henry H.	Bolles, Wm. S.
Penniman, Julius F.	" Henry A.	Carr, Orlando S.
Pierce, Chas. A.	" Lewis H.	" Henry W.
Pratt, Simon L.	" Leroy	Cole, Geo. A.
" Luther B.	Philander W.	Cobb, Andrew F.
Place, Geo. H.	Joby, Alfred A.	" Sylvanus
" Dennis H.	Wainwright, Chas. F.	" Antomas C.
Piper, Geo. W.	Warkentin, Chas. F.	Cushman, Herbert
Phillips, Eli W.	" Walter	Cushman, Chas. B.
Rogers, Herbert J.	" Joseph H.	Cushman, Elbridge
Rhymans, Winifred	" Asaph J.	Chase, Brandford
" Isaac D.	" Henry	" Franklin H.
" Ado. W.	Williams, Geo. W.	" Geo. W.
" Andrew L.	Might, Chas.	Capp, Henry J.
Reilly, James	Winfield S.	Clark, Geo. S.
Remondet, Andrew J.	White, Wendell H.	" Mullin, H.

Loke, Wm. H.	Lowell, Thomas J.	Thomas, Augustus L.
Richards, W.	B. P. W.	" Wm. H.
Rockwell, Samuel	Littlejohn, Geo. C.	" Elphinst.
" Sam. J.	Merri, Ceph. J.	" Josiah H.
Wacker, John	Marshall, Josiah W.	" James A.
Wainwright, Allen	Marshall, John H.	" Henry L.
Wainwright, Nathan	Marshall, John H.	" Chas. J.
Wainwright, Richard	Geo. B.	" James B.
Wainwright, Wm. H.	McKenny, Orlando	" Chas. E.
" Henry A.	Maynard, Henry A.	" Geo. B.
" Albert W.	Mitchell, Herbert J.	" Vaughn, Josiah H.
" Abner A.	Pratt, Winifred	" Elphinst.
" Lucius H.	Pear, Chas. S.	Wood, Abner
" John W.	Ryder, Henry H.	" Jacob
" Wm. H.	" W. Clarkson	Waller, Gabriel J.
" Thomas B.	" Henry W. W.	Witham, Edwin J.
" Henry H. C.	" Asht. J.	" William J.
" William J.	" John H.	Wright, Edward S.
" Chas. J.	" Chas. H.	" Elphinst.
" Curtis	Rodgers, Joseph H.	" Sylvanus P.
" Geo. J. H.	Raymond, Marcus H.	Wiley, Geo. W.
" Thos. J.	Shuttle, Asht. J.	" Baynes Jr.
" Elphinst.	" James F.	" Sylvanus
" Ep. H.	" Virgil W.	Winsor, Henry C.
" Edw. N.	Standish, Miles J.	White, David S.
" Edgar W.	Shaw, Isaac H.	Wright, Augustus
" Sylvanus J.	" Francis H.	146
" Edwin P.	Southworth, Albert	miles 462
" Henry L.	Smith, Elbridge J.	Sumner 130
" Wm. L.	" John H.	Cobb 146 147
" Luther H. H.	" Ebenezer	Sumner 139
" Ep. H.	" Henry W.	
" Linas W.	" William H.	July 22 1874
" Robert B.	" Sumner	
" Percy	Thomson, Galen J. B.	
" Martin F.	" Elphinst.	
" Walter J.	" Erasmus J.	
" Sam. S. B.	" Chas. W.	
" Wm. F.	" Benj. J.	
" Wm. C.	" William J.	
" Theophilus B.	" George John J.	
" Thos. J.	" Thomas, Leazer	



Gary, Chas. F.	Barnard, A. Walter	Wood, Albert J.
Gibbs, Pelham E.	John	Warren
Hastings, Chas. F.	Sturtevant, George P.	Mellon, Henry W.
Hopkins, Lewis S. Jr.	Steele, Augustus H.	Gisby, Edward S.
Hutchinson, Ephraim	Geo. W.	130
Hutchinson, Victor C.	Orlando	
Johnson, Jas. B.	Scamlin, John	Stoddard, Emory J.
Leach, Giles	Sturtevant, Chas. J.	Chas. A.
Leavitt, Daniel W.	Smith, Chas. C.	Healey, N.
Lemont, Rice H.	William F.	Shedd, John F.
Lord, Wm. F.	William F.	Stanton, G.
Marion, Wm. F.	Leamy, Luther W.	John S.
Morse, George A.	Albert J.	Adams, E. C.
" John P.	Ernest W.	Allen, Leonard
" Chas. H.	Swift, Edgar F.	Bishop, Joshua H.
Ezra	Guthrie, L.	Benson, John S.
Murphy, John	John L.	Benson, Lewis A.
Edw. A.	Chas. A.	Geo. W.
James	Shaw, Chas. F.	Biden, Andrew A.
William, John E.	Joseph C.	Sylvester
McCullough, William	Walter A.	Bailey, Eph. M.
David S.	Edw. A.	Joseph E.
Mitchell, Leonard C.	Spears, Samuel J.	Thos. H.
Osler, D.	Sproat, Thos. J.	Bump, Elphinst
Orent, Walter	Sturtevant, John C.	Bryant, Abner W.
Phinney, James E.	Dieberg, Henry H.	Diegg, Joseph C.
Penniman, Julius F.	Thompson, Henry H.	Dolby, Henry S.
Pierce, Chas. A.	Henry A.	Carr, Orlando S.
Pratt, Simon L.	Levy, H.	Clay, W.
" Luther B.	Leroy	Cole, Geo. A.
Place, Geo. H.	Philander W.	Cobb, Andrew F.
" Dennis H.	Tracy, Alfred A.	Sylvester
Piper, Geo. W.	Vaughan, Chas. F.	Antony, S.
Phillips, Ole W.	Warkham, Chas. H.	Cushman, Herbert
Rogers, Herbert F.	Walter	Cushman, Chas. B.
Waggoner, Winslow	Joseph G.	Cushman, Elbridge
" Isaac S.	Joseph F.	Chase, Bradford
" Ado. W.	Heinson	Thompson, H.
" Andrew L.	William, Geo. W.	Geo. W.
Reilly, James	Might, Chas.	Clapp, Henry J.
Remond, Andrew G.	Winfield S.	Clark, Geo. S.
	White, Wendell H.	Mallin, H.

Mr. H.	Lowell Thomas J.	Thomas, Augustus L.
Richard W.	B. P. W.	Mr. H.
Stamuel	Littig, John C.	Elphinst
Benz, F.	Marshall, Joseph T.	Joseph H.
John	Marshall, Joseph T.	James A.
Allen	Marshall, John H.	Henry L.
Stamuel	Marshall, Henry J.	Chas.
Richard	Geo. B.	Stamuel
Mr. H.	McHenry, Alonzo	George B.
Henry A.	Hayward, Henry A.	Chas. E.
Albert W.	Mitchell, Herbert S.	Edson, Geo. L.
Abiel A.	Pratt, Thomas	Vaughan, Joseph H.
Lucius H.	Pearce, Chas. J.	Albert C.
John W.	Ryder, Henry A.	Wood, Abner
Lyman	W. Clarkson	Garb
Frederic B.	Henry R. W.	Waller, Robert T.
Harmon, G. C.	Nash, J.	William, Edwin J.
William J.	John H.	Willis, John
Chas. F.	Chas. H.	Margate, Edward S.
Centis	Robbins, Joseph H.	Edith P.
Geo. F. H.	Raymond, Marcus H.	Sylvester
Thos. G.	Shuttle, Nath. S.	Wiley, Geo. W.
Eliza B.	James F.	Bayer, Jr.
Eph. H.	Virgil W.	Sylvester
Edw. N.	Stoddard, Miles J.	Winsor, Henry C.
Edgar W.	Shaw, Isaac H.	White, David S.
Sylvester	Stamuel, H.	Might, Augustus
Richard B.	Southworth, Albert	146
Henry L.	Smith, Elbridge G.	130
Mr. L.	John H.	Cobb, 146
Luther, H. H.	Edw. H.	147
Edw. A.	Henry W.	148
Linus W.	Walter H.	149
Robert B.	Stamuel	150
Verley	Shannon, Galen S. B.	151
Martin F.	Edw. H.	152
Walter J.	Ernest J.	153
Sam S. B.	Chas. W.	154
Mr. F.	Benz, F.	155
Wm. C.	William J.	156
Thompson, B.	Shannon, John F.	157
Thos. J.	Shannon, George	158

July 22, 1874



Adams Robert	Brown Reuben A	Chubbuck W	Matt
Alden Jand H	Bellcher William J	Carpenter Rufus	
" Cha. H.	Berden Walter S.	Cookson Patrick	
" Cha. E.	Brigham Cha. L.	Copeland Clinton	
" Sidney H.	Bosler Chauly	Davis Nathan S.	
" Tho. G.	Cushman Jd. E.	Drum Geo. H. Jr	
Anders Betheing	" Albert H.	Guernsey	
" Medwin	" Cha. A.	Deen Geo. H.	
" Edward E.	" Abra. H.	" Edward W.	
Ashish Wm. C.	" Alexander H.	Dougan Cornelius	
" Daniel W.	Coombs James M.	Drew Edwin C.	
" Cha. H.	Clark Daniel H.	" Stephen D.	
Atwood Edw. H.	" P. Otis	Drake Chas. W.	
Ashley David H.	" Geo. H.	" Cha. P.	
Alexander Cha. A.	" Robert H.	" Edwin W.	
Brooks Frank	Common William Jr	" Frank E.	
Braintree Wm. H.	Carr John D.	Dawney William	
Belmont J. G.	Clay William	" Elbridge	
Bennet Richard F.	Cushing Josiah H.	Duffer H. W.	
" Nathaniel	" Matthew H.	Dorcas Edwin B.	
Berked Wm. C.	Carr Josiah F.	Dodge G. B.	
Burkeon Chauly	" John W.	Dunham Asa H.	
Bump Wm. W.	Cole Clinton W.	" T. Keeling	
" Cha. E.	" Edwin H.	" Israel	
Burn Michael	Cosner H.	Duggin David	
Bosworth Frederic	Cassidy John	Dwyer Joseph E.	
Boushu William	" John Jr	" Jd. L.	
Brown David S.	" James	Dwyer John	
Baker William S.	Cobb Richard E.	" George	
Barnes Geo. L.	Cronin Andrew Jr	" Thomas	
Batshon Lampette	" Cornelius	Delmings William	
Borhanna Richard C.	Caswell William W.	Dolland Philip	
" Cha. H.	Cullen Dennis	Dorad Michael	
Brown Cha. I.	Cass Calvin	Dore Michael	
" Levi P.	" Andrew	" Thomas	
" John F.	Cooker Theodor	Eaton Alexander	
Brayton George	Curlly James Jr	" Seth	
Bryant Edward	" Thomas	" Solomon H.	
Breels Joseph E.	Chambliss Geo. W.	" Henry A.	
" Solomon F.	Cline Luther	" Francis H.	
Brewley Patrick	Child Abbott L.	Anna H.	
Brown Isaac P.	Chubbuck Freeman	Elliott John	

Ellis Rufus H.	Kantall Minot	Leach Ellis B.
" Ezra	Koffe Abner	" Horan H.
" Ezra	Kauler Foster A.	" Cha. W.
" Geo. A.	" Simon	" Lynick William
" Jd. F.	" Ezra A.	" Lewis Edward
" Samuel H.	Kiekey Thomas	" Lincoln Emmet
" Adum	Kall Geo. H.	" Leonard Abner W.
" George	Kacket George	" Cornelius H.
" John	" Henry P.	" W. J.
" Alvin C.	Kennan Edgar	" Ezra S.
" Albert F.	Ketchum Calvin W.	" Andrew
" Geo. L.	Kearney Alexander	" Andrew W.
" Isaac H.	Kearney Henry A.	" Lewis Rufus W.
" H. S.	Kerlikam John	" James L.
" Benjamin	Kernan Geo. H.	" Leonard H. B.
" Albert	" Conrad	" L. Baron J. Bayless
" Timothy	Keris Cha. A.	" Eugene
" Rodolph	" H. H.	" Henry
" Emanuel W.	Keshell John T.	" Lupton John
" Henry	Kiggins Abner	" Lovell Samuel
" John S.	" Chas.	" Geo. W.
" Abel	Kell John	" E. H.
" Rufus	Kent Elisha T.	" Lewis Robert
" George H.	" J. Frank	" McCady Eugene
" Henry H.	Johnson Henry E.	" McBaron Thomas
" Adalbert	" John W.	" McCady Joseph
" Frederic	" Chas.	" McMan James E.
" Jd. L.	" Augustus	" Samuel
" Frederic	Gorris Cha. F.	" Minor G. Mettly
" Edmund S.	" Benj. F. Jr	" Mendenhall Luther H.
" Randall	Jackson John	" Macomber Elbridge H.
" Samuel	" James A.	" Merick John H.
" James	" Jimmy Jd. L.	" Monahan Stephen
" Timothy	" Kingston Cha. W.	" Monell Geo. H.
" Wm. P.	" Keith Ashmun W.	" Chas. L.
" Ansel G.	" Gustave	" Asa
" Robert H.	" Albion A.	" Morse John L.
" James	" Cha. A.	" Moran Daniel B.
" Stephen B.	" Carr G.	" Mitchell Chas.
" Benj. E.	" Kelly John	" M. S. Watson T.
" Thomas P.	" Rice Nathaniel	" Monahan Samuel
" Edmund	" Willard Jd. H.	" Monahan Geo. E.



# Militia List 1875

Kentz	J. Allen	Reed Chas. E.	Sherrin Thos. J.
Kovis	Samuel	Geo. E.	Sanford Loquens
"	John	Romamille Martin Jr	John A.
"	John	Reily John	Simmons W. H.
Kovild	Levi	Rice Jesse B.	Sprague Charles F.
Kelce	James F.	Valenz F.	Smith Edmund L.
Osborn	Andrew	Pickens John	" Earl S.
"	Green M. A.	Robinson John C.	" D. Sumner
"	Edmund P.	William E.	" Flucens
O'Donnell	James	John	James
"	Thomas	Roberts James	Sullivan Patrick
O'Keefe	Daniel C.	Robinson Robert W.	" John C.
Pearce	James E.	Richmond Eliza W.	" John L.
"	J. Geo. H.	William L.	" John
"	Thos. W.	Pellier Lewis	Southworth Rosamund E.
"	Leary J.	Richard Geo. E.	Snow Walter W.
"	Edwin	Russell Patrick	Geo. W.
"	Samuel B.	Standish Geo. L.	Sprague Walter L.
"	Martin D. B.	James C.	Shattuck James S.
"	Herbert A.	Samuel Shattuck	Stanton Sam. J.
Perry	Darius	Geo. W.	Stewart Chas. J.
"	William E.	Augustus S.	" Fred. J.
"	Asahel J.	Shaw William	Thompson Allen
Park	Geo. H.	Joseph A.	" W. H.
Parkie	Geo. E.	E. Henry	Keene
"	Lloyd	William B.	Tabor Chas. H.
Parkie	James H.	James H.	J. Frank
"	Thompson	William A.	Tillman B. Otis
"	D. Sumner	Edwige	Tilson Chas. J.
"	Lucas E.	Henry	Thomas Lea H.
"	Thos. H.	Charles	" Emmet
"	Goshua L.	Stoffin Arthur F.	" Logie E.
Penniman	William E.	Verde Geo. L.	" Geo. B.
Packard	Frederic W.	Chas. W.	Robert H.
Pickens	Samuel	Edmund L.	Elisha
"	Wilkes W.	Warren	Tucker David
Pellee	W. H. F.	William H.	Tobey Chas. H.
Phinney	Thomas	Starkley Chas. L.	Francis H.
Pope	Henry F.	Stoffin Arthur	John W.
Pike	Robert	Stinson R. Henry	Tinkham Andrew L.
Raymond	Frederic	Sherrin Frank	" Edmund F.
Reed	Noble E.	Geo. W.	" Lewis H.

# Militia List

1875

Reynolds	Greenmill L.	Wood W. B. Jr.	Briggs Emmet W.
Reynolds	Peter	Frederic E.	Otis
"	Chas. H.	William	Bealy Luther S.
"	Joseph F.	Might Geo. H.	Cole Edward H.
"	John D.	"	Edwin A. Caswell
"	Timothy A.	Weeks	William
"	Henry	"	Geo. W.
"	John	Walker John	Chase Ezra F.
"	Daniel	Wilkinson Henry	John C.
"	John C.	Wood Geo. E.	Darius W.
"	William	Wiggins N. E.	Caswell Chas. H.
"	Chas. H.	Willoughby J. H.	Seemingly Amos L.
"	Edmund	Wilson John	Cornish Chas. F.
"	Geo. H.	433	Crocker Edward S.
"	Jonathan J.	J. T. Wood Dist.	Carter Elmer H.
"	Andrew	"	Lucas D.
"	Herbert F.	"	Cottle Harrison W.
"	Frank	Storrs William F.	Darius John W.
"	Samuel	"	David Caleb F.
"	Robert F.	Amesden Fayette H.	William F.
"	Chas. H.	Bliss Oscar E.	Denham Grant H.
"	Seth C.	Byrnes Geo. F.	Deane Ben E.
"	Chas. H.	"	Durant Wm. F.
"	Wm. H.	"	Eldredge Joseph W.
"	Nathl	"	James W. Frank
"	Samuel	Boehme Frederick	George
"	Webster	Beattie Lewis W.	Frederic
"	William	Thos. H.	Frederic
"	Charles	Beames Gustavus L.	Frederic
"	Atkinson	Beames Marshall P.	Frederic
"	W. Emory	Beames	Frederic
"	Benjamin	James A.	Frederic
"	Daniel E.	Briggs Chas. H.	Frederic
"	Chapman D.	William H.	Frederic
"	Wendell	Ramp Geo. H.	Frederic
"	Luther	Styloam W.	Frederic
"	John	Benson Joshua D.	Frederic
"	Wm. H.	Bennett Leon	Frederic
"	Geo. W.	"	Frederic
"	Edward F.	"	Frederic
"	Daniel F.	Boone Geo. E.	Frederic
"	Andrew H.	Briggs Wm. W.	Frederic



Militia List 1875

Leavitt Daniel W.	Stanton John	Murphy Edward
Morse Ezra	Smith Albert W.	" John
Mellows Henry W.	" Herbert E.	" James
Mayhew Nathan B.	" Christopher	1871
Mey Peter	" Warren F.	L. Lincoln Dist
McCullig Herbert C.	Shaw Chas. F.	
" Frank W. A.	" Edw. A.	
McAllister William	" Walter A.	Adams Eli C.
" David J.	" Erastus B.	Atwood S. F. W.
Morse Chas. E.	Spencer Saml. P.	" A. Clinton
" Chas. H.	" Fred. C.	" John S.
" John P.	Strallen Chas. J.	" William D.
" Wargilla A.	Swift Edgar F.	" Henry W.
Mitchell Ophir D.	" Gilbertus L.	" Chas. W.
Leonard C.	" Chas. A.	Ashley Luther B.
Breath Walter F.	Saring Albert J.	Allen Leander M.
Place Geo. H.	" Luther W.	Benson Leander
Davis David H.	Shutloff Orzel W.	Bumpus Eliphaz
Dover Roger	" McKim J.	Barrows Clement W.
Trimmy John E.	Timkham Geo.	Briggs Joseph C.
Perriman Galus F.	Wiley Alfred A.	Whitney Geo. W.
" Joseph E.	Dietz Henry H.	Leitch A.
Pratt Luther B.	Thompson Philander W.	Bisbee Sylvanus
Geo. W.	" Leroy	Briggs Albert W.
Parkins James	" Henry A.	Bisbee Andrew A.
Phillips E. W.	William H.	Bisbee Andrew J.
Parker Rodman H.	Thayer Francis P.	Bisbee Joseph E.
Pine Chas. A.	Thomas Albert S.	Cobb Andrew S.
Rogers Herbert F.	Vaughan Chas. F.	" Sylvanus
Ridgman Ado. W.	Wood Warren	Clerk W. Walling H.
Andrew L.	" Albert G.	" William H.
Reynolds Andrew G.	" Edgar W.	Cushman Herbert L.
" Walter L.	Williams Geo. W.	Clerk W. Abner H.
" John H.	Woodbury Norman	Cole Geo. A.
Reily James	Mightingham Asaph	Cushman Chas. W.
Spicer Thos. C.	Washburn Harrison	" W. H.
Soale Geo. W.	" Henry J.	Chubbuck Samuel
" Martin T.	" Walter	Clerk W. J. Arthur
Orlando	Joseph G.	Cushman Eldridge
Snow Henry W.	Mightingham S.	Clerk W. Geo. S.
" Edwin F.	" Chas. A.	Crawford John

Militia List

Steph Henry L.	Marshall Josiah D. P.	Witham Edward F.
Turner Chas. H.	McKinn Adam	Wilcox Geo. W.
Vanhook Henry A.	Maxim Samuel A.	Winger Henry C.
Davis Thos. W.	McKinn Adam	Wood Albert
Churchill Nathaniel	Marshall J. H.	Westgate Edward E.
Alwood Wilson L.	Pratt Winslow J.	" Sylvanus F.
Day Daniel P.	" Simon L.	" Elsie P.
Ellis Herbert L.	Pine Chas. F.	Wilbur Chas. H.
Eastman Geo. H.	Ryan Chas. H.	White David F.
Elliot Albert W.	" W. Clarkson	Wood Isaac
Faller Lucius H.	" John H.	Wilbur W. G.
Hawbury John W.	" Horace A.	Water Leander H.
Heald J.	" Nathl. J.	Wood Jacob J.
Hammers Eph. H.	Robbins Joseph H.	Williams Joseph
" Ebenezer	Raymond H.	Wilbur Thos. E.
" Elijah B.	Robbins Sylvanus L.	Williams John C.
" Geo. J. H.	Ryder Geo. C.	Kittrell William H.
" Sylvanus	Smith John E.	Whitecomb Henry F.
" Henry L.	" Walter H.	White W. Henry
" Ebenezer P.	" Ebenezer	Treen Levi
" Eph. A.	Thyrtiff Nathl. J.	188
" Edgar W.	Shaw Francis H.	J. S. Cobb Dist
" Walter J.	Southworth Albert	
" James H.	Sherman Galen T. B.	Wood Dist 483
" Newton F.	" Erastus F.	Leander 1871
" William F.	" Chas. W.	Cobb 1838
" Saml. B.	" Perry J.	25
" Albert H.	" William F.	Aug 16, 1875
" Chas. E.	Sisson Geo. A.	
" James	Shaw E. Howard	
" Barre Thos. B.	" Henry A.	
" Thos. J.	Thomas Adam	
" Francis B.	" Josiah H.	
" Andrew	Southworth Edwin	
" Everett	Timkham Henry C.	
" Conrad H.	Thomas Henry L.	
" Perry P. W.	" W. H.	
" Thos. J.	" William F.	
" Herbert W.	Timkham Chas. C.	
" Henry J.	Stamph. Miles J.	
" Mitchell	Herbert L.	Vaughan David E.
" Rose	Cephas J.	" Josiah H.







Militia List 1876

Adams Robert	Briggs Benson A	Collins Daniel
Alden David S.	" C. C.	Curley James
" Charles E	Brackbill Augustus J	" Thomas
" Andrew	Belcher J. F.	Cropper H. F.
" Sidney H.	Boomer George	Crown Luther H.
" Thomas E	Benton Walter S	Child Abbott G
" John E	Brassley Charles	Chubbuck Freeman
" H. Herbert	Cushman James E	" Walter J.
Andrews Edmund E	" Albert H.	" Samuel
" Frederick J.	" Charles A.	Coplin John
Arnold G. H.	" Abraham H.	Coslin George H.
Atkins B. F.	" Alexander H.	Cullen Luke
" Daniel W.	Coombs James H.	Davis Nathan S
" Charles	" Hopkitt B.	" Caleb F.
Atwood Julius	Churchill Edward	Deane George E
Edw H.	Clark David	" Herbert
Ashley Daniel H.	" David R.	" Jeremiah
Alexander Charles A	" D. Otis	L. D. Foy
" Frank P.	" George H.	Deane George H.
Baughman W. H.	" Robert R.	Dorrian Cornelius
Baigies Charles F.	Carpenter Rufus	Draco Stephen D.
" Elizabeth F.	Crocker John W	" Edwin C.
Bauman, William F.	Carr John G.	Decker Cha. H.
" Nathan A	Clear William	" Cha. P.
Baker Benj. E.	Cushing John H.	" Henry S.
" John	" Matthew H.	" Edwin W.
Baughman P. M. H.	Carr George S.	" E. Frank H.
Bump Benj. W.	" John B.	Dewey William
" Charles E.	Cole Edmund H.	" Elbridge
Bosworth Fred A.	" Edwin H.	Dwyer H. W.
Borome Samuel S.	" Isaac H.	Dodge J. B.
Botscher Leopold	" J. A.	Doran E. B.
Boehm Richard	" J. G.	Dunham Asa H.
" Charles H.	Carr John	" Charles H.
Brown Charles J.	" John J.	" William S.
" John F.	Cobb Ezra S.	Dixon Joseph H.
" Levi P.	" Richard E.	" Thomas H.
Bryant George	Cornell Andrew J.	Dry John
Bryant Edmund	Cuswell W. H.	" George
Beals Joseph E.	Crofton Dennis	Delmeyer H. H.
Brady Patrick	Care Andrew	Driscoll John
Briggs Otis	" Calvin	Eden Beth

Militia List 1876

Butler Nathan W.	Kathman Edward S.	Johnson Walter
Solomon H.	" Randall	James Charles F.
Henry A.	" Samuel	" Charles A.
Francis H.	" Israel	" J. Edmund
William	Hambro James	" B. Frank
Azel P.	Harrington Timothy	Jackson James A.
Cyrus	Hart William S.	" Henry P.
Dennis H.	Hays Asa G.	Jenkins Frank A.
Elliot John	Hatch Robert H.	" Henry James L.
Ellis Rufus H.	Holmes Stephen B.	" Henry John
Egan H.	" Theodore P.	Kimball Charles W.
Carle Ezra	" Benj. E.	" John
George A.	Hartwell Granville	" Henry Moses
Benjamin	" Frank H.	Keith Nathan W.
Joseph W.	" Seth	" Justin E.
James F.	Hartwell Asa A.	" John A.
J. D.	" Lewis H.	" Henry Edward
Evans Emory	" Samuel	Leach Ellis B.
Elmer George B.	" Ezra	" Charles W.
Fallis Thomas H.	Hartwell W.	" Horner H.
George	Hickox Thomas	" Lane John
Felcher Albert H.	Hooper Arny P.	" Isaac H.
Fanning Albert B.	Holt George H.	Lothian Gilbert
George L.	Hockett George	Lincoln W. L.
Folger Benj.	Harrison Edgar	" Ernest D.
Fox Isaac H.	Harding Andrew	" Charles H.
Fish H. L.	Harvey Alex. P.	Lowell Joseph H.
Farrington Alfred	" L. G.	" Cornelia H.
Lemuel H.	Hastings Edwin	" Ezra S.
Charles F.	" Harry H.	" Andrew W.
Rodolpho	Hazleton Henry A.	Lucas Rufus H.
M. H.	Henderson John	" Phileas B.
Henry	Herrman George H.	Lawrence H. B.
J. W. S.	Hastings John S.	Leipha John H.
Abiel	Hopie Edward	Lucas Robert W.
Joseph P.	" Abner	" L. Warren Eugene P.
Crusad	Hull John	" John B. J.
Childen Amasa	Holmes George	" Henry L.
Alonzo	Hoyt Samuel A.	Lowell Samuel S.
Eugene	John H. Clisken	" George H.
Stevens	" J. Frank	" E. B.
James L.	Johnson Henry E.	" McCarty Thomas



304 Militia List 1876

McCarty Jeremiah	Pope Lorenzo Jr	Robinson John
" Eugene	Shull, Karlus D.B.	" George
McBain Thomas	" Thomas J	Roberts Fredrick
McCormick G. J.	" Herbert A	" George F
McDonald John	" Hiram A	Ridgely Ole
McCully Joseph P	" Enock	Richmond Elsie
McDonald John Jr	Perry William E	" Herman
Menner John W.	" Jacob	Richards Henry E
McName James E	Parks George H	Standish Geo E
" Samuel	Parker George	" James C
Mendish Luther B	Perkinson W. C.	Sampson Chas. H
Meromlin Elbridge H	Puckard Frank	" Geo. W.
Merick John R	Pickins Dennis	Shaw Geo. H E
Mendall Silvanus	" Lloyd	" Joseph H
Monell George H	" George	Stanton W
" Charles	" John J	" William H
Morse John L	" James H	" Henry
Morris David B	" L Sumner	" William
Mitchell Charles	" Thompson	" Ebenezer
" Robert	" Isaac E	" James H
Murphy William	" Thomas H	Soule Geo. L
Mullen Charles	" Joshua L	" Chas. W
Martin Watson J	" Andrew H	" W. H.
" Joseph	" Henry C. B.	Starkus Chas. L
Nash Allen Jr	Pope Henry F	Stroff Arthur
Niles William	Permonster Arthur	Scott Thomas
Norris Fayette	Pickens Samuel	" W. H.
" John	" Wilkes	Sturmer Henry H
Norris Levi	" Ebenezer	Therman Frank H
Nelson James F	Pitter W. H. J.	" George W
Newcomb Henry	Phinney Thomas	Sanford John A
Osborn Joseph E	Raymond Frederick	" George W
" John H	Reel Charles E	Simmons Edward
O'Donell John	Remondt, Martin C	Smith Earle S
" James	Reid Lorenzo J	" Richard
O'Keefe Daniel	" George B	" James
Phillips James E	" W. C.	" D. Sumner
" George H	Richardson Frank	" James E
" Thomas W	Robins Joseph	" Hercules
" Samuel B	" Henry	Sweet S. S.
	Robinson John E	Sullivan John C
	" William E	" John J

Militia List 1876

Mulligan John H	Tapp John D	Weeks W. J
Whester J. H.	Vaughan F. Marion	" Albert J
Wheath Rodney E	" John C	Welch John
" W. H.	" Charles H	Wilkinson Henry
Wheeler Chas. C. Jr	" Alvin P	William Joseph
Wheeler John	Vales William	" Samuel
Wheeler Geo. H	Washburn Geo. W	Wilmat J. E.
" Walter H.	" Edward	Wing George
Wheeler W.	" Jonathan S	Wheeler Albert
Wheeler Walter L	" George H	Wheeler L. B.
Wheeler E. H.	" William	" George
Wheeler Jacob S.	" Andrew	Wheeler M. A.
Wheeler Samuel S	" Herbert J	" Henry Edward
Wheeler Alfred W	" F. B.	Wheeler L. W.
Wheeler William B	" Charles P	Wheeler A. B.
Wheeler Alvin	Wheeler Frank H	Wheeler Walter
Wheeler Henry	Wheeler Robert F	" J. H.
Wheeler Alton	" Chas. H.	Wheeler George W.
Wheeler W. H.	" James H	
Wheeler Marcus H	White Clarence	Words 1879
Wheeler Chas. H	" Nelson H.	Words 1881
" J. Frank	" W. Henry	Words 1884
	" Luther H.	Words 1886
	" George J	Words 1887
	" Daniel E	Words 1888
	" Wendell H	Words 1889
	" Chauncey D	Words 1890
	" George B	Words 1891
	" William B	Words 1892
	" George B	Words 1893
	" Edward J	Words 1894
	" Daniel S	Words 1895
	" Andrew H	Words 1896
	" William E	Words 1897
	" William B	Words 1898
	" George E	Words 1899
	" William B Jr	Words 1900
	" Wright George H	Words 1901
	" Ralph F	Words 1902
	" William H	Words 1903
	" Joseph H	Words 1904
	" Timothy A	Words 1905



306 Militia List 1877

Alston David S	Briggs E	Leonard
Charles H	Christopher C	Edwards
Andrew	Bushnell Augustus J	Cade Andrew
John C	Bliss Oscar E	Henry G
William L	Belcher William T	Cabier
Arthur B	Bardone Walter S	Collins Miller W
Andrew Frederick J	Ottis L	Dennis C
Edmund C	Bentley George	Sealey Constantine
Anderson John F	Brewer Isaac P	Thomas Jr
Alfred B Frank	Bennett Alice D	Orr
George E	Bell Frank T	Engel
Alfred Stewart	Cushman James E	Michael
Alfred E	Willie E	Chace Henry H
Arthur David H	Arthur H	Exler F
Alfred Charles A	Charles A	Crane Luther
Baile H Bradford W	Alfred H	Childs Albert L
Bryant Wm H	Alexander H	Crosby Asa P Jr
Bryant Charles F	Oliver Kellogg	Chubb William L
Bryant Albert P	Combs James H	Daniel
Bryant Richard F	Gloster B	Walter A
Baker Frank W D	Chishill Oliver H	Freeman A
Baker Ben C	Clapp George B	Coffin George H
Baker John A	Clark Amos D	Gullum Luke
William	Daniel	Humphreys Terrance
Barnes George	Daniel B	Davis Nathan S
Bentley Luther S	Clarkson Charles B	Caldwell
Bourque William H	Carpenter Rufus	Granville
Bourque Chas E	Carr John H	Deane George E
Bourque Fred A	Clay William	West
Bourque Samuel S	Cushman J Herbert	Garnett
Bastolon George H	Carr John T	De Gough Lewis
Bockme Richard	John B	Deane George H
Pross Charles	Cole Clinton W	Leonard
Levi P	Franklin P	Drew Stephen J
Bryant Edward	Charles	Edwin C
Wm L	Page H	Drake Charles W
Beech Carlton S	Go L	Henry S
Brewer Peter	Eaton George E	Charles P
Levi	Cassey John	Enoch W
	Garnes	Edmund
	Cobb Richard E	Downing William
		Elbridge

Militia List 1877

Henry W	Foley Walter	Clarks George
William	James H	Wm F
Augustus	Augustus	Clarks Thomas
Charles H	William	Clarks Charles H
David	William	Clarks William
Wm S	William	Clarks William
Joseph E	William	Clarks William
James A	William	Clarks William
George	William	Clarks William
David	William	Clarks William
Norman	William	Clarks William
Wm H	William	Clarks William
John	William	Clarks William
Beth	William	Clarks William
Solomon H	William	Clarks William
Henry A	William	Clarks William
Francis R	William	Clarks William
Angel F	William	Clarks William
Amos H	William	Clarks William
Abraham	William	Clarks William
John	William	Clarks William
James S	William	Clarks William
Rufus H	William	Clarks William
Ernest B	William	Clarks William
Ernest C	William	Clarks William
George A	William	Clarks William
Joseph W	William	Clarks William
James F	William	Clarks William
Horace	William	Clarks William
Henry	William	Clarks William
Emory W	William	Clarks William
George B	William	Clarks William
F. Herbert	William	Clarks William
Albert F	William	Clarks William
George L	William	Clarks William
Benjamin	William	Clarks William
Eli S	William	Clarks William
Isaac H	William	Clarks William
Henry S	William	Clarks William
Alfred G	William	Clarks William
Adelbert	William	Clarks William



308

Millican List 1877

Leach Ellis B.	Hampshire Michael	Parkinson Thomas H.
" Horan H.	" John	" Goshen J.
Leach John	Martin Nathan S.	" King
Leach Isaac H.	McDonnell Joseph	" Demaris
" John	Agatz Allen S.	Pain A.B.
Lincoln John H.	Agatz Joseph	Pickens Samuel
Lincoln Abiah H.	" John	" Wilkes W.
" Cornelius H.	Adams Levi	" Ebenezzer
" Ezra S.	Alderson James S.	Phinney Thomas
" Andrew W.	Arton Edmund A.	Pierce Henry
Lucas Rufus H.	Arton James	Pearley Warren
" James	Arton Andrew	Raymond Frederick
" Nicholas B.	" Joseph C.	" George C.
Lumpkin John H.	" Frank H.	" Albert
Lumpkin Hagley	O'Donnell James	" Robert
" Eugene P.	O'Leary David	Reynolds Martin
" Henry L.	Pease James E.	Ryder Alonzo S.
Lowell Samuel S.	" Edwin P.	" Jesse B.
" George D.	" Frank A.	Robinson John C.
" Edward H.	" George H.	" William C.
McCarty Eugene	" Thomas W.	" John
" Thomas	" Lorenzo S.	" Thomas
McCully Joseph P.	" Samuel B.	Ramsdell William
McDonald Michael	Pratt Martin D.B.	Roberts Frank
" John Jr.	" Warren	" James S.
McNamee James E.	" Herbert A.	Ritter Lewis
" Samuel H.	" Enoch	Reedling Otis
McPherson B. S.	Perry William E.	Richmond Elisha
Maloney Edward S.	" George W.	Richards George C.
Murphy John	Pease Frank	Richmond Ebenezer
" James	" Charles	Rosenfield Gustav
Murphy William	Parker George E.	Russell Michael
" Luther B.	Parkes George H.	Royce T. D.
Macomber Elvira H.	Penniman William C.	Stadrich George
Macrae John H.	Pessley Charles	" Frederick
McNeill George H.	Pickard L. Frank	" James C.
" Asa	Pickens Edmund A.	Scamper Augustus
" Charles C.	" Frank	" Abraham
Morse John L.	" D. Sumner	" George H.
Macrae David B.	" Thompson	Shaw Ezra S.
Mitchell Charles	" Wade E.	" George H.
" Herbert L.		" Calvin H.

309

William	Southworth Robert	Tapp Joseph H.
William B.	" Warren H.	" Timothy C.
William K.	Stearns Charles C.	" John D.
Ebenezer	Stearns L.	Touce William B.
Henry	Silber Augustus	Touce James
Albert	Soudwick George	Vaughan Edward
A. Frank	Stocum William	" J. Marion
Thomas	Stono George R.	" John C.
" John	" William H.	" Albert P.
Chas. W.	Storck Walter L.	Washburn George H.
William H.	Sturtevant Gabe S.	" Charles P.
Warren	" Frederick	" Edmund D.
Thomas	Stoddard Alfred H.	" Frank B.
Idgus	Stimmer L. W.	" George H.
Charles L.	Sturtevant Minott	" Richard F.
Samuel N.	Taylor Reuben S.	" Andrew W.
Arthur	" Thomas C.	" Robert S.
Wm. H.	Thompson Reuel	" Charles H.
Re Henry	Trotter Charles H.	" Sanford
Thomson Frank	" George	Wilbur Seth O.
Thomas	Tullison Charles T.	Wilbur Charles H.
Joseph B.	" B. Otis	" Parker
Edward	" George W.	" Henry W. H.
James H.	Thomas E. Hunt	Wardner Nathaniel
Patte	" Ira H.	" William Thomas
Henry W.	" George B.	" George
Emil S.	" Elisha H.	" Samuel
James	" Lazell E.	" William
D. Sumner	" Charles H.	White William L.
Edward L.	Tully Charles	" William H.
George A.	" Hugh	" Luther H.
Hercules	Tucker Daniel A.	" Benjamin
Alexander G. B.	Tobey John H.	" Daniel E.
Henry	" Frank H.	" Chauncy D.
Stanton S. H.	Tinkham Andrew L.	" Wendell H.
Henry H.	" Edward S.	Walling John
John C.	" Levi B.	Willoughby James H.
John D.	" William	Winstanwell
John H.	Chas. A.	Whitcomb W. H.
John	Phayer William L.	Whitcomb Edward B.
William	" Henry L.	Wilmet Thomas E.
	Charles J.	



Militia List 1877

Milson	John C.	Marion Carlton W.	Soule George W.
Morse	George B.	Deane Herman H.	Williams George W.
"	Edward F.	Sanington George B.	Smith C. C.
"	Andrew M.	Chace John C.	Phinney James C.
"	Charles A.	Snow Henry W.	Penniman Julius
"	W. B. Jr.	Lane B. F.	Bennett George F.
"	George E.	Bump Sylvanus W.	McNair John C.
"	Frederic E.	Heeler Victor C.	Raymond Andrew
Wright	George H.	Orcutt Walter	James James A.
Westcott	Herbert	Carter Elmer H.	McCullis Frank A.
Weeks	Alvin B.	Snow Edwin T.	Spaulding Samuel J.
Withers	Henry A.	McCullister David T.	" Fred C.
Young	Stephen B.	Shuttleff John H.	Howard Asaph
		Tobey Alfred A.	McCullis Herbert C.
		Carroll Charles	Haskins Charles F.
		Stambach John C.	Swift Charles
Thompson	Henry A.	Raymond Andrew	Bennett William
Trinkham	Ed	Gay Charles F.	Briggs Knute W.
Washburn	Charles A.	Wilby James	Shall Charles F.
"	Walter	Cole Edmund M.	Cornish Charles F.
Alford	Herman W.	McCullister Wm.	Bennett Benjamin
Horton	Frank	Trinkham Sylvanus	Rogers Herbert S.
Hathaway	Epheaim	Bryant George F.	Gibney James L.
Shaw	Walter A.	Horton Henry H.	Wood Albert J.
Remondell	John H.	Carroll George W.	Freeman Andrew
	Justin G.	Denham Thomas F.	Thompson Philander W.
Shuttleff	Samuel	Morse Charles H.	Durant Frank M. B.
Wright	Winfield	Raney Gustav L.	Deane Oscar
Philips	Eli W.	Denham Isaac H.	Thompson David W.
Darling	John W.	Pratt Luther B.	Lambard G. S.
Mellus	Henry W.	Bradlett Lewis	Meekin Noah H.
Casher	David W.	Thomas	Nathan B.
Mellus	Charles E.	Carroll Homer R.	Cobb John B.
Alden	Frank F.	Swift S. L.	Swift Edgar F.
Mitchell	Ophir E.	Morse B. A.	Murray Charles
Place	D. H.	John P.	" Samuel
Leonard	Frederic H.	Savoy L. W.	Etley Osmond
Dale	Joseph H.	A. J.	Washburn A. J.
Adams	R. G.	Thompson Ruel F.	Shaw Edwin C.
Hawpe	William	Stewart W. J.	Crocker Edmund F.
Allen	John D.	Bayley L. S.	Shaw Ernest B.
Morse	Ezra	Soule Orlando	Smith Gabriel

Militia List 1877

Thomas	Clinton	Edward Harry S.	Thomas Augustus L.
Penniman	Albert	Ryder Nathl. S.	Thurston Francis S.
Smith	Hubert E.	Charles H.	Weston Duane J.
Penniman	Joseph F.	Gibbs Francis W.	Wrighting Cha. G.
Burney	James L.	Atome Emory S.	Reyes Samuel S. B.
Swift	Charles A.	Cashman Charles F.	Tolson George L.
Offen	Charles W.	" William H.	Reyes John B.
		Hall Jonathan H.	Symonds Grace R.
		Ryder Nathan H.	Ryder W. Clarkson
Hollingsworth	Charles S.	Gammans Curtis	Dogell Galen E. H.
Jefferson	Freeman F.	Hopland Oliver	Swift Charles
Allen	James H. Jr.	Shaw Isaac	Churchill Nathan
Ryder	Wm. H.	Shuttleff Nathl. F.	Bauman Thos. A.
Warne	William C.	Healpro Bradford	" Clayton W.
Witham	Edwin	Jefferson James H.	Day George
Chubbuck	Benjamin F.	Gammans Thos. G.	Whitcomb Henry
Adams	Eli C.	Gibbs William J.	McCluskey John
Benson	John S.	Jefferson Walter J.	Cary John
Smith	John E.	Atwood John S.	Gifford Edgar W.
Davis	Richard A. W.	" F. H. G.	Lasper Allan
Clipp	Charles E.	Shadock D. W.	Ryder John H.
Holmes	Luther S. H.	Rice William H.	Cashman Herbert L.
Baron	Thomas J.	Wiley George W.	Clark William H.
Shaw	William A.	Hall Henry W.	Merrick Stephen
"	Paris	Hatch Edgar H.	Morse Cha. J.
Gammans	Ephraim A.	Shaw Henry H.	Clark Hattish R.
"	Ephraim H.	Crocker John E.	McNair Adam
Marshall	Joseph W. P.	Soule George A.	Trinkham Cha. W.
Anderson	John F.	Dunkham William H.	Henry C.
Rogerson	Marcus H.	Marshall James H.	Shaw Henry W.
"	Adonirum	Smith Ebenezer	Carron Henry W.
Low	Edwards P.	Ryder Henry H. W.	" Orlando F.
Hobbs	Joseph H.	Willis Cecil C.	Benny Gustav
Wood	William W.	Thomas William H.	Cobb Andrew F.
Smith	Walter H.	Smith Eldridge E.	Natur Eldred R.
Richardson	Massena	Chace Bradford	Duck Dexter
Bauman	Joseph E.	Chace Jacob J.	Southworth Albert
Leach	Conrad H.	Winsor Henry C.	Diller David B.
Low	Rebecca W.	White Henry	Thomas James A.
Ellis	Herbert L.	Atwood William F.	Henry L.
Thurman	George W.	Weston Semcas	Westgate Edwin S.
Burney	George W.	Hawpe Henry	Sylvanus



# Militia List 1877

Sherman El Nathan  
 Coth Sylvester  
 Hunt Elisha A  
 Hayes William P  
 " Albert R. C.  
 " Charles E  
 " Percy  
 Gibbs Emmett J  
 " Dudley H.  
 Westgate Elisha P  
 Ashley Luther G  
 Clark Abishai D  
 Barrows Chas. W  
 Sisson Geo. A  
 Sherman Charles F  
 " Charles W  
 " Galus B.  
 Clark James A  
 Barrows Lewis A  
 Merriam John  
 Pierce Charles T  
 Morse Artemas  
 Westgate James H  
 Sanderson Geo. P. K.  
 Wilby William G  
 Tabor Allen H  
 Vaughan Harry C  
 Clark George S  
 Bryant Abner W  
 Riddle John  
 Bishop Andrew J  
 Lovell Thomas G  
 " Beroy P. H.  
 McHenry William  
 Vaughan David E  
 Stambick Miles T  
 Weston Dora J  
 Bishop Joseph H  
 " Howard H  
 Cole George A  
 Butler Lucian H  
 Dunham Henry A

# Militia for 1878

In J. T. Woods District 480  
 " A. T. Savarys " 111  
 " A. H. Bishop " 178 769  
 See Certificate of Assessment in File  
 C. B. Wood Town Clerk

# Militia List for 1879

In J. T. Woods District 480  
 " A. T. Savarys " 72  
 " " " 702 - 760  
 See Certificate of Assessment in File  
 Town Clerk

# Militia List for 1880

In J. T. Woods District 547  
 " A. T. Savarys " 91  
 " A. S. Cushman " 218 - 856  
 See Certificate of Assessment in File Aug 12, 1880  
 Town Clerk

# Militia List for 1881

In J. T. Woods District 438  
 " A. T. Savarys " 98  
 " A. S. Cushman " 127 - 663  
 See Certificate of Assessment in File Aug 3, 1881  
 C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk

# Militia List for 1882

In J. T. Woods District 498  
 " A. T. Savarys " 69  
 " A. S. Cushman " 84 - 651  
 See Certificate of Assessment in File Aug 7, 1882  
 C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk



314 Militia List for 1883  
In J. T. Woods' district 489  
" W. T. Savoy's " 67  
" A. S. Currier's " 75  
See Certificate of Assessors on file 681  
C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk

Militia List for 1884  
In J. T. Woods' district 578  
" W. T. Savoy's " 62  
" A. S. Currier's " 119 = 752  
See Certificate of Assessors on file  
C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk

Militia List for 1885  
In J. T. Woods' district  
" W. T. Savoy's " = 816  
" S. Mendalls "   
See Certificate of Assessors on file  
C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk

Militia List for 1886  
In J. T. Woods' district 492  
" W. T. Savoy's " 87  
" S. Mendalls " 115 = 694  
See Certificate of Assessors on file  
C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk

Militia List for 1887  
In J. T. Woods' district 517  
" W. T. Savoy's " 84  
" S. Mendalls " 113 = 714  
See Certificate of Assessors on file  
C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk

Militia List for 1888  
In J. T. Woods' district 546  
" S. Mendalls " 106  
" A. S. Currier's " 62 = 714  
See Certificate of Assessors on file  
C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk

Militia List for 1889 315  
In J. T. Woods' district 546  
" S. Mendalls " 109  
" A. S. Currier's " 96 = 751  
See Certificate of Assessors on file  
C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk

Militia List for 1890 -  
as returned by the assessors  
see Certificate on file 952  
C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk

Militia List for 1891  
As returned by the assessors  
see Certificate on file 1032  
C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk

Militia List for 1892  
as returned by the assessors 934  
see Certificate on file  
C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk

Militia List for 1893  
as returned by the assessors 1102  
see Certificate on file  
C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk



Middleboro. Mass. April 28. 1900.

The undersigned. Selectmen of Middleboro.  
Mass. hereby appoint Harrison W. Atwood as  
Forest Fire Warden for one year from April 1. 1900.

A. L. Savory } Selectmen  
E. F. Withams } of  
C. W. Kingman } Middleboro. Mass.

Middleboro. Mass. April 28. 1900.

The undersigned. Selectmen of Middleboro.  
Mass. hereby appoint

Thomas C. Collins  
as one of the board of Registrars of voters for  
three years beginning with the first day of May  
next

A. L. Savory } Selectmen  
E. F. Withams } of  
C. W. Kingman } Middleboro. Mass.







## Continued

Theodor Paul  
 Mrs. Shurtliff jr  
 Leta Shurtliff  
 Elias Atwood  
 John Griffith  
 Benj. Jefferson  
 Carl Jefferson  
 John B. Kane  
 James Reed  
 Lewis Buchanan  
 John Trickham  
 Samuel A. Gammon  
 Salem Shurtliff  
 Nathl. Shurtliff  
 Harrison J. Shurtliff  
 Martin Atwood  
 Thomas Snow  
 John Paul Sampson  
 Otto Bunt  
 Bartlett Thomas  
 Truman J. McLaughlin  
 Augustus Thomas  
 Preston Shurtliff  
 Henry S. Murray  
 William Atwood  
 Lewis B. Perry  
 Joseph H. Butler  
 Frederick B. Barger  
 James B. Watson  
 Isaac L. Bump  
 James Baker jr  
 Henry Arnold  
 Edmund Arnold  
 Edmund W. Seane  
 Solomon Atchick  
 Henry C. Atchick  
 Leta Atchick  
 Nathan S. Williams  
 Carl A. Cookman  
 Thomas Collins  
 Bradford Pease  
 David Baily  
 Henry Weston

William Napier  
 Carl Napier  
 Martin Thompson  
 George Wilbur  
 Eliza Nelson  
 Daniel Brownson  
 Andrew Perkins  
 John Perkins  
 Luther Murdoch jr  
 Calvin Murdoch jr  
 Elias White  
 Nathan Holmes  
 Thompson Haskins  
 Saml. Raymond  
 Calvin Hackett  
 Hazen Gelprey  
 Reel W. Eaton  
 Thos. J. Alden  
 William Reed  
 Francis Eaton  
 Isaac A. Leonard  
 William Alden  
 Aram Eaton  
 Levi Nathaway  
 Salade Leonard jr  
 Nathl. W. Leonard  
 Otto W. Leonard  
 Joseph M. Leonard  
 Amelias Redding  
 Bradford S. Washburn  
 Elbridge P. Shaw  
 Geo. Hammond  
 Harvey Davis  
 John Davis  
 Edward W. Lee  
 Eliza S. Hackett  
 James Alden  
 John Alden  
 Lewis Eaton  
 Harrison J. Sampson  
 Phil S. Murdoch  
 Hysonder Rockwood  
 Charles Trickham

Philander Sampson  
 Andrew S. Alden  
 Geo S. Alden  
 Horatio A. Hackett  
 Jona. Reith  
 Elijah C. Perkins  
 Aram Perkins  
 John Willis  
 Cassie J. Clark  
 Mrs W. Clark  
 Lloyd Parsons  
 Robert Clark  
 Samuel Clark  
 Aram Pratt  
 Philander Reith  
 David Pratt &  
 Benj. Barrows  
 Aram Wintworth  
 Calvin Holmes  
 Abner D. Clark  
 Leonard Seane  
 Philip C. Pratt  
 Deborah Pratt  
 Thomas J. Pratt  
 Albert G. Pratt  
 Emory A. Johnson  
 Augustus Pratt  
 Otto W. Nathaway  
 Justin Andrews  
 Leta Fuller  
 Evack Drake jr  
 David Whipple  
 James J. Thompson  
 Aram Drake  
 Cora H. Popman  
 Mrs B. White  
 Levi Shaw  
 Samuel White  
 Andrew Garlow  
 Mrs. Harris  
 Mrs. A. Bangham  
 Samuel A. Wood  
 Solomon S. Washburn

Lucius Grant  
 John Baker  
 Charles Trickett  
 Geo. Baily  
 Isaac Lewis  
 Richard B. Robins  
 Geo. Pick  
 Warden Hathaway  
 Edwin J. Leach  
 Theodore Alden  
 Samuel W. Hadden  
 Lewis J. Warren  
 Noble Howard  
 Willard Clark  
 Geo. Lison  
 Henry D. Bassett  
 John Jenkins  
 Charles J. Hackett  
 Geo. J. Hackett  
 Latham Jones  
 Alpha Crasman  
 Albert G. Perkins  
 Joseph V. Ward  
 Calvin D. Ringman  
 Warren Shaw  
 Mrs B. Sanhar  
 Nathan Davis  
 Sidney Tucker  
 James H. Haskins  
 James Cole jr  
 Joshua Seane  
 Geo. Walter Mann  
 Joseph Jackson jr  
 Mrs. J. J. J. J.  
 George Trickett  
 Leta Eaton  
 James Savory  
 Levi J. Trickett  
 Isaac Threshill  
 Geo. Leonard jr  
 Job C. Purce  
 Mrs. H. Hira  
 Mrs. Cornish

## Continued

Thomas S. Purce  
 Levi S. Purce  
 Thomas S. Haskins  
 James S. Bump  
 Reel Atwood  
 Saml. B. Carver  
 Venus Snow  
 Cyrus S. Carver  
 Gilbert Barrow  
 James Snow  
 Harrison Bangham  
 Mrs G. Bangham  
 Horatio Atchick  
 Gilbert P. Wilder  
 James H. Bussell  
 Otto Leach  
 Edward H. Waterman  
 Shabaz Thompson  
 James Fessenden  
 Joel W. Cheney  
 Andrew B. Perry  
 Amel Atchick  
 William Atchick  
 David Jennings  
 Charles Pratt  
 Oliver Thompson  
 Shabaz H. Haskins  
 John M. Hannon  
 Edward Eaton  
 John Butterworth jr  
 Lewis Darling  
 William Bryant  
 Reel Carver  
 Thomas Darling  
 William Darling  
 William Washburn  
 Na Trickett  
 Lewis Cookman jr  
 Joseph S. Haskins  
 Susan Atwood  
 Harvey Shurtliff  
 Stephen Washburn  
 Emma Thompson

Henry H. Thompson  
 Nelson W. Haskins  
 Louis Haskins  
 Francis Haskins  
 Mrs. J. Haskins  
 Reel Thompson jr  
 Benj. J. Thompson  
 John Holmes  
 Leta Seane  
 Samuel Cookman  
 Oliver Jimmy  
 James B. Seane  
 Corneilus B. Wood  
 Geo. J. Savory  
 Mrs. Leta J. J.  
 Leta Ramsdell  
 Leta J. Seane  
 George Wood jr  
 Shabaz Wood  
 James H. Waterman  
 Geo. Thomas  
 Alfred M. Shaw  
 Henry Shaw  
 Otto Cook  
 James H. Savory  
 Shabaz Cook jr  
 Mrs. Bryant  
 Henry H. Haskins  
 Edward Alden  
 Isaac Bryant jr  
 Joel P. Atchick  
 John B. Cook  
 William Ellis  
 Mrs. C. C. Cook  
 Jacob Atwood  
 Jonathan J. Atwood  
 Augustus Jones  
 George M. Leach  
 Lewis Seane  
 Jonathan Seane  
 Harrison Seane  
 Cyrus Smith  
 Thos. Smith



326 Annual Return of all the persons enrolled in the Militia  
in the Town of Middlebury for the year 1851

Abraham Ashley	Waggoner Staples	George Ellis
William S. Andrews	Abraham Shaw	George Gibbs
Thomas W. Bump	Francis Shaw	Gilbert Haskins
Jonathan C. Bump	Oliver H. Shaw	Samuel J. Haskins
Jonah D. Bump	Leander Stickham	Joseph Haskins
Henry Canwell	Leonard Richmond	Charles Hafford
John H. Sampson	Leonard Washburn	Thomas Hafford
George W. Chamberlain	Francis Sampson	James M. Holand
Thomas Chamberlain	Samuel Lawrence	Isaiah Haskins
Abraham L. Canwell	William Rogers	Calvin J. Haskins
William Canwell	Alfred G. Ashley	Stephen McCully
William Dean	Abiel W. Ashley	Joshua McCully
John Dean	Luther Ashley	Jonah De Mannville
Thomas Dean	Frank Ashley	Job P. Nelson
William Southworth	Earl S. Ashley	Isaac Paris Jr.
Justin Haskins	Samuel Baker	Silvanus Paris Jr.
William Evans	William Baker	Enos Paris Jr.
James Elliot	Abner Baker	Moses Paris
Carson Haskins	Moses Baker	Abner Paris
Franklin Haskins	John Bittings	Abraham Pease
Martin Haskins	Henry B. Booth	Charles J. Pease
Cyprian Haskins	David Bishop	Philip H. Pease
Benjamin Halloway	James B. Briggs	Isaac Pease Jr.
Paul L. Jones	Joseph H. Briggs	Enos Pease
Abraham Jones	Charles Bolton	Job Pease
William J. Perry	Thomas Bump	Oliver A. Pease
Silas King	William B. Bump	Lysander Pease
Broderick Leonard	Job Clark	Jonathan H. Pease
Bradford Leonard	Stephen Clark	George L. Pease
James H. Leonard	William Canedy	John Pease
Ephraim W. Leonard	George W. Canedy	Patrick Pease
Job G. Macomber	William H. Canwell	Arthur G. Roberts
Samuel Miller Jr.	George Cummings Jr.	Stephen C. Ramsdale
Martin P. Newton	Levi H. Coombs	Benjamin H. Paul
John H. Nelson	Elisha G. Cudworth Jr.	Nathan Pease
Benjamin Richmond	George C. Cudworth	William Rogers
Edward H. Richmond	Andrew A. Cole	Moses Richmond
Francis Reed	Charles G. Cole	Samuel Robbins Jr.
Abiel Southworth	Henry Cole	John Shockley
Oliver Southworth	Silas Corning	Charles H. Sampson
James Southworth	Abiel Corning	Urich Sampson
James Shaw	Philip Dean	James H. Staples

327 Annual Return of the Militia Continued - 1851

Charles Staples	Warren H. Goddard	George I. Alden
Thomas Spooner	David H. Eaton	Herbert A. Hackett
Silvanus Sampson	Thomas H. Haden	Samuel Keith
Horatio Stickham	William Reed	Elijah E. Perkins
Benjamin H. Stickham	Francis Eaton	Stephen Perkins
Job T. Tobey	Wesley Aldrich Jr.	David G. Clark
John T. Townsend	Joseph Aldrich Jr.	John H. Clark
James T. Stickham	Charles Briggs	Hoyt Parsons
Charles E. Washburn	Malachi D. Duffell	Robert G. Clark
Francis Washburn	Abraham Caswell Jr.	Samuel Clark
Salmon Washburn	Devin W. Cushman	William W. Pratt
Churchill T. Westgate	William L. Dean	John W. Pratt
Silas D. Williams	Joseph Egan	William L. Lincoln
Joseph H. Pierce	Elias G. Eaton	Thomas C. Maltins
Frederick Burges	Andrew Gardner	Joseph Macomber
James W. Warren	Calvin Haskins	George Macomber
Isaac D. Bump	Edmund Haskins	A. C. Seill
Henry Arnold	William Hall	James H. Perkins
James Taber Jr.	Moses Hall	Edmund H. Pope
Edmund W. Dean	Isaac S. Leonard	Richard Sampson
Solomon Aldrich	William Eaton	Jacob G. Sprague
Henry C. Aldrich	Lysander Hathaway	Reuben Leonard
Erskine Aldrich	Zebulon Leonard Jr.	William Lee Jr.
Nathan S. Williams	Nathaniel H. Leonard	Martin Smith
Carl H. Cushman	Oliver H. Leonard	Abraham D. Shaw
Thomas Collins	Bradford S. Washburn	Samuel Pratt Jr.
William Staples	James Heston	Samuel Westworth
Samuel Staples	Alfred G. Shaw	Edwin Holmes
Martin Thompson	George Hammond	Adnah G. Clark
George Wilbur	Harvey Hinds	Zobulon Pratt
Isaac Wilbur Jr.	John Hinds	Thomas J. Pratt
Elisk Stetson	Edward W. Cole	Benjamin H. Pratt
Daniel Bowman	Peter S. Hackett	Jonathan H. Pratt
Andrew Perkins	John Haden	Abiel G. Pratt
John Perkins Jr.	Charles Haden	Emory Johnson
Luther Haddock Jr.	Levi Eaton	Augustus Pratt
Calvin Mudgett Jr.	Parsonas G. Sampson	Oliver H. Hathaway
Silas White	Philo S. Mudgett	Justin Perkins
Nathan Holmes	Obadiah Sampson	Enoch Cudworth
Thompson Haskins	Lysander Richmond	David H. Hafford
Samuel Haysworth	Phelanah Sampson	James G. Thompson
Calvin Hackett	Andrew L. Alden	Oliver H. Robinson







Annual Return of all the freemen enrolled in the Militia  
in the Town of Middleborough for the year 1832.

Shepley H. Alden	Alvin Canwell	Nathl. M. Leonard
Speltos G. Alden	Bradford Chase	Joseph M. Leonard
Henry Arnold	Edward W. Dean	James A. Leonard Jr
Joseph Aldrich Jr	Enoch Deane Jr	William L. Lincoln
Justin Andrews	W. E. Deane	George Leonard Jr
George L. Alden	George Elder	Edmund Deane
Samuel M. Alden	Levis Eaton	Yehuda Leonard Jr
Solomon Aldrich	Cyrus Eaton	Oliver B. Leonard
Henry Aldrich Jr	Oliver G. Eaton	Isaac B. Leonard
Oriskany Aldrich	Thomas M. Eaton	Charles E. Leonard
Thomas J. Alden	Severy Eaton	Benjamin S. Leonard
John Alden	Thomas's Eaton	Samuel M. Leonard
Charles B. Alden	Solomon Evele	Isaac Lucas
Nathaniel Barrett	Thomas Emery	Amos A. Leach
John S. Barker	Stephen Fuller	Seth Mudgett Jr
Christian Putnam	George Fuller	Philo S. Mudgett
Isaac D. Barre	Amos Fuller	George S. Mudgett
Frederick C. Barre	John Henry	James V. Mudgett
Joseph Beebe	Oriskany Francis	Isaac S. Mudgett
Thomas A. Barre	Henry B. Gay	Abner G. Pickett
George B. Barre	Franklin Gilman	Samuel Pratt &
Thomas Barre	Galen Hawkins	James M. Pickett
William B. Brightman	Oliver W. Hathaway	William A. Piers
Thomas Barre	Richard B. Holmes	Thomas S. Piers
George Back	Samuel Hathaway	Job C. Piers
Ralph B. Bland	Edmund Hawkins	Yehuda Pratt
Abner Barre Jr	Edwin Holmes	Benj. A. Pratt
James Cole Jr	Walter Hathaway	Edmund K. Pope
Dennis M. Cushman	Peter Harsh	Amos M. Pratt
Henry B. Cushman	George H. Hawthill	Thomas J. Pratt
Jonah C. Cushing	James H. Hawley	Augustus Pratt
Marcus M. Cushman	Thompson Hawkins	Samuel H. Pratt
Robert C. Clark	William L. Hall	Andrew M. Perkins
John W. Clark	Wm. Hall	Lloyd Parsons
Joseph C. Clark	George Hammond	Frederick J. Piers
Adnah Clark	Levi H. Harp	Desha Phillips
James G. Cushman	Levi Hathaway	Andrew S. Perry
Amos A. Cobb	John W. S. Jenkins	Isaac A. Perkins
Earl H. Cushman	Emory Johnson	Emory Robinson
Edward W. Cole	Samuel Keith	Samuel Robinson
Alpha Croftman	George King Jr	Luke Reed Jr
Benjamin Croftman	William A. King	William Reed

Annual Return of the Militia for 1832 Continued

Samuel Raymond	James D. White	Wm. Crosby
George W. Rich	Thomas White	Geo. E. Cobb
William W. Rich	Charles White	Isaac Cobb
Justin S. Richmond	Levi White	J. S. Canick
Marshall Robinson Jr	Jason Wilson Jr	Wm. C. Canick
William R. Robinson Jr	Samuel A. Wood	Sam. Cushman
Elbridge G. Shaw	Charles H. Wood	Richard Carter
Richard Sampson	Bradford L. Washburn	George S. Canick
George H. Shaw	William B. White	Thomas Darling
Jacob G. Spence	William A. White	Wm. Darling
William Shaw	Thomas Washburn	Hanson Darling
Samuel Staples	Thomas W. Wood	Lucius Darling
William Staples	George B. Washburn	Levi Darling
William Swift	William Washburn	Samuel Darling
Martha Smith	Peter Washburn	Seth Dean
Daniel Stappin	James W. Warren	Edward Deane
Martha P. Standish	George Waterman	Joshua H. Eddy
William Smith	Joshua D. Whittier	Wm. C. Eddy
Charles D. Shaw	George Whitman	Albert Eddy
Levi Shaw	James H. Weston	Oliver Ellis
Joshua Sherman	William A. Wood	Thomas S. Ellis
Martha A. Spence	Wm. Alden	Charles Ellis
Edward H. Spence	Isaac A. Wood	Benjamin Freeman
George S. Spence	Julius O. Wood	Amos S. Fuller
James Shaw	Edward Adams	Sam. Freeman
Joseph A. Shaw	Solomon Deane	Charles S. Fuller
Samuel W. Thompson	Solomon Deane	Thomas G. G. Jr
Joseph B. Seaborn	Oliver Deane	Wm. W. G. Jr
Levi Seaborn	Henry Deane	John Hawkins
James G. Thompson	Sam. Bryant	Stephen Hawkins
George W. Seaborn	Henry E. Bryant	Levi H. Hawkins
Martha Thompson	Levi Bryant	Isaac Hawkins
Sam. Thomas	Levi Bryant	Joseph Hawkins
Levi Thompson	James S. Swift Jr	James Hawkins
William M. T. T. Jr	W. C. D. Bryant	Thomas S. Hawkins
Amos R. Thomas	Samuel Bennett	Edwin S. Hawkins
George Thomas	Gilbert Benson	George Hawthill
William H. Vaughan	Charles A. Canick	John Holmes
Adams W. Vaughan	G. H. Canick	Henry Kimball
Henry C. White	Sam. Covington	Thomas Keith
Joseph L. Woods	Charles Cole	James S. Lewis
William A. Wood	John B. Cobb	George M. Leach



Olis Lusk	John G. Vaughan
Daniel Lucas	H. W. Vaughan
Emerson P. Mace	David Wining Jr
Wilton Mace	C. D. Wood
Charles C. Mellen	Lawrence Wood Jr
George Mellen	Schabert Wood
James G. Nichol	John M. Wam
Marcus Paine	Solomon L. Washburn
Charles Pratt	Wm. M. Washburn
P. E. Pennington	John T. Washburn
Leander Pennington	Horatio N. Wilbur
Wesley Raymond	Lucas A. Wam
Thomas Raymond	Thomas Weston Jr
John Ransdell	Henry Weston
John Smith	E. H. Waterman
Daniel Smith	James H. Waterman
Wm. J. Smith	Thomas E. Waterman
James Smith	Benj. A. Ware
Charles F. Shaw	Gilbert G. Webster
Alfred M. Shaw	Stillman Andrews
Henry L. Shaw	Abraham Ashley
Jonick C. Shaw	Jonathan C. Bump
James Seale	Leban Churchhill
A. H. Seale	Horatio L. Canvill
Isaac Seale Jr	Hubert Canvill
Lewis Seale	William A. Coombs
Edwin Seale	May Canvill
Henry A. Swift	Conrad Churchhill
Overett W. Tenny	John Dean
George S. Tenny	Wm. Elmer
Edwin S. Thurdick	Franklin Hopkins
Paul Thompson	Martin H. Hopkins
Benj. S. Thompson	Cyprian Hopkins
Venus Thompson Jr	Lawrence Hopkins
William Thompson	Austin Hopkins
Edmund Thompson	Benjamin S. Hethering
Samuel Thompson	Robert Hutton
Charles Tinkham	Paul L. Jones
Cheney Tinkham	Cheney Jones
Arthur M. Tilton	William S. Jerny
Charles Tilton	James H. Leonard
Lewis Tilton	Frederick Leonard
James Thatchers	Job G. Macomber

Samuel Miles Jr
Martin W. Newton
John H. Nelson
John C. Reed
Francis Reed
Edmund H. Richmond
Benjamin Richmond
Albert Southworth
Albert Chase
Olis Southworth
James Southworth
Wm. Southworth
Alvan Southworth
Horatio S. Saffles
Abner Shaw
Francis Shaw
John H. Sampson
Albert S. Savoy
Leonard A. Seckman
Leonard Washburn
Sumner Williams
Henry B. Leonard
Leonard Richmond
Francis E. Sampson
Nathan S. Dunbar
James C. Seckman
Lucas L. Seaton
James A. Lewis
William S. Sherry
Robert W. Sisson
Charles O. Oakes
James S. Jerny
William Howard
Levi Hethering Jr
Nathan Sherry
Elis. Hethering Jr
Allen Howard
Joseph S. Seaton
Thomas S. Seaton
John C. Seaton
Colin Shaw
Nathan L. Seaton
Edmund A. Seaton

Harmon Seaton	Benjamin Seaton Jr	Henry Smith
Wm. C. Seaton	Carl J. Seaton	Samuel Smith
Thophatus S. Seaton	Washington Smith	Lucas Smith
Wm. Seaton	Thomas H. Seaton	Horatio Smith
David Clark	Cyrus S. Seaton	Abner S. Smith
John Clark 2	John S. Seaton	Henry B. Smith
John L. Clark	George S. Seaton	Wm. E. Shaw
Samuel W. Clark	Richard W. Seaton	Seth Shurtliff
Chas. A. Cushman	Seth S. Seaton	Nathan Shurtliff
Abner M. Cushman	Southworth Seaton	Schabert Shurtliff
George Cushman	William S. Seaton	Lucas D. Shurtliff
Henry Cuth	John Shurtliff	Benjamin W. Sherry
David L. Cuth	Cyprian Sherry	Levi Hethering
Wm. S. Cuth	John D. A. Shaw	Thomas Shaw
Thomas W. Cushman	Freeman S. Maybath	John Seaton
James Cyprian	John D. Seaton	Samuel Shaw Jr
Francis S. Cyprian	Charles S. Shaw	George Shaw
Isaac S. Cushman	Charles M. Seaton	Edmund Seaton
Jacob S. Cushman	William M. Seaton	Albert Smith
Joseph S. Cobb	Edmund G. Seaton	Cyprian Shaw Jr
John Cobb Jr	Thomas S. Seaton	Wm. A. Shaw
Nelson H. Cole	Isaac Perkins	William Shurtliff Jr
Nathan S. Cushing	Nathan C. Perkins	George Seaton
Matthew H. Cushing	Myrd Perkins	Cyprian Seaton
William S. Clark	Olis S. Perry	Joseph Seaton
Eljah D. Clark	George Perry	Smith Seaton
Benjamin W. Dunbar	Sybil Perry	William Seaton
Charles T. Dunbar	Samuel W. Pety	Edmund Seaton
James C. Finney	Leander Seaton	Admiral D. Seaton
Freeman Fellers	William Seaton	Isaac Seaton
John Gibbs	Samuel Seaton	Admiral Seaton
Francis Gibbs	Stephen C. Seaton	Lucas Seaton
Amos E. Gibbs	Samuel W. Seaton	Joseph H. Vaughan
H. G. C. Gibbs	William C. Seaton	Seaton H. Vaughan
Samuel P. Gaudin	Robert Seaton	Albert Vaughan
John W. Gifford	Isaac Seaton	Chas. Wood Jr
Levi Seaton	Joseph M. Seaton	Benjamin S. Wood
Solomon L. Seaton	Levi Seaton	William S. Wood
William Seaton	Thomas S. Seaton	John Wood
William Seaton	James S. Seaton	Thomas Wood
George Seaton	Samuel Seaton	Seaton Wood
John Seaton	James Seaton	David Wood
George Seaton	Seaton S. Seaton	Wm. Gibbs



Carl S. Appleby	Fredrick M. Knicker
Elbridge G. Baker	Charles G. Goodwin
Samuel Baker	Charles S. Peirce
Samuel Thacker	Justin J. Rebeck
Charles S. Baker	John S. Townsend
James M. Threlkeld	Job C. Cady
Joseph Threlkeld	Charles S. Westgate
Elmer C. Threlkeld	Jonah D. Threlkeld
Elmer M. Threlkeld	Samuel Threlkeld
Francis Threlkeld	Calvin S. Threlkeld
Charles E. Threlkeld	John Threlkeld
Ureah Threlkeld	Silas Threlkeld
Elmer Threlkeld	Joseph Threlkeld
Charles H. Threlkeld	James D. Threlkeld
Charles H. Threlkeld	Thomas Spooner Jr
Isaac Ellis	Joseph S. Threlkeld
Joshua H. Cady	Horatio Cole
George H. Cady	Isa Threlkeld
Stephen Cole	Silvanus Threlkeld
Amos Paine Jr	Ernest Paine
Colbert Threlkeld	Charles Staples
Isa Winston	William H. Threlkeld
Latimer Threlkeld	George Robbins
Marion Baker	Cheney Crane
Henry B. North	Benjamin Reed
William H. Caswell	John Reed
William Caswell	William H. Hopkins
Howard Caswell Jr	Martin Caswell
Stephen C. Clark	Silas D. Peckens
John Perry	George Gibbs
Harriet Rogers	Harmon Paine
Calvin Howard Jr	Samuel Reed
James M. Staples	David Apple
Charles M. Staples	James S. Rogers
Stephen C. Townsend	William C. Paine
Robert Deane	Job Cole
Charles Paine	Charles G. Cole
Joseph P. Threlkeld	Francis Harvey
Harmon C. Threlkeld	James Cole
Amos Baker	Luci H. Threlkeld
Ernest Paine	Samuel S. Rogers
Job Paine Jr	Cheney Rogers
Ethan C. Paine	Isa Peckens

Cyrus Allen	Nathaniel C. Ford	Derius Smith
Walter Allen	Joseph S. Ford	Isa Smith
Samuel Stewart	Harmon Freeman	Moses S. Smith
Julius D. Stewart	Amos S. Fuller	Cyrus Smith
Solomon S. Seal	Charles S. Fuller	James Smith
Isa Bryant	Thomas G. G. Jr	Wenous Snow
Henry C. Bryant	Walter G. G.	James Snow
Levi Bryant	Franklin B. G. G.	Charles S. Shaw
Lucy Bryant	Abel G. G. Jr	Alfred H. Shaw
James S. Bryant	Job Threlkeld	Henry S. Shaw
James S. Bryant Jr	Stephen Threlkeld	James S. Shaw
Colbert M. Benson	Henry H. Threlkeld	Augustus H. Shaw
Cheney B. Benson	Isaac Threlkeld	Isaac S. Shaw
And. Conyngton	Joseph S. Threlkeld	Edwin S. Shaw
William Crosby	James Threlkeld	Henry S. Shaw
Joseph S. Cornish	Thomas S. Threlkeld	Everett H. Shaw
Wm. C. Cornish	George Threlkeld	George S. Shaw
Samuel Cushman	John Threlkeld	Oliver S. Shaw
Richard Carter	Henry Threlkeld	Amos Threlkeld
William Carter	James S. Threlkeld	Isaac Threlkeld
Samuel Carter	George H. Threlkeld	Abel Threlkeld
Cyrus P. Caswell	Oliver Threlkeld	Reed Threlkeld
Charles S. Caswell	James S. Threlkeld	Isaac H. Threlkeld
Isa Caswell	Samuel Threlkeld	Howard Threlkeld
George E. Cobb	William Mitchell	Ernest Threlkeld
Coman Cobb	Emerson P. Morse	Isa Threlkeld
Thomas Collins	Charles C. Mott	Charles Threlkeld
Christopher C. Cushing	George Mott	Isa Threlkeld
Isaac S. Cobb	Andrew Morse	Silvanus Threlkeld
Thomas Darling	James G. Nichols	Isaac H. Threlkeld
George Darling	Harmon Paine	Charles H. Threlkeld
William Darling	John J. Peckens	James S. Threlkeld
Harmon Darling	Prince C. Peckens	John G. Threlkeld
Lucius Darling	Leander Peckens	Harmon H. Threlkeld
Simon Darling	Wm. H. Peckens	David Threlkeld
Leander Darling	Isaac C. Peckens	Isaac Threlkeld
Isa Deane	Thomas Peckens	Isaac Threlkeld
Joshua M. Edley	John Peckens	Isaac Threlkeld
William C. Edley	Isa Peckens	Isaac Threlkeld
Thomas S. Ellis	Thomson Peckens	Isaac Threlkeld
Charles Ellis	William Peckens	Isaac Threlkeld
Samuel Freeman	Isaac Peckens	Isaac Threlkeld
Benjamin Freeman	Isaac Peckens	Isaac Threlkeld



Edward H. Wadsworth  
James H. Wadsworth  
Thomas C. Wadsworth  
Benjamin Ward  
Levi Stewart Jr.  
Chas. Stewart Jr.  
Mullins Stewart  
Nathan S. Story  
Joseph S. Sargent  
Thomas S. Sargent  
John C. Sargent  
Nathaniel S. Sargent  
Edward S. Sargent  
Carroll Sargent  
William S. Sargent  
Henry S. Sargent  
James S. Sargent  
Otis S. Sargent  
Henry S. Sargent  
John S. Sargent  
Calvin S. Sargent  
George S. Sargent  
John S. Sargent  
Nathaniel S. Sargent  
Samuel S. Sargent  
Henry S. Sargent  
David S. Sargent  
James S. Sargent  
Levi S. Sargent  
Joseph S. Sargent  
Elijah S. Sargent  
Nathan S. Sargent  
Otis S. Sargent  
George S. Sargent  
Samuel S. Sargent  
Lydia S. Sargent  
Patrick S. Sargent  
Stephen S. Sargent

Edward Drake  
Mr. H. Durbin  
Solomon B. Durbin  
Moses Gibbs  
Amos E. Gibbs  
Marion C. Gibbs  
Francis Gibbs  
Marshall Gibbs  
John W. Gibbs  
Samuel Gibbs  
Leta Gibbs  
Stephen H. Gibbs  
Levi Gibbs  
Cyrus Gibbs  
Solomon Gibbs  
George Gibbs  
Joseph Gibbs  
Nathan Gibbs  
Nathaniel Gibbs  
John Gibbs  
Calvin Gibbs  
George Gibbs  
John Gibbs  
Nathaniel Gibbs  
Samuel Gibbs  
Henry Gibbs  
David Gibbs  
James Gibbs  
Levi Gibbs  
Joseph Gibbs  
Elijah Gibbs  
Nathan Gibbs  
Otis Gibbs  
George Gibbs  
Samuel Gibbs  
Lydia Gibbs  
Patrick Gibbs  
Stephen Gibbs

Samuel W. Ricker  
Wilson C. Ricker  
Samuel Ricker  
Standish Ricker  
Jeremiah H. Ricker  
Levi Ricker  
Thomas P. Ricker  
George Ricker  
James P. Ricker  
George Ricker  
Alonzo Ricker  
Levi Ricker  
Henry Ricker  
David Ricker  
Shirley Ricker  
Elihu Ricker  
Simon Ricker  
Henry Ricker  
Elihu Ricker  
Cyrus Ricker  
Nathaniel Ricker  
William Ricker  
Schubert Ricker  
Levi Ricker  
Henry Ricker  
David Ricker  
James Ricker  
Levi Ricker  
Joseph Ricker  
Elijah Ricker  
Nathan Ricker  
Otis Ricker  
George Ricker  
Samuel Ricker  
Lydia Ricker  
Patrick Ricker  
Stephen Ricker

Edward M. Ricker  
James M. Ricker  
William M. Ricker  
Levi M. Ricker  
Charles M. Ricker  
Thomas M. Ricker  
George M. Ricker  
James M. Ricker  
John M. Ricker  
Nathan M. Ricker  
Samuel M. Ricker  
Henry M. Ricker  
David M. Ricker  
James M. Ricker  
Levi M. Ricker  
Joseph M. Ricker  
Elijah M. Ricker  
Nathan M. Ricker  
Otis M. Ricker  
George M. Ricker  
Samuel M. Ricker  
Lydia M. Ricker  
Patrick M. Ricker  
Stephen M. Ricker

William L. Ricker  
Levi L. Ricker  
James L. Ricker  
Henry L. Ricker  
Simon L. Ricker  
David L. Ricker  
George L. Ricker  
James L. Ricker  
John L. Ricker  
Nathan L. Ricker  
Samuel L. Ricker  
Henry L. Ricker  
David L. Ricker  
James L. Ricker  
Levi L. Ricker  
Joseph L. Ricker  
Elijah L. Ricker  
Nathan L. Ricker  
Otis L. Ricker  
George L. Ricker  
Samuel L. Ricker  
Lydia L. Ricker  
Patrick L. Ricker  
Stephen L. Ricker

John Ricker  
Nathan Ricker  
Levi Ricker  
Henry Ricker  
Simon Ricker  
David Ricker  
George Ricker  
James Ricker  
John Ricker  
Nathan Ricker  
Samuel Ricker  
Henry Ricker  
David Ricker  
James Ricker  
Levi Ricker  
Joseph Ricker  
Elijah Ricker  
Nathan Ricker  
Otis Ricker  
George Ricker  
Samuel Ricker  
Lydia Ricker  
Patrick Ricker  
Stephen Ricker



## Annual Return of the Militia for 1837 Continued

Samuel M. Adams	William Adams	Arthur V. Adams
Thomas A. Briggs	James G. Thompson	Leonard Ackerson
Robert C. Clark	William B. White	Elbridge G. Macomber
John W. Clark	James H. Weston	Isaac A. Perkins
Joseph Coice	Leopold Weston	Perley Soule
Samuel Clark	William Eaton Jr.	James O. Wilder Jr.
James Eaton	Thomas Emerson	Frederick C. Briggs
Edison Holmes	Emory Drake	Elijah C. Briggs
Samuel S. Hooper	Charles G. Eaton	Edmund W. Dean
Samuel Keith	Harvey H. Coffey	Isaac O. Dean
David Pratt Jr.	Edmond W. Cole	James W. Warren
Stephen Perkins	George H. Henshaw	Orville S. Wood
Maynard Parsons	Elbridge C. Shaw	Edmond F. Pope
Lyman S. Richmond	David Steffen	Amasa A. Lamb
Abraham Thompson	Henry C. White	George C. Standish
Philo S. Mudgett	John Allen	Lewis F. Warren
George Whitcomb	Charles W. Allen	Perley
Harold Robinson Jr.	James M. Allen	Arthur S. Threlton
John Sizer	William Allen	Peter Washburn
Isaac J. Sault	Nathan Adams	Zebulon Leonard Jr.
Frederick M. Perkins	Andrew M. Eaton	James M. Perkins
Isaac Winslow	Anna M. Eaton	
James C. Buchanan	Nathaniel W. Leonard	
William Henry	Isaac S. Leonard	
William S. Hall	William Reed	
Samuel H. Jackson	Leopold S. Washburn	
Leander Mudgett Jr.	Thompson Perkins	
Richard Thompson	William O. Wood	
William Staples	Alpha C. Garrison Jr.	
Stephen Thompson	Nathan Henry	
Charles White	Charles C. Leonard	
John White	Benjamin Leonard	
Abraham White	Samuel M. Leonard	
Samuel Adams Jr.	Albert Perkins	
Leopold White	Arthur J. Perkins	
Carl H. Buchanan	Joseph H. Reed	
Emory A. Johnson	Charles C. Bennett	
Samuel Richmond	J. M. Manning	
William A. White	Emory Blanchard	
Thomas J. Allen	Levi Perkins	
Agnes Eaton	Gilbert G. Wilder	
Emory Adams	Samuel S. Washburn	
	Levi S. Washburn	

## Annual Return of all the persons enrolled in the Militia in the Town of Middlebury for the year 1837

Elbridge G. Reed	Stephen H. Barker	James Barker
Yaropius Williams	Samuel Barker	James M. Barker
Charles Butler	Harvey Kimball	Edmund Thompson
Charles Smith	Leander Stearns	Nathan M. Barker Jr.
James Smith	Julius O. Stearns	Edmund Pope
Moses S. Smith	Samuel Barker	Arthur S. Barker
James Smith	Isaac Barker	James Swan
Benjamin Freeman	Virgil Thompson	Walter Giff
Samuel Freeman	William Darling	Joseph C. Kent
Augustus H. Sault	William Mitchell	Thomas Weston Jr.
James Sault	Thomas Darling	Edmond H. Watson
George M. Sault	Charles Watson	James S. Thompson Jr.
De Witt S. Safford	James H. Ellis	Thomas S. Barker
Joshua M. Edsall	And. Huntington	Rust Stearns
William C. Swift	Julius Thompson	Christopher C. Barker
Samuel B. Raymond	Lucius Darling	Samuel A. Thompson
Henry Weston	Linus Darling	Thomas Swan
Isaac Bryant Jr.	Leander Darling	Oliver Shaw
William C. Edsall	Rust S. Barker	Solomon S. Shaw
Oliver A. Leonard	John M. Warren	Oliver S. Standish
Henry Swift	Charles B. Camette	Charles Washburn
Henry E. Bryant	Joseph L. Pease	Samuel Buchanan
Isa. Bryant	Leander Reed Jr.	John C. Thompson
Levi Bryant	Schubert Wood	Samuel M. Thompson
James S. P. Thresher	Henry L. Shaw	Levi Reed
Frank H. Cornish	James H. Watson	Oliver Thompson
Charles B. Cornish	Thomas C. Watson	Eli Stearns
William O. Cornish	Primer C. Pennington	Schubert H. Stearns
Isa. Littlejohn	Virgil S. Thompson	Joseph Stearns Jr.
William S. Sizer	George Sizer	Eli Stearns
Charles Washburn	Harvey Giff	Nathan Sizer
Charles B. Shaw	George Thompson	Benjamin Stearns
Frederick C. Wood	Charles C. Barker	William H. Stearns
Joseph B. Reed	Thomas C. Barker	Levi Stearns Jr.
James G. Nichols	Silvanus Barker	Allen Stearns
Samuel Freeman	Frederick C. Briggs	Arthur Stearns
James S. Butler	Luther Sizer	James Stearns
Orin Dean	Dean Hamstead	Joseph S. Barker
Thomas Thompson Jr.	Charles Stearns	Thomas H. Barker
Levi Thatcher	Richard Carter	John C. Barker
James Thatcher	William Carter	







342 Annual Return of the Militia for 1854 Continued

Thomas S. Pierce	Elbridge G. Shaw	Joel W. Sebey
William B. Pierce	Preston Seale	Marion Thompson
James E. Pierce	Edward H. Sparrow	Jacob C. Thibau
William S. Pierce	Joseph Sampson Jr	Levi F. Tickham
Samuel G. Pierce	George A. Shaw	Charles W. Thibau
Seab C. Perkins	John Shaw Jr	Jacob Tickham
Yehouen Pratt	Simone Staudick	James C. Tickham
Bry C. H. Pratt	Martin P. Staudick	Albert C. Thomas
Augustus Pratt	Robert Simmons	Thomaz Tillers
Jeremiah K. Pratt	Sargent S. Sweet	Sethrey Tucker
Samuel Pratt	Martin Smith	George Taylor
William W. Pratt	Lewis Shaw	Warren Tickham
William A. Palmer	Joshua Sherman	James H. Ticey
Albert G. Perkins	Hadley S. Sparrow	William H. Tingle
Andrew J. Perkins	Jacob S. Sparrow	Adoniam J. Tingle
James M. Perkins	George L. Seale	John S. Tingle
Leake Perkins	John Seave	George B. Washburn
Samuel A. Perkins	Obadiah Sampson	Peter Washburn
Edmund H. Pipe	William Shierick	William Washburn
Joseph S. Perkins	George Seifer	George Washburn
Norman Pierce	Solomon Snow	Dr. Washburn
Henry Plummer	Abner S. Saver	George E. Witham
Kyle P. Pault	Adrian Stedbridge	James Wilbur Jr
Leander Peck	Elbridge W. Smith Jr	Lewis H. Warner
Christopher C. Redding	Amos W. Sherman	George Whitman
Cyrus B. Reid	Solomon S. Sizer	Ernest Winslow
Leake Reid Jr	George Smith	Stanford Weston
Amos Richmond	Joseph A. Shaw	James H. Weston
Silvanus B. Reid	Levi S. Shattuck	Charles White
George W. Rich	E. Howard Shaw	Silas White
Lyman Richmond	Phelander M. Sampson	William A. White
Israel Richmond	William Stetson	William A. White
Marion Richmond	William H. Staples	Samuel A. White
Charles H. Rogers	David H. Sturges	Elihu Wood
Mount Robinson Jr	Chapman Shaw	William H. Wood
Ernest Robinson	Charles A. Shaw	Joseph S. Woods
William Reid	Samuel H. Thompson	William S. Woods
Leonard Richmond	Andrew L. Tickham	Caroline B. Wood
John L. Ript	Wm Thomas	Caroline M. Witham
Samuel Santburn	George H. Tucker	Lucius Witham
William Shaw	Levi P. Thatchers	Henry C. With
Osborne Shaw	Samuel Tickham	Bradford S. Washburn

Annual Return of the Militia for 1854 Continued

James O. Witham  
James H. Warner  
John M. Ware  
Marshall Washburn  
Egbert Wood Jr  
David Weston  
George Withington  
Hiram Washburn  
George A. Johnson  
George Vinyan







Annual Report of the Militia for 1835 Continued

Chrysanthus H. Roughton	John H. Thomas	Benjamin F. Stoddard
Amos Gibbs	William C. Sisker	Father A. Leicester
Benjamin Shaw	Calvin H. Garrison	Wm. H. Palmer
Wm. B. Moore	John A. Morse	John Holman
Francis Gibbs	Lincoln Morse	Wm. B. Wood
Benjamin F. Thomas	John Emerson	James A. Tichen
Harrison G. Gibbs	Joseph S. Burdett	Lotman Thorne
William L. Kirkham	Jacob Thomas	Joseph McKeen
Nathaniel L. P. Kim	Edmund Thompson	Brevelord Washburn
Samuel B. Paly	George C. Leonard	Andrew Cole
John A. Norton	Elijah Durkham	Robert Cole
Israel Smith	Thomas F. Burdett	James Cole
William C. Smith	John C. Burdett	Lorenzo Kirkham
Arthur Wood	William Mitchell	James H. Hartman
Andrew C. Wood	David Perkins	George H. Thomas
Robert C. Dampier	Thurston Hathaway	Frank B. Thomas
Anna W. Sherman	John C. Bradford	David Lucas
George W. Sherman	Heaton Simmons	James White
Lucas C. Washburn	John Laible	Cramer & Churchill
Charles Sherman	Daniel Winsor	Arthur Smith
Benjamin F. Clark	Arthur Jefferson	John Baker
John Grant	Stephen H. Gifford	Arthur Sandwich
William C. Holman	John Glap	Sam. Oatgrove
Robert Thomas	Thomas Hetherby	George A. Soule
Charles Austin	Edmund Hall	Joseph H. Webb
Calvin Benson	Walter Bryant	Cyprianus Allen
Anna Perkins	George Washburn	George Bartons
Arthur Clark	William Washburn	George Lessor
Samuel Foster	James A. Stoddard	Peter Washburn
Amos Smith	George Stoddard	James Macomber
West Smith	Wm. H. Brightman	Leonard Shaw
Adams J. Fisher	Stephen Soule Jr	Andrew L. Kirkham
John Greenblatt	Charles Smith	David Pratt
David Clark	Joseph Smith	Edwin Holmes
Alonzo P. Rice	Wm. C. Cathcart	Lincoln North
Arthur C. Rider	W. Price	Amos Clark
Samuel H. Rider	Clifford Thomas	William Smith
Wm. F. Thomas	George Hougham	Sam. Perkins
John Kirkham	Abnerus Thomas	Thomas Wamp
William H. Durbin	Joseph H. Hager	Benjamin F. Pratt
John Leary	David Leonard	Jefferson Pratt

## Annual Return of the Mission for 1855. Concord, N.H.

[illegible]



## Annual Return of the Militia for 1858 Continued

Crustin E. Gay  
 James Mayson  
 George B. Nichol  
 Wm. Pratt  
 George C. Standish  
 Charles Brown  
 James H. Bailey  
 Freeman Pierce  
 George C. Wilbur  
 Ebenezer Wood  
 Melachi B. Russell  
 Charles Robinson  
 Richard Calmes  
 Edwin Leach  
 Jonathan Parson  
 Asael Fanning  
 Ira Thomas  
 Charles Carpenter  
 Job Pierce  
 Thomas Pierce  
 William Pierce  
 W. S. Fernald  
 Loken Jones  
 Nelson Finney  
 James A. Burges  
 Richard F. Nelson  
 James S. Burges  
 Wm. S. Taylor  
 Wm. Reed  
 Charles Thompson  
 John Perkins  
 James H. Wilson  
 Wm. Pratt  
 Nelson Jones  
 George Heald  
 Calvin Muddock  
 John White  
 Isaac Pratt & Son

## Annual return of all the Persons Enrolled in the Militia in the Town of Middleborough for the year 1856

William Harlow	Eleazer A. Cornwell	Virgil Thompson
Lewis Thatcher	Nathaniel Cole	Augustus A. Soule
Francis Thatcher	William C. Cornish	George M. Leach
Henry A. Thompson	William Carter	James M. Lapham
Wm. Wm. Thompson	Jabez Smith	Edwin Soule
Henry A. Swift	Perce Thompson Jr	David C. Bradford
Edwin Wilbur	William H. Rogers	Darius Smith
John Carr	Levi Bryant	Charles J. Fuller
Orin E. Dean	Warren Wood	Amos Soule Jr
Charles Hagen	Charles A. Churchhill	Capras Smith
Thomas C. Collins	Joshua Alkin	Benjamin Freeman
Frederick C. Burges	Warren L. Goff	James Smith
James H. Waterman	Hiram Ford	Charles Smith
Thomas C. Waterman	Martin Corner	Earle Bennett
Joseph L. Base	Lytrana Henshaw Jr	Henry C. Bryant
Edward Briggs	Henry Shaw	James P. Garrison
Wm. Littlejohn	Joseph E. Beals	Richard Sears
James W. Briggs	Nelson Wilbur	James G. Nichols
Isaac Bryant Jr	Harriett Vanhook	George E. Cobb
Albert Edgely	James Carter	Joshua M. Edgely
Henry Weston	Thomas Weston Jr	William C. Coley
Amos D. Wheeler	Edward A. Waterman	Samuel B. Raymond
Charles Shaw	Benjamin W. Samp	John B. Cobb
Wm. A. Standish	Charles C. Hensell	Abiel Gibbs Jr
Samuel Cookman	Simon Bampf	Leander Wood
John Dean	Perce Snow	Charles J. Washburn
Amos J. Fuller	Henry H. Hartwell	Harry Kimball
Samuel Freeman	Levi E. Hartwell	Solomon Washburn
Nathaniel O. Ford	Oliver Leach	Jonathan Washburn
Joseph Ford	Henry M. Warren	Thomas C. Collins
Charles F. Cornish	Reuben T. Alden	Frederick C. Burges
William H. Thompson	Alfred Butlerworth	James T. Burges
James A. Wood	Lavinia Darling	Andrew B. Wren
Charles A. Paine	Georg Thomas	Thomas Wilder
Richard F. Wood	Nahum A. Wilson Jr	Joseph H. Butler
George Wood Jr	Richard Carter	James W. Warren
Wm. Bryant	Arad Cornington	Wm. D. Burges
Wm. Foster Jr	Charles C. Mullen	Elbridge G. Heale
Benjamin F. Lawrence	Thomas Darling	Malcom M. Capeland
Wm. E. Savory	William Darling	Job Bratley



350 Annual return of the Militia for 1856 Continued

George T. Loring	Henry White	Benjamin Benson
Linus Darling	Amos F. Hooper	Benjamin Lincoln
Thomas H. Wilder	Robert C. Clark	Stephen Gibbs
James D. Wilbur	James M. Allen	Rufus B. Barnes
Sargeant T. Swett	John F. Alden	Isaac T. Grew
Charles W. Wilcox	Forest Hoctor	Walter Ellis
Oranford T. Washburn	George Whitcomb	George L. Soule
Eleazer T. Soule jr	Symon B. Chamberlain	Edwin R. Raper
Levi F. Tinkham	Colomon F. Beals	Charles C. Burnett
William H. Brightman	William F. Hutton	Martin P. Standish
Lewis B. Shaw	Sedney H. Alden	Symon T. Holmes
George Leonard jr	Philo S. Murdoch	Albert A. Loring
George B. Washburn	Lyander Richmond	Martin P. Newton
William Washburn	Lewis Eaton	Luther Newton
Heratio Barrows	Augustus Pratt	James M. White
Zebulon Pratt	Elbridge Macomber	John Grant
Joseph Aldrich jr	Justin Smith	Henry Grant
Ulysses H. Hathaway	Andrew Alden	Jacob Cushman
William Shaw	Cyrus Perkins	Everett Robinson
Justin Anderson	Hamilton Pratt	Harley A. Sparrow
Benjamin F. Shaw	William Pratt	Andrew M. Eaton
Joseph A. Shaw	David Weston	George H. King
Stephen Drown	William C. White	George W. Rich
Calvin H. Shaw	Charles A. Smith	George Taylor
Levi H. Hathaway	Nathan A. Smith	Henry H. Shaw
Christopher C. Redding	Edward Cole	George Sherman
Colomon Aldrich	Silas White	Joseph B. Allen
Freemantle Pratt	Hazen R. Godfrey	Boston Soule
Martin P. Pratt	Leander M. Alden	Spollos G. Alden
Samuel Robinson	Calvin Murdoch jr	Francis Richmond
Samuel Clark	William S. Hall	Warner Alden
Leke Reed jr	John J. Perkins	George H. Jones
Edwin Holmes	Isaac H. Beals	George B. Fitts
Edward M. Dean	Amos A. Cobb	Jonathan D. Perkins
Jared Pratt jr	David A. Vining	William Daniels
Jack B. Abbott	Luther B. Murdoch	John Briggs
John W. Clark	Henry B. Pratt	Samuel G. Pierce
Joseph Capen	James T. Bump jr	Edward H. Sparrow
Isaac A. Perkins	Abraham R. Jackson	George Barrows
Symon Smith	Lewis F. Warren	George F. Hartwell
Cyrus Reed	William C. Shlitz	Isaac S. Swift

Annual return of the Militia for 1856 Continued 351

Stephen W. Reed	Joshua Sherman	Albert G. Pratt
Joseph McCully	George F. Tison	Emory A. Johnson
Peter Washburn	James B. Tison	James M. Lincoln
Joseph Shattuff	Frederick A. Hunt	Daniel W. Aldrich
William Shivers	Zobedi Leonard jr	Henry C. Aldrich
John T. Baker	Joseph M. Leonard	Amos Richmond
Martin Smith	Gilbert G. Wilder	William A. Leonard
Francis A. Sherman	E. C. Knight	Cyrus Eaton
Nathan Fuller	Copius Stephens	Thomas J. Alden
Abiel Robbins	Daniel Swain	Enoch T. Weston
Arnold B. Sanford	George O. Amstout	William B. White
William Colgrove	James Otis	Dexter Thurston
Charles Brown	James A. Leonard jr	Lorenzo J. Thurston
Alfred A. Tobey	George A. Johnson	Nelson Morse
Francis J. Miller	William T. Coit	Levi Hensley
William Miller	Charles Erwin	John Briggs
John T. Wood	Robert J. Smith	Isaac C. Macomber
Isaac C. Cushman	Levi P. Thatcher	Oliver Eaton jr
Simon Hathaway	Franklin Bates	Charles G. Eaton
Samuel Price	Isaac Lucas	David F. Malpin
Thomas Bennett	William T. King	Elbridge G. Shaw
Donnis W. Cushman	James H. Hartlow	William Eaton jr
A. F. Vaughan	James Cole jr	Robert T. Macmillan
Isaac G. Sparrow	Andrew Cole	Salomon White jr
Charles M. Rogers	Lorenzo Tinkham	George A. Hammond
Isaac Forbes	Robert V. Cole	Thompson Washin
Henry F. Benson	John Shaw jr	Isaac Hensley
Arnold A. Seade	John G. Vaughan	Enoch Drake jr
Galen Conant jr	F. Maria Vaughan	Horatio Kuchett
Edwin Drake	Charles T. Briggs	Nathan M. Leonard
Isaac D. Wilbur	Sedney Tucker	Hermon M. Eaton
Amos P. Fuller	Rich Reed	William Reed
Charles W. Seade	James C. Tinkham	Henry Cole
William F. Dargatz	Horson F. Tinkham	Alfred Croftman
Andrew L. Tinkham	George H. Shaw	Foster A. Hartlow
George Vaughan	Charles A. Shaw	Joseph T. Wood
Augustus E. Vaughan	Joseph B. Perkins	Daniel Lucas
Isaac A. Christman	Isaac D. Perkins	Albert G. Perkins
Amos A. Olinstead	Henry Aldrich jr	Alden Aldrich
James H. Weston	Enoch Aldrich	Edward Sparrow
	Carl H. Cushman	Salomon S. Tinkham



MASSACHUSETTS	VITAL RECORDS :	MIDDLEBOROUGH	#137
MILITIA LISTS	1856-1865 , pp	352-409	Holbrook



## Annual return of the Militia for 1856 Continued

Lewis Finney	John C. Cambell	Thomas A. Pratt
William B. Wood	Samuel S. Fine	Asa Wrightington
James M. Richens	Ebenezer L. Nelson	Ezra J. Chase
John Malouet	Ebenezer Wood	Levi Chan
Charles E. Leonard	Freeman Peirce	William H. Marshall
Samuel F. Lewis	Philip R. Peirce	William J. Gibbs
Samuel M. Leonard	Amasa Lunt	John Clark
William H. Wood	Erwin J. Leach	Reuben P. Reed
Cyprian G. Ashley	Ira Tremar	John H. Soule
Charles C. Smith	Matthias Barrett	Tyler Peirce
Jonathan W. Baker	Charles H. Carpenter	Abner Wood
William H. Putner	Job C. Peirce	John Ellis
John Holmes	William R. Peirce	Freeman Gibbs
Samuel Gilmore	Thomas J. Peirce	Barzill A. Morse
Bradford Chase	James E. Peirce	Josiah Tinkham
Henry A. Penataten	J. W. Jones	Standish Rider
William A. Carroll	Carle Jefferson	Francis Haddon
Herbert Smith	Walter Jefferson	Isaac Tinkham
Robert Hatch	Frederick Atwood	Samuel Rider
Harriet F. Smith	Benjamin Malatkin	Isaac Fuller
Barnabas Jones	Joshua Shustuff	Admiral D. Taber
Ernest E. Goss	Myra Gibbs	Alfred H. Bishop
Oliver Thompson	Calvin Perkins	Lorenzo Smith
Frank L. Lee	William B. Gibbs	Martin Jefferson
William W. Pratt	William Thomas	William Leaven
Oliver Kenick	Mathew H. Lushington	Nathaniel Sears
Josiah C. Trisbee	Samuel Gammage	Daniel H. Loring
Lincoln B. Standish	John Tinkham	John S. Benson
John Wilbur Jr.	Georgianus Cushing	Daniel Smith
Jacob W. Thomsen	Nathaniel S. Cushing	John B. Hatch
Albert C. Thomas	Stephen Gammage	Henry W. Smith
Daniel Burke	Daniel Deboice	Perceps Quirk
Oranell H. Church	John Leary	Thomas Nelson
Robert Capen	Nathan Chubbuck	W. Allen Smith
George E. Standish	John A. Morse	Medison E. Leaven
William H. Vaughan	James Weston	Samuel Morse
Edwin Nelson	Eli Atwood	John Morse
Samuel A. Wood	Benjamin F. Thomas	Luther Holmes
Samuel J. Orslet	Reuben Simmons	Edward Morse
John Jenkins	Daniel Hinds	Nathaniel Perkins
Samuel C. Clark	William B. Bart	Isaac J. Cushman

## Annual return of the Militia for 1856 Continued

John D. Morton	Uden Watersen	Thomas F. Borden
Nelson F. Cole	Samuel W. Clark	Solomon H. Bywater
Levi F. Baker	George C. Tinkham	Stephen W. Gifford
Samuel Peirce	Elas W. Burnham	John C. Bradford
W. C. Gibbs	John Soule	Warden Hawthorn
Francis Gibbs	Levi Glass	Chapman Butterfield
Oliver B. Peirce	William Hall	Stephen F. Borden
Admiral Smith	Jeremiah H. Reed	James Hawthorn
Lincoln Wilbur	George W. J. Peirce	John C. Borden
George F. Thomas	Andrew A. Bishop	Edward A. Barrows
William Dunham	Edmund Bishop	Nathaniel A. Barrows
Reg. J. Benson	Henry C. Bishop	Harrison Barrows
William Rider	Eliot Wood	Abisha J. Clark
Samuel W. Rider	Charles C. Tinkham	Jobabon Clark
Stephen Rider	Josiah Tinkham	Lincoln A. Sherman
Nathan B. Maxin	Frederick E. Wood	Moses G. Gibbs
Admiral Thomas	George S. Smith	Udathum Sherman
Eli Atwood	Francis Cogshall	
Isaac Atwood	Daniel L. Curtis	
Oliver Bent	George J. Leonard	
Thomas M. Cushman	Henry D. Leonard	
Thomas Snow	James C. Shiner	
Stephen Morse	Moses G. Barwick	
Isaac Atwood	Winston Pratt Jr.	
Eli Atwood	Nelson Thomas Jr.	
Lot J. Lucas	Abner W. Sherman	
Elisba Shaw	Coastal Sherman	
Thomas J. Shaw	Reuel G. Atwood	
Oliver Morse	Christopher Cobb	
William B. Thomas	Alfred C. Standish	
Joseph Sampson	Benjamin J. Bart	
Thomas Matherly	Morton Robbins	
Isaac Thomas Jr.	William Staples	
Walter Bryant	Isaac Wrightington	
James W. Bryant	Abner Wrightington	
John B. Morrish	Nathaniel Shustuff	
Samuel W. Lovell	Isaac J. Shustuff	
Edmund H. Vaughan	Benoni Shaw	
Josiah H. Vaughan	Barzilla Shaw	
Nathan H. Vaughan	Josiah J. Borden	
Abner C. Vaughan	Elijah Dunham	



Annual return of all the persons enrolled in the  
Militia in the town of Middletown for the year 1857

Amos H. Bishop	Moses C. Gibbs	John G. Tinkham
Stephen Bishop	Ezra J. Westgate	Gambel Cushing
Joseph H. Vaughan	Galen J. B. Sherman	William B. Gibbs
Silvanus H. Vaughan	Eliaser J. Drumham	Charles W. Griffest
B. W. Wood	Reuben Reed	Paulus Hathaway
Thomas J. Lovell	Elbridge Cushman	John T. Thomas
Galen H. Lovell	Abner J. Clark	Henry Maxim
Alden L. Waterman	Alfred Wood	Asa Shum
Silas W. Varnum	Edward Westgate	Samuel M. Shaw
Samuel W. Clark	John P. Paine	Samuel W. Rider
Albert C. Vaughan	John A. Writen	Stephen C. Pender
Isaac H. Vaughan	Oliver B. Perry	Peter B. Benson
William H. Vaughan	Samuel B. Pate	Joseph Tinkham
Charles Westgate	Charles G. Fuller	Standish Rider
Franklin Perry	Alfred Cole	William Chubbuck
George W. Jones	Israel Smith	John Leary
Joseph J. Barden	Benjamin F. Thomas	Edward C. Smith
John C. Barden	Isaac C. Cushman	Charles M. Wilbur
Thomas A. Bidden	William Thomas	Martin Jefferson
Abraham W. Bryant	Lincoln D. Wilbur	Albert Smith
Levi Perkins	Charles A. Thomas	Luther Holmes
James W. Bryant	Marshall A. Gibbs	H. D. Jacob
Granville P. Clapp	George J. Thomas	Richard D. Clark
Stephen H. Clark	Calvin H. Sherman	Francis C. Harlow
William B. Shaw	Israel Thomas	Josephus Simpson
Henry Shaw	Editha Shaw	John S. Benson
William Hathaway	Thomas J. Shaw	Lebra Hastings
John A. Soale	Cephas Morse	William Heath
Chenezer Cobb	Beauregard Raymond	John W. Wallen
William Reed	Jefferson Shaw	Henry W. Smith
George C. Tinkham	Samuel D. Thompson	John McCarty
Erastus Sherman	Luther Luntz	Sam C. Lebaron
Jonathan Sherman	George J. Leonard	Matthew H. Cushing
Edward A. Barrons	Henry Q. Leonard	Charles C. Bromfield
Harrison Barrons	Josiah J. Tinkham	Samuel Benson
Math L. Barrons	William H. Marshall	Abraham Gibbs
Abisha J. Clark	James Conshatt	William Jefferson
Lincoln A. Sherman	Benjamin C. Gaskill	Bartholomew Morse
William J. Gibbs	Benjamin S. Motattkin	Benoni Shaw
Charles M. Gibbs	Samuel A. Gammon	Isaac S. Shustell

## Annual return of the Militia for the year 1857 Continued

Mathew Shustell	Robert C. Clark	Emory A. Johnson
Hyram Cobb	James M. Alden	Abel G. Pratt
Wm H. Carl	John F. Alden	James B. Lincoln
Wood O. Standish	Charles A. Heath	Samuel A. Verrill
Clushing Bonney	George Whitcomb	Henry C. Verrill
Marshall Wood	George B. Chamberlain	Amos C. Richmond
James C. Phinney	Salomon F. Beals	A. Hamilton Pratt
David L. Carter	Wm F. Heston	John A. Verrill
Horace G. Bumpus	Lincoln H. Alden	Corius Eaton
Marshall Pratt	Child S. Murdoch	Thomas J. Alden
John Thomas	Lyman A. Richmond	Samuel Heston
Benjamin Carl	William H. Heath	William B. White
Frederic Lincoln	Custar Reed	John Morse
William C. Lebaron	Benjamin Barrons	John Briggs
Lincoln Morse	Richard M. Simpson	Leonard A. Tinkham
Samuel Morse	Ezra Perkins	Charles Hammond
Richard Pratt	Edwin Cobb	Wm. Emory White
Augustus Pratt	Reuben Paine	Ezra Morse
Christopher C. Pratt	Reuben F. Eaton	Isaac C. Macomber
Joseph Aldrich	Christopher C. Reeling	Enoch Drake
Wm W. Hathaway	Elbridge Macomber	Chas. G. Eaton
William Shaw	Jeremiah Heist	William Eaton
Justin Anderson	Sumner Perkins	Peter S. Macchett
Boss F. Shaw	Isaac Perkins	George H. Hammond
Joseph A. Shaw	Silas White	Thompson Hastings
Charles H. Shaw	Leonard M. Alden	Charles Lawrence
Levi Hathaway	Calvin Murdoch	Henry A. Coffey
Frederick Pratt	Charles C. Staniel	Chas. Eaton
Martin V. Pratt	John J. Perkins	Robert S. Macchett
Samuel White	Amos A. Cobb	Noratio Morse
Ezra Reed	Luther B. Murdoch	Isaac Heston
Joseph Clark	James J. Bumpus	Charles Thompson
Isaac Reed	Adnah R. Jackson	William Reed
Samuel Holmes	Lewis F. Perkins	Joseph Nelson
Isaac Pratt	Thomas M. Carter	Alpheus Crofton
Isaac B. Abbot	Bradford Brater	Isaac A. Harlow
Joseph Barry	Silas H. Standish	Abel C. Verrill
Isaac N. Perkins	John M. Aldrich	Joseph Wood
Samuel Heath	George Aldrich	Daniel Luntz
Thomas A. Briggs	Ezra H. Aldrich	John Miller
Frederic Hooper	Carl H. Cushman	Edwin Shaw



Genl J Leonard  
 Samuel M Leonard  
 Charles E Leonard  
 Solomon D Tenney  
 Lewis Finner  
 William D Wood  
 Samuel Gibson  
 James M Perkins  
 Solomon C Atchley  
 John Thomas  
 William A Caswell  
 Lucinda Smith  
 Robert Hatch  
 John C Comstock  
 Lorenzo Linkham  
 Joseph Stevens  
 Edwin Perkins  
 Wm H Pomeroy  
 Jonathan W Barker  
 Nehemiah Bennett  
 Charles C Smith  
 George Washburn  
 George Thomas  
 Walter S Cof  
 Thomas C Collins  
 Frederick C Burgess  
 Andrew B Pease  
 Bradford C Burgess  
 Joseph H Bisset  
 James A Burgess  
 James W Weston  
 Isaac D Samp  
 Job Brab  
 Henry Fold  
 Edwin W Dean  
 George L Swaney  
 William Staples  
 Lewis Darling  
 Charles W Tichenor  
 Bradford Washburn  
 Levi S Tinsman  
 Wm H Thompson  
 Lewis A Shaw  
 George Leonard  
 George Vaughan  
 Boston Lath  
 Rufus D Burns  
 George Bishop  
 Isaac Cole  
 Erasmus C Gay  
 William W Pratt  
 Josiah C Tichenor  
 Lucius J Crest  
 Simon A Thomsen  
 Jason Wilbur  
 Charles C Wilbur  
 Jacob H Macey  
 Wm H Vaughan  
 Edwin Wilbur  
 Albert C Thomas  
 Robert Capen  
 Ebenezer Wood  
 Amasa Lamb  
 Weston Briggs  
 Charles M Rogers  
 James D Tison  
 Ira Thomas  
 Malachi Burdett  
 Silvanus F Burdett  
 Charles H Capen  
 Job C Pease  
 Wm A Pease  
 Thomas A Pease  
 James C Pease  
 Everett Robinson  
 Hurling A Sparrow  
 George Tinsy  
 George W Rich  
 Henry H Muro  
 Apollis C Nelson  
 Evelyn A Lewis  
 Perry Robbins

W D Jenkins  
 Delicate Cushing  
 William Shoverick  
 Royal Rogers  
 Jonathan Loring  
 John T Baker  
 Joel W Tobey  
 Martin Smith  
 Charles C Brown  
 Francis W Sherman  
 Alfred A Tobey  
 Watson Jones  
 Jonathan H Parker  
 Augustus H Sauls  
 Alexander Raymond  
 George M Leach  
 James H Sauls  
 Edwin Sauls  
 David C Bradford  
 Darius Smith  
 Charles T Butler  
 Benjamin T Freeman  
 Isaac Sauls  
 Cyrus Smith  
 James Smith  
 Charles Finckh  
 Carl Bennett  
 Henry C Bryant  
 James O Sparrow  
 James G Nichols  
 George E Cobb  
 Edwin G Meadell  
 Wm C Cedar  
 John B Cobb  
 Abner Gibbs  
 Silvanus Hinckley  
 Henry L Shove  
 Joseph E Beaul  
 Nelson Wilbur  
 Harrison W Vangha  
 James Carter

James Snow	Albert Codd
Thomas Weston	Ira Bryant
Benjamin W. Brown	Charles F. Shaw
Amos Eastbrook	Esther A. Standish
John E. Armstrong	Samuel Chapman
Abner M. Cady	Levi Dean
James P. D. Thrasher	Chenager S. Adams
David Snow	Samuel Freeman
Oliver Leach	William C. Ford
David Alden	Charles F. Cornish
Alfred Butterworth	Ira Bryant
Lucas Darling	Levi Bryant
Charles A. Church	Carroll W. Sarge
Chas. N. Tripp	Eleazer A. Cuswell
Nicholas Carter	John Perkins
William Carter	Samuel Clark
David Conington	Charles A. Wheeler
Charles C. Miller	Esther Nelson
Thomas Darling	Samuel F. Wood
William Darling	George F. Jones
Wright Thompson	Arnold S. Sanford
Thomas Alwood	Erwin Bryant
Henry Kimball	Charles C. Kinsworth
Charles A. Washburn	Levi F. Thurstoff
Solomon Washburn	Joseph Perkins
Jonathan Washburn	Joseph McCully
Wm. H. Barlow	Peter Washburn
Stephen Barlow	Freeman H. Reed
Lewis Thatcher	Benjamin F. Cawcutt
Francis Thatcher	George Ballou
Levi A. Thompson	Wm. H. Thacker
Robert L. Thompson	William H. Thacker
John C. Carr	Eden L. Nelson
Orin E. Dear	Marcus Foster
George Wood	Thomas Mather
Thomas E. Collins	Joseph B. Perkins
James H. Waterman	Jacob E. Hathaway
Thomas E. Waterman	Simon Hathaway
Joseph L. Pease	Geo. H. Everett
Ira C. Littlejohn	Oliver Thompson
Conrad A. Snow	Oramel H. Church

George W Taylor  
Wm L. Lihon  
Alexander & Vaughan  
Cem W. Lushmore  
Latham Baker  
Quart & Sparrow  
Arnold A Leach  
Watson & Goss  
Galen Conant  
Nathan D. White  
Solomon H. Sylvester  
Edwige C. Hale  
Bennet & Trincham  
Cress & Hartwell  
C. & A. Ward  
William C. Loring  
James H. Allen  
Charles W. Leach  
Knight Litch  
Jehuda Leonard  
Geo F. Piper  
John Russell  
Joseph C. Parker  
Gilbert G. Wilkes  
Charles S. Nichols  
Joseph C. Cushing  
Henry C. Bishop  
Edwin A. Olmstead  
Geo B. Olmstead  
James A. Leonard  
Charles S. Leonard  
Bradford C. Hallow  
Joseph H. Lee  
Martin P. B. Carter  
Charles H. Hale  
Abel A. Sumner  
James Foster  
Henry Cook  
Charles Deane  
Levi D. Thayer  
E. W. Drake



Annual return of the Militia for the year 1857. Continued

William A. King  
James Cole Jr.  
Andrew Cole  
Robert Cole  
John Shaw  
James H. Harlow  
Arthur Wood  
John G. Vaughan  
F. Martin Vaughan  
George H. Shaw  
J. Allen Shaw  
Warren F. Tinkham  
James C. Tinkham  
William Washburn  
Celestio Barrows  
George H. Dorem  
Benjamin Lincoln  
George A. Lamb  
Charles C. Barnett  
Isaac S. Swift  
George A. Johnson  
Martin D. Standish  
Andrew M. Eaton  
Isaac J. Grew  
Sergeant J. Smart  
Edwin G. Leach  
Abner W. Holman  
Nathan Linnear  
Frederick C. Wood  
Hend G. Atwood  
Nathan F. Bonden  
George W. Perry  
Daniel H. Loring  
Richard C. Paine  
Hans Tinkham  
March 10 58

Annual return of all the Persons enrolled in the Militia in the town of Middleborough for the year 1858

Alpha Chapman Jr.	Francis M. Shuman	Jonathan K. Rockham
John A. Hadden	Marcus Fuller	John Jenkins
R. Kendrick Hadden	Isaac H. Lane	Samuel C. Clark
Abner G. Picking	Henry H. Shaw	Samuel A. Wood
Joseph T. Wood	Job C. Pierce	Geo. H. Weston
Daniel Green	William H. Pierce	Goshua Shuman
Allen Miller	Thos. S. Pierce	Geo. Spurr
Edmund Spurr	James C. Pierce	John Russell
Benj. F. Leonard	Chas. H. Carpenter	Geo. Porter Wood
David Finney	Kelchoa Russell	Chas. P. Thatcham
William B. Wood	John Thomas	Geo. H. Soule
James M. Picking	Freeman D. Holmes	William Washburn
Andrew Cole	Chas. Wood	Jos. A. Leonard Jr.
Horatio Tinkham	Josiah Picking Jr.	Chas. S. Bernal
Robert V. Cole	Amasa A. Lamb	Geo. A. Johnson
Augustus C. Vaughan	William N. Pratt	Geo. Co. Soule
Geo. H. Shaw	Erastus C. Cuy	Chas. W. Soule
James Cole	Josiah C. Tribbe	Horatio Barrows
James H. Hadden	Cornelius G. Ashley	Geo. Leonard Jr.
Geo. Washburn	Oliver Thompson	Benjamin R. Shaw
William A. Thompson	Geo. E. Huntish	William H. Brighton
Levi P. Thatcham	James Wilbur	William R. Brighton
Amos A. Leach	Simon R. Standish	Ben. F. Tinkham
Jaest G. Spurr	Abner C. Thomas	Parson Soule
Charles M. Rogers	Charles D. Fitem	Chas. W. Tribbe
William H. Bowls	William H. Vaughan	Geo. F. Washburn
Abner P. Forbes	Job Brown	Colvin A. Olmstead
Ad. G. Vaughan	Marcus M. Copeland	Geo. B. Olmstead
William Shinnick	Elbridge G. Hale	Michael Tole
Boyal Boyer	Stillman B. Scott	Geo. Barrows
William D. Lincoln	Isaac D. Bump	Isiah S. Swift
Nathan Jones	Geo. W. Warren	Silvanus W. Reed
Carl W. Tobey	Geo. A. Briggs	Abner Patten
Alfred A. Dwy	Bradford C. Briggs	Joseph P. McCully
Simon Washburn	Geo. H. Biche	John Washburn
Josiah C. Cushing	Andrew B. Perry	Martin P. Standish
Arthur Shinnick	Levi F. Warren	William H. Palmer
Galen Corns	Andrew G. Tinkham	Wesley Smith Jr.
John S. Baker	Chas. D. Nelson	Chas. C. Nelson
Heartly A. Spurr	Geo. P. Fatty	Thomas C. Spurr



360  
 Continued.  
 Annual return of all the Persons Enrolled in the  
 Militia in the Town of Middleborough for the year 1855.

Chas. E. Bernard	John W. Clark	Nathan W. Keith
Spellos G. Alden	John R. Munnick	Benz Barrows
Jarius G. Alden	Thomas M. Munnick	Cyrus Perkins
Nathan S. Wilbur	Camus Hautee	Edwin Cole
Thomas C. Melling	Geo. S. Lavery	Thatcher S. Davis
Elisha Stearn	Samuel Staples	Ruel F. Eaton
Geo. H. Everett	W. H. Ford	Elbridge Macomber
John B. Abbott	Linus Durling	Granville M. Alden
Edwin Bryant	Martin Roushville	S. Sumner Perkins
Chas. C. Hildreth	Henry B. Pratt	Justin Keith
Martin Smith	Walter S. Goss	Frank Lawrence
William Burr	Zebulon Pratt	Luke Reed
Samuel Weston	Augustus Pratt	Cyrus P. Reed
Edmond F. Pope	Joseph Aldrich	Henry K. Gutfrey
Frederic O. Bangs	John W. Hathaway	Walter Munn
Geo. Thomas	William Shaw	William H. Eaton
James Smith	Justin Andrews	Jeremiah Keith
Henry A. Hazleton	Joseph A. Shaw	Calvin Munnick
Wm. C. Cole	Orlando H. Shaw	Charles C. Stancil
Abel A. Sargent	Levi Hathaway	John G. Perkins
Andrew M. Eaton	Jeremiah R. Pratt	James C. Cushman
William Everett	Solomon White	Amel A. Cobb
Swight W. Leach	Joshua Whitmarsh	Butler B. Munnick
Oliver C. Bryant	Thomas J. Pratt	Silas H. Munnick
Robert S. Capen	Adnah Clark	Jas. S. Bump Jr.
Fitch Wood	Edwin Holmes	Adnah R. Jackson
John Shaw Jr.	James Pratt Jr.	Thomas W. Cates
Joseph M. Bernard	Isaac A. Perkins	Brudford Beale
W. Allen Vance	Samuel Keith	Charles Brady
Joseph Barrows	Thomas A. Bangs	Thompson Perkins
Joseph Westcott	Amey D. Hooper	Geo. D. Fanning
Levi P. Thatche	Geo. Alden	Frederic White
Nath. A. Snow	James M. Adams	Hosier Aldrich Jr.
Joseph Hyde	John F. Alden	Ezekiel Aldrich
Russell R. Burr	Chas. A. Keith	Emel H. Cushman
Zebulon Bernard Jr.	Geo. Whitmarsh	Emory A. Johnson
Chas. Brudford	Solomon F. Beale	Samuel W. Aldrich
William H. Ingraham	Sidney B. Alden	Henry C. Aldrich
Frederic W. Bangs	Philo S. Munnick	Amel C. Richmond
Edmund S. Hathaway	Granville Richmond	John R. Aldrich

Continued.  
 361  
 Annual return of Persons Enrolled in the  
 Militia in the Town of Middleborough for the year 1855.

Luke Reed Jr.	Albert Southworth	Thomas Sailing
William L. Pratt	John Hatch	Edward Philips
George Jones	Levi Vaughan	Wm. Whitcomb
Daniel R. Richmond	Sampson Perkins	Wm. Durling
Cyrus Eaton	Edwin Harkins	Marcus Sailing
Thomas J. Alden	William Searing	Granville Alden
Granville A. Smith	Thos. Girty Jr.	Henry Kimball
W. Emory White	C. W. Sargent	Vigil Thompson
Jonathan Hall	Wm. N. Rogers	Erny H. Harkins
Erna Morse	Thos. A. Pratt	Levi Thatche
Isaac C. Macomber	Edwin R. Caswell	Frederic Thatche
Conch Smith Jr.	Erna S. Chase	Frank S. Thompson
Elias G. Eaton	Ellis Weston	John Carr
Samuel F. Stouffer	C. Howard Shaw	Brudford Thompson
John F. Alden	Levi Chase	Henry A. Swift
Elbridge G. Shaw	Frederick Bangs	Philip Maguire
William Eaton Jr.		Henry C. Bryant
Chas. F. Alden	John Battisworth	John Haskell
Peter S. Hackett	Alfred Battisworth	Geo. Bryant
Geo. N. Hammond	Gloyd Battisworth	Levi Bryant
Isaac Winslow	Zedock Studerant	Augustus H. Bond
Chas. Lawrence	Thomas O'Donnell	Alexander Raymond
Christopher C. Redding	Nathan Tucker	Henry Withington
Chas. Hammond	John M. Warren	Levi H. Beach
Henry Eaton	Henry Warren	Frederick A. Howard
Horatio Hackett	Otis Leach	Joseph Perkins
John C. Vaughan	Edwin Tabin	D. Horace Smith
Chas. Hazleton Jr.	Venus Snow	Edwin Smith
William R. Hazleton	Edward H. Watson	Levi C. Brudford
Chas. C. Hazleton	Thomas Harkins	Isaac Smith Jr.
Walter Thomas	Warren Wood	Jarius Smith
John Wallis	Amey Bump	John Smith
Robert Hatch	Benz Bump	Eleazer Cole Jr.
Henrius Smith	Thomas Nutter Jr.	Benz Freeman
Nash Hackett	Solomon Washburn	Cyrus Smith
Geo. W. Baker	Henry Cossae	James Snow
George Trunkham	Charles Hagan	James Carter
Henry Comman	Charles Washburn	Wm. Carter
William R. Caswell	Amel Covington	Richard Carter
William Headwell	Charles C. Keeler	Levi Munnick



Annual return of all the Persons Enrolled in the Militia in the Town of Middlebury for the year, 1855.

Mr Mitchell	James A. Sparrow.	William Nathan.
James M. Elliott	John L. Bowman.	William Chubbuck.
Edwin Miller	Abraham Caswell.	Charles Pratt.
Joseph E. Beals	Emory Briggs.	William Benson.
Ethan A. Standish	Abiel Gibbs Jr.	Marston Jefferson.
Sylvanus Kimbrell Jr.	John A. Shaw.	Nathaniel Shaw.
Dim. My. M. Davis.	Edison Smith.	William O. Lee.
Donny Word Jr.	Cephus Morse.	David H. Boring.
Henry Shaw.	T. Jefferson Shaw.	Daniel Smith.
Alfred M. Shaw.	Arthur W. Searcy.	W. Allen Keith.
James H. Watkinson.	Ezra Shaw.	Salmon T. Wallen.
Emory Tinkham.	Lucilla A. Morse.	Henry Smith.
James Ramsdell.	Frederick Raymond.	Patrick Quirk.
Beth Dean.	Samuel Raymond.	Eli Atwood Jr.
Orin Dean.	Henry Melroy.	Elmer Waters.
Thomas Bouctur.	Backus Lusk.	John Quirk.
Christopher C. Cushing.	Peter Ford.	John D. A. Moore.
Samuel Cushman.	John B. Cobb.	Samuel A. Moore.
Charles Hagan.	Augustus Thrasher.	William C. Lee.
Wm. H. Thompson.	James W. Briggs.	Edwin Moore.
Thomas Watkinson.	Otis Briggs.	Leather Hobbs.
Bornier.	Edwin Schuteoff.	Francis Gibbs.
Leonard Briggs.	Korue Raymond.	Nathaniel C. Hutton.
Joseph L. Pierce.	Joshua M. Beldy.	Harison G. O. Gibbs.
Ruel Atwood.	Thomas Ellis.	Lewis Holmes.
Patrick F. Miller.	Wm. C. Eddy.	Samuel T. Pety.
Amos S. Fuller.	Isaac Buford Jr.	John D. Norton.
Nathaniel C. Ford.	Alfred Eddy.	Israel Smith.
Charles F. Cornish.	Desante S. Lawrence.	Otis B. Perry.
Charles F. Shaw.	Wm. H. Tinkham.	Marion Clark.
Nelson Cobb Jr.	Alphus H. Bishop.	Jonathan Shaw.
Charles Tinkham.	Samuel Rider.	Benjamin F. Shaw.
Marion Curney.	Albert Smith.	Adoniram J. Smith.
Richard Lewis.	Admiral S. Taber.	Marshall Gibbs.
D. Bates.	David Clark.	Simon S. Walton.
Emerson D. Moore.	Francis O. Hutton.	William Thomas.
Charles H. Hittington.	Charles Wilbur.	George S. Thomas.
Em. C. Hittington.	John A. Benson.	Elisha Westgate.
Samuel Thurman.		Samuel Rider.

Annual return of all the Persons Enrolled in the Militia in the Town of Middlebury for the year, 1855.

Peter J. Benson.	Nelson Thomas 2d.	Otis Bond.
Joseph Tinkham.	Abner W. Shuman.	Augustus W. Thomas.
Standish Rider Jr.	Alanson Cobb.	Reuben P. Reed.
Samuel Rider.	Esartus M. Lincoln.	William T. Gibbs.
Stephen C. Rider.	Sylvanus Kendall.	Moses C. Gibbs.
Samuel W. Rider.	Sylvester Pratt.	Charles M. Gibbs.
John Leary.	Bradford Chase.	Ezra D. Meggate.
Samuel Rider.	Elisha Thomas.	Edmund Meggate.
Hallett Holmes.	Ruel C. Atwood.	John A. Soule.
Samuel Gaudin.	Winslow Pratt Jr.	Joseph M. Rottin.
Marion Chubbuck.	John Grant.	Benjamin C. Thayer.
Shedrick Atwood.	Nathaniel Shuttell.	Thomas Smith.
Nathaniel Shuttell.	David C. Vaughan.	James Coggeshall.
Mathew H. Cushing.	Josiah H. Vaughan.	George Gammon.
Marion Bumpus.	Isaac H. Vaughan.	Abraham M. Bryant.
Samuel Bumpus.	Nathan H. Vaughan.	Henry Shaw.
Richard Gibbs.	Albert C. Vaughan.	John C. Barden.
Carl Jefferson.	Samuel W. Clark.	Thomas F. Gordon.
Corbaliel Cushing.	Silas Varnum.	Stephen Lifford.
John Tinkham Jr.	Reuben C. Pine.	Millman Hull.
Stephen Gammon.	Charles B. Wright.	Thomas J. Shaw.
Samuel H. Gammon.	George C. Tinkham.	Henry Macrin.
George C. Hackett.	Juanish Wheel.	Ande Thomas.
George Lincoln.	George W. S. Perry.	Samuel B. Simpson.
George S. Smith.	Simon A. Shuman.	Joseph Simpson.
Charles C. Tinkham.	Tyle Rice.	Frederick Raymond.
Joseph F. Tinkham.	Esartus Shuman.	Lucius Raymond.
George S. Gerard.	Edwin T. B. Shuman.	
Henry S. Glouat.	James M. Bryant.	
William N. Marshall.	William B. Shaw.	
Alfred C. Standish.	Wardner Hathaway.	
Sylvester Cobb.	Reuben Simons.	
William H. Carl.	Deloyd Perkins.	
Ezekiel C. Bonney.	Thomas J. Powell.	
Soramus Washington.	Benj. T. W. Powell.	
George Tilton.	Edwin Powell.	
Richard Sears.	Andrew Thomas.	
Andrew C. Wood.	Cephus Morse.	
Moses G. Bumpus.	Ellis Mason.	



Annual Return of All the Persons Enrolled in  
Militia in the Town of Middleborough for the year 1857

Charles Wither	Henry McFarlin	James O. Hadden
Adams D. Fisher	Cheney Shaw	John S. Pearson
Martin Jefferson	Thomas Sampson	Wm O. Schenck
Charles Pratt	Augustus W. Thomas	Samuel W. Bickel
William Witherington	Alfred Thomas	Belley F. Benson
William M. Benson	Thomas G. Shaw	Samuel D. Gaudin
Daniel Clark	Thomas F. Shaw	Ira Clark
Frederick W. Reed	Ezra Shaw	George D. Trickett
Erasmus F. Thompson	Ellis Meppin	H. C. Gibbs
George W. S. Perry	Henry F. Meppin	Manchett F. Gibbs
Lincoln A. Sherman	Wm E. Schenck	Samuel D. Burt
Edward A. Baileys	Luther Holmes	J. M. G. Morton
Abisha J. Clark	J. Am. L. A. Morse	Isaac Smith
George W. Sherman	Samuel A. Morse	Nelson F. Cole
Wm F. Gibbs	Frederick F. Gibbs	Isaac S. Crum
Moses C. Gibbs	Edwin Morse	Otis D. Perry
Charles M. Gibbs	J. Am. Quirk	Warren Clark
Ezra S. Westgate	Nathaniel Lewis	Samuel A. Aiken
Galen J. B. Sherman	Daniel Smith	Moses C. Benson
Isaac Trickett	Henry W. Smith	Nelson Thomas
Abner W. Sherman	Patrick Quirk	Sylvanus Shedd
Erasmus D. Weston	Colman A. Gammell	Sylvester Pratt
George L. Allen	Wm J. Bickel	Minster Pratt
Abisha Thomas	William Westgate	George Thomas
William S. Thomas	J. Am. Wither	Bradford Chace
Paul G. Atwood	Nathaniel Shattuck	Daniel F. Wood
Joshua Atwood	Samuel Lewis	Stephen W. Gifford
Cheney Cobb	Henry Hazen	Southworth Leving
Andrew Ashton	James Reed	Reuben Simons
Daniel C. Vaneppan	Christopher Sherman	Wm. H. Marshall
Isaac S. Shattuck	Joseph H. Vaneppan	Frederick E. Wood
Benson Shaw	Albert C. Vaneppan	George S. Leonard
Nathaniel Shattuck	Silas W. Vaneppan	Henry D. Leonard
Bongilla A. Morse	Samuel W. Clark	Charles C. Trickett
Sylvester Cobb	Charles B. Wright	James C. Finney
Wm H. Carle	G. Sumner Smith	Thomas Smith
Alfred O. Standish	Galen E. H. Lovell	George C. Hackett
Sylvanus G. Witherington	Isaac A. Vaneppan	Joseph M. Robbins
Cheney Thomas	Nathaniel H. Vaneppan	Leving F. Lincoln

Annual return of the Militia for the year 1857 Continued

Adams D. Fisher	Erasmus M. Lincoln	William W. Wood
Lincoln D. Wither	Richard C. Smith	Edmund Wood
Erasmus Wither	Andrew F. Perkins	Wm Thomas
John C. Benson	Reuben H. Thompson	Thomas F. Benson
Charles W. Gifford	Stephen F. Benson	J. Am. A. Thomas
Jacob Wood	Stephen Gammell	Elizah D. Benson
J. Am. G. Trickett	Isaac Perkins	Garnet Cushing
Loth. G. G. G.	Carl Jefferson	Henry Shaw
Marion Benson	Abraham W. Bryant	Linus Bumpus
B. B. W. Lowell	Little Shattuck	James W. Bryant
J. Am. B. B. W. Lowell	Charles Covington	Isaac B. B. W. Lowell
Charles C. Miller	Jacob Shattuck	James H. Ellis
Nathaniel J. Fisher	Thomas D. Dingley	Timothy N. Davis
Wm D. Dingley	Henry M. Warren	Caston
Nathaniel Warren	Joseph C. Beale	Otis Leach
Salomon S. Washburn	Vernon Snow	Charles S. Washburn
E. H. Washburn	Edmund Phelps	Thomas Weston
Henry Trickett	Lincoln M. Benson	Vigil Thompson
James Snow	Loth. Dean	Christopher C. Cushing
Orin C. Damm	Reuben Atwood	Samuel Cushman
Isaac Mitchell	Cheney Trickett	Wm Mitchell
Charles H. Gifford	James Carter	John G. Carr
Warren Wood	James M. S. Thompson	Richard Carter
Isaac B. Thompson	William Carter	James Thatcher
Alfred M. Shaw	Lewis Thatcher	Strawson H. H. H.
Isaac H. H. H.	Edmund A. Standish	Alfred B. B. B.
Isaac B. B. B.	Ira Bryant	J. Am. A. Shaw
Isaac Bryant	Boulton Lewis	Charles Gammell
Augustus P. Thresher	James P. Thresher	John F. Cobb
Henry C. Bryant	Allen Tilton	John H. H. H.
Cheney Bryant	James M. M.	Frederick S. Lawrence
Thomas F. H. H.	Henry S. M.	Henry A. Swift
Orin C. C.	Erasmus P. M.	Bry. Shattuck
Augustus H. Soule	Isaac Bryant	Alexander B. B.
Thomas B.	Frederick Atwood	Alfred C.
George M. Leach	Henry Weston	Levi M. M.
Henry Witherington	Harriet Soule	James G. Nichols
Isaac B. B.	Joshua M. C.	Edmund Soule
George C. Cobb	D. W. C. Bradford	Edwin P.



Annual return of the Militia for the year 1859 Continued

Isaac Laule  
Walter Thompson  
Cedron Shustuff  
Charles J Cornick  
James Briggs  
Charles Jinkham  
Samuel Freeman  
Wm C Swift  
Thomas C Waterman  
Timothy Murphy  
Marcus Dealing  
Darius Smith  
Benjamin Freeman  
B L Bormer  
Joseph A Pease  
Charles Kismuth  
Wm H Thompson  
George Vaughan  
Augustus C Vaughan  
L Martin Lyon  
Lewis R Shaw  
Wm H Brightman  
Wm R Brightman  
Lori F Jinkham  
Charles W Tribon  
Charles M Rogers  
Naham D Wilbur  
Linus Dealing  
Job Bradley  
Charles J Brown  
Isaac D Bump  
James W Wallen  
James D Wilcox  
Elijah F Bump  
Bradford C Bump  
Joseph H Bump  
Andrew D Bump  
George S Loring  
Hiram S Foster

Wm Glaze  
Otis Briggs  
Amos F Fuller  
J Jefferson Shaw  
Nelson Cobb  
John Brown  
Wm C Colver  
James H Waterman  
Philip Magnus  
Lorenzo Worn  
Wm Whitcomb  
Geddy Smith  
Cyrus Smith  
Nelson Wilbur  
Charles A Church  
George Alden  
Timothy Wentworth  
B F Shaw  
Joseph A Shaw  
O B Shaw  
Lori Hatching  
Jeremiah F Pratt  
Solomon White  
J Jefferson Pratt  
Nelson Morse  
Lucian D Fay  
Justin E Keith  
Samuel Keith  
Thomas A Bump  
Abigail F Roden  
James M Alden  
John F Alden  
Charles A Keith  
George Whitcomb  
Solomon F Beale  
Linus H Alden  
P Miller Sampson  
Thylo F Murdoch  
Lyman R. Richardson

Wm Briggs  
Thomas Depp  
Joseph Morse  
Charles F Shaw  
Poley Ford  
Wm L. Lattin  
James P Spawson  
Thomas O. Dorman  
Henry J Shaw  
Yorkes Mott  
Solomon Atwood  
Elihu C. C. J.  
James Smith  
Leonard Briggs  
Shabaz Worn  
Henry Sprout  
Charles E Alden  
Isaac Worn  
William Fisher  
A. H. H. Pratt  
John W. Clark  
Robert C. Clark  
P. Otis Clark  
Jeremiah Keith  
Joseph Hopkins  
Calvin Murdoch  
Charles C. Starns  
John G. Perkins  
James E. Cushman  
Amos A. Cobb  
Lester B. Murdoch  
Silas H. Murdoch  
Nathaniel R. Judd  
Bradford Bump  
Benjamin H. Bump  
Cyrus White  
C O Smith  
Morris Perkins

Amos B Ford  
Frederick O Bump  
James A Bump  
George A Church  
George Thomas  
Catharine Bump  
William Ashby  
Augustus Pratt  
Joseph Aldrich  
William Shaw  
Justin Andrews  
Cyrus Eaton  
Thomas G Alden  
Elihu Morse  
Frederick A Jinkham  
W E White  
Samuel Worn  
Wm H Cole  
Andrew Alden  
John C Alden  
Isaac C Macomber  
Oliver Eaton  
Enoch Dashi  
John G. Eaton  
David F. Steppin  
George G. Shaw  
William Eaton  
Poley S. Hackett  
George A. H. H. H.  
Thomas H. H. H.  
John Lawrence  
Joseph C. H. H.  
John Hammond  
John H. H.  
Thompson Perkins  
Solomon Eaton  
Frederick Bead  
James C. H. H.  
Morris Hackett

Naham W. Leach  
Benjamin Bump  
Cyrus Perkins  
Elihu W. Cole  
Francis A. Eaton  
Elihu H. Macomber  
Leonard M. Alden  
D. L. Perkins  
Cyrus B. Bead  
Hazen R. Goodfrey  
W. H. Eaton  
Darius L. Eaton  
Albert G. Perkins  
Edward Spawson  
Solomon D. Loring  
Wm B. Worn  
James M. Perkins  
Frederick Balch  
B F Leonard  
Albert Southworth  
William Onley  
Ozelle Briggs  
Lewis S. Perkins  
David Tucker  
Joseph Whitcomb  
Wm H. Palmer  
George H. H.  
Martin H. H.  
Lewis S. H. H.  
William Jefferson  
Elihu H. H.  
Frank H. H.  
William D. H.  
Nath H. H.  
Helen L. H.  
Isaac H. H.  
Thos G. H.  
Elihu H. H.  
Thos A. H.

David Vining  
Solomon Aldrich  
Hosea Aldrich  
Carl H. Cushman  
Emory A. Johnson  
Albert G. Pratt  
Henry C. Aldrich  
Amos C. Perkins  
John R. Aldrich  
Wm L. Pratt  
John L. Pratt  
Oliver Thompson  
George Fuller  
Joseph C. Tribon  
Erasmus C. Gay  
Wm W. Pratt  
Walter S. Gay  
Robert S. Gay  
Martin Smith  
Wm H. Vaughan  
Albert C. Thomas  
Elihu Worn  
Amos A. Lumb  
Charles C. Bump  
Nathaniel H. Bump  
Chas C. Leonard  
Nathaniel Bump  
Solomon F. Bump  
Robert F. Bump  
Chas H. Cushman  
Job C. Price  
Wm R. Price  
Thos S. Price  
James C. Price  
James M. Price  
George S. Price  
Elihu H. Price  
Nathaniel H. Price  
J H. Alden

Annual return of the Militia for the year 1859 Continued















Annual return of the Institution for the year 1860 continued

[illegible]

Annual return of the K. L. for the year 1864 to 1865

[illegible]







Annual Return of the Militia for the year 1861  
Continued

George J. Hartwell	Addison D. Leach	James Waterman
Andrew J. Litcham	Moses Fisher	George B. Little
Charles H. Gibbs	Jonathan M. Butler	Alonzo L. Little
Garnett S. Thayer	William S. Andrews	Jeremiah H. Pratt
George L. Sault	Jeremiah B. Hale	J. Jefferson Pratt
Charles H. Sault	Oliver Haskell	August Pratt
Levi S. Thatcher	Joseph L. Metton	Joseph Aldrich
Henry Thatcher	Robert C. Cole	William Spaulding
Martin S. Standish	Levi R. Chase	Justin Andrews
James Cole Jr	Alpha Crossman	Joseph A. Shaw
George M. Knight	Levi Morse	Orlando H. Shaw
Isaac L. Grist	R. Kendrick Hester	Levi Hathaway
Josiah C. Cushing	Alfred G. Pickens	Solomon White
Robert Wallace	Joseph L. Wood	Nashum M. Peck
David J. Tucker	Daniel Lucas	Martin V. Pratt
Samuel E. Vaughan	Edward Sprague	Roland Bunker
Edmund W. Osbourne	William B. Wood	Henry C. White
James A. Leonard	Fredrick Peloker	Rowland F. Alger
Charles L. Leonard	John Smith	Edwin Holmes
James McEann	August E. Vaughan	Sumner Peck
Hiram D. Blake	William R. Brighton	Thomas D. Budge
Josiah Haskell	Levi S. Litcham	Gray S. Hooper
Darius Clark	Nashum S. Wilcox	James M. Alden
W. H. P. Palmer	Charles H. Rogers	John S. Alden
Francis B. Cushman	Andrew Southworth	George J. Whitman
Frank C. Harlow	Lina Sisking	Sidney H. Alden
James Case	Job Brault	P. Miller Sampson
Wesley Smith	Isaac Thompson	Philo S. Murdock
W. King Eastwell	Joel W. Foley	Lyanda Richmond
Benjamin F. Leonard	James W. Warren	Lewis Eaton
Louise Litcham	George L. Lathrop	Edward H. Cole
Charles G. Ashley	John L. Boston	Francis R. Eaton
Hiram R. Hartley	Joseph H. Ripce	Elbridge H. Hatten
Joseph Wright	Ethan S. Standish	J. Sumner Perkins
Frank Pittsley	Andrew B. Perry	Cyrus S. Reed
Isaac S. Lane	Francis M. Hayes	Karen H. Goddard
Laban S. Lopez	Fredrick Rugges	William H. Eaton
George H. Shaw	James A. Burgess	Charles E. Alden
Joseph Richardson	Bradford E. Briggs	P. O. Clark
Nathanial Cole	Edmund F. Pope	Isaac E. Perkins

Annual Return of the Militia for the year 1861  
Continued

John C. Alden	Chas. White	Abraham K. Cushman
John D. Keith	Isaac E. Macomber	Jeremiah H. Reed
David H. Birney	Enoch Dratzen	Erastus Sherman
John E. Keith	Elias G. Eaton	Charles M. Sherman
Charles O. Smith	David S. Thapfen	George M. S. Perry
Wm. Clark	Jared H. Alden	Simon S. Sherman
Madric S. Sampson	Elbridge G. Shaw	George M. Sherman
Alon Waterdon	Williams Eaton	William Litcham
Henry Eaton	George A. Hammond	Abner J. Clark
Isaacus Clark	Thompson Hastings	Levi D. Bancroft
John Perkins	Charles L. Lawrence	Erastus S. Weston
Charles C. Alden	Solomon Eaton	Josiah G. Wright
John Hurdock	Isaacus Vaughan	Esther C. Bonney
Charles C. Stensel	John C. Vaughan	George Tilton
John J. Perkins	William Reed	Gideon S. Thomas
Amos A. Cobb	Abiel W. Fuller	Henry E. Johnson
Isaac B. Hurdock	Admiral S. Taber	Martin Robbins
Isaac H. Hurdock	Charles H. Wilbar	Lura J. Weston
Ednah R. Jackson	William Withington	Maner S. Thurston
Benjamin M. Damp	Abner Cushman	Benoni Shaw
James Hartley	Linos Ryder	Isaac S. Shattuck
Charles S. White	Rufus Thomas	Barilla Shattuck
Fredrick H. Packard	Eleazer Thomas	Nathanial Shattuck
Albert Simms	William Thomas	Sylvester Cobb
Charles Roberts	H. C. C. Gibbs	Joseph Cobb
Isaac H. Cushman	John D. Boston	William Hall
Emory S. Johnson	Warren Clark	John S. Benson
Daniel M. Aldrich	Marshall F. Gibbs	Daniel Smith
Grand Pratt	Charles Eaton	Henry M. Smith
James E. Richmond	Edward W. Bancroft	Salmon T. Waller
Emory S. Johnson	Nathanial W. Bancroft	William S. Rider
Thomas J. Alden	Abisha L. Clark	Simon S. Wilbar
Jonathan S. Hall	William L. Gibbs	Erastus Waller
Henry A. Harlow	Moses C. Gibbs	John Witham
Charles S. Litcham	Ezra S. Westgate	William O. LeBaron
Emory White	Elisha Westgate	Robert B. Hatch
Sanford Weston	Edward Westgate	George M. Bancroft
Charles Alden	Calvin S. B. Sherman	Erastus Gammons
Levi Hathaway	Isaac Litcham	Hastley Smith
Samuel Moore	Sylvanus Westgate	Francis B. Gibbs



Annual Return of the Militia for the year 1861  
Continued

Stephen J. Barden	Jeremiah Ellsworth
William E. LeBannon	Asa Adams
Samuel M. LeBannon	Benjamin Adams
Charles E. LeBannon	Reuel C. Atwood
John Benson	William E. LeBannon
Samuel B. Sampson	John D. Morse
Thomas B. Sampson	Luther Holmes
Oliver Berr	Harvey D. Morse
Thomas J. Shaw	Wilson C. Ridgely
Thomas B. Shaw	Samuel M. Rider
Cephas Moore	Charles H. Rider
Parley Haven	Alonzo J. Smith
Richard Sears	Samuel B. Puty
Walter H. Cushing	Alfred C. Standish
Marcus Bumpus	Charles C. Tinkham
Linus Bumpus	William H. Marshall
Peter Shurtliff	George F. M. Gammas
William Westgate	George S. Leonard
Thomas Gitt	Henry S. Leonard
Henry F. Maxson	David L. Custer
Joseph B. Shaw	Lenas C. Pherny
Ellis Maxson	George S. Smith
Stephen M. Gifford	Watson M. Smith
Lloyd Perkins	Isaac C. Rackley
John C. Barden	William H. Wood
Warden Hathaway	Edward M. Wood
Thomas Weatherble	Ernest F. Morse
Walter A. Bryant	Frederic E. Wood
Galen J. B. Lowell	Sylvanus Bisbee
John A. Barden	Albert C. Vaughan
William H. Barden	Silas H. Barnum
Daniel Gitt	Samuel W. Clark
Cyrus Hall	Charles B. Wright
John A. Scale	Andrew J. Perkins
Winston Pratt	B. H. P. Lowell
Moses G. Bumpus	Thomas J. Lovell
Walter Thomas	Abner Wood
Andrew E. Thomas	Jacob Wood
Elenora Cobb	Josiah H. Vaughan
Edw. R. Watson	Leith Shurtliff

Annual Return of the Militia for the year 1861  
Continued

Thomas S. Ellis	Charles Tinkham
Henry Wrightington	James P. Sprague
Charles L. Swift	George S. Alden
Thomas Boncher	Nelson Cobb
Curry Kimball	William S. Briggs
Henry Counce	Gideon Shurtliff
Charles Atwood	William H. Atwood
Harrison Atwood	John B. Cobb
Julius S. Atwood	Bartlett Lucas
Francis Thatcher	Augustus Thrasher
David Thatcher	Oliver Briggs
Samuel J. Lane	James H. Briggs
Wm. H. Harlow	Ebenzer Briggs
W. Thompson	Pelix Ford
S. Thompson	Horace Raymond
L. Thompson	William Bunt
Paul J. Thompson	Marcus Willis
John C. Can	Benjamin Shurtliff
Charles Hagen	Allen Cobb
Wm. E. Dean	William H. Carter
John Tinkham	John A. Strano
Samuel Cushman	Lemuel M. Leonard
George Farrington	Wm. H. Rogers
Wm. S. Thompson	Thomas Gammas
William Thaman	Frank Thurstin
Amos S. Fuller	Andrew Raymond
Charles S. Cornish	John Haskell
Charles S. Shaw	Moses Hall
Henry Tibbitt	Thomas Bere
Richard Carter	Thomas Bart
William Carter	Earl Bennett
Alfred M. Shaw	Isaac Littlejohn
Sylvanus Hinckley	Samuel Mellen
Galen Conant	Marcus J. Gurney
James H. Waterman	B. L. Bannice
Thomas E. Waterman	Charles L. Thompson
Alfred A. Tobey	
Julius Leonard	
George Thomas	
William Ford	

Whole No. 562



380 Annual Return of All the Persons Enrolled in the  
 Militia in the Town of Middleborough for the year 1862

L. Frank Packard	John C. Alden	Levi Hathaway
Frederic H. Packard	Abory F. Hooper	William E. White
Albert J. J. J. J.	Elbridge H. H. H.	Chancy D. White
Adrian Jackson	Solomon White	Jonathan D. Hall
John F. Alden	Adnah Clark	Leander A. Finkham
Alvin Pease	Edison Holmes	Ezekiel H. Aldrich
Benjamin H. Bump	Naham H. Peeth	Allen A. Lacey
Martin T. Thobee	W. F. C. Pratt	James Taft
Charles T. Thobee	J. Jefferson Pratt	Henry B. Dean
Francis F. Eaton	Jeremiah H. Pratt	Ebenezer Hartshorn
John J. Perkins	Augustus Pratt X	Charles H. Holmes
David A. Kinsley	Martin C. Pratt	Levi Coombs
Calvin H. H. H.	Lebuben Pratt	John H. H. H.
Amel A. Cobb	J. Gerard Pratt	Edison Spurr
Luther B. H. H.	William Blackway	Benjamin F. Leonard
Silas H. H. H.	E. Arnold Johnson	Josiah H. H. H.
Charles F. White	Allen Pratt	John Wally
Alden Watson	Earl H. Cushman	Andrew Cronan
William Robinson	Daniel H. Aldrich	Joseph T. Wood
Daniel Kalia	James E. Richmond	Albert G. Pichon
William H. Eaton	Henry Sears	William B. Wood
Harvey H. Godfrey	Charles H. Lawrence	John H. Sauls
Jerry Kalia	William Eaton J.	Jonathan H. B. H.
Edward H. Cole	George A. Hammond	Walter H. Pichon
Sydney Richmond	Elbridge G. Shaw	Samuel Pichon
Thommes Peeth	Jared F. Alden	Cornelius G. Ashby
White S. H. H.	David F. Steffen	Foster H. H. H.
Henry A. Eaton	Elmer G. Eaton	Sylvanus H. H.
P. Miller Sampson	Solomon H. Eaton	William H. Coates
Shadrach Sampson	Enoch Gracie	Abiel Downing
Justin E. Peeth	Isaac E. Macomber	John Scanlon
J. Addison Shaw	Henry C. White	James C. Donnell
George Whitman	Orlando H. Shaw	William Jeffers
Cyrus P. Reed	Andrew Alden	Benjamin L. H. H.
Charles E. Alden	Daniel Handy	Arnold B. Sanford
Cyrus Perkins	Justin Andrews	John A. Sanford
D. Sumner Perkins	William H. Shaw	Laban F. Forbes
Isaac E. Perkins	Roland F. H. H.	Apollon G. Alden
Thommas B. B. B.	Joseph Aldrich J.	Isaac M. M. M.
P. Otis Clark	Roland B. H. H.	J. B. Hale

Annual Return of the Militia 1862 381  
 Continued

Robert C. Cole	Solomon H. Sylvestre	Augustus A. Land
Levi P. Thatcher	Wm H. B. B.	Ernest E. Gay
Joseph H. Leonard	Peter Washburn	Josiah T. Thobee
George L. Soule	William Washburn	Oliver Thompson
Charles H. Soule	Amos Thurnip	Henry B. Gay
Reston Gurney	Jason Wilbur	Edmund Jennings
Moses Fisher	Harvey Fuller	Charles H. Gading
John Thompson	Harrison Hastings	Thomas F. Deenham
John Shaw J.	Augustus J. Bunch	Orison E. Cansell
George Banows	Orville H. Church	Patrick Murphy
James Cole J.	Frank M. Sherman	George E. Standish
Isiah J. Swift	William R. H. H.	Martin Smith
Russel B. Burns	Bedard C. B. B.	William H. H. H.
Francis G. Grew	Edmond M. Dean	Albert C. Thomas
Samuel H. H. H.	Isaac S. Bump	Joshua H. H. H.
Linus Darling	Thommas H. H.	Frank B. Eaton
James H. Weston	John H. H.	Philo H. Pichon
Augustus E. Baughan	James H. H.	Charles G. Finkham
William H. Bright	John L. B. B.	Thomas Thresher
Ernest C. C. C.	William Reed	Julius I. H. H.
Rodney S. S. S.	William H. H.	Oramus H. H.
Alfred H. Osburn	Hemon Benson	Harvey Kimball
Sylvanus H. Reed	Isaac H. H.	Joseph C. D. Bryant
Edwin H. H.	David A. F. F.	Leonard C. H. H.
Charles H. H.	William L. Lincoln	Levi Leonard
Linus S. Pero	Jacob G. Spenser	John B. H. H.
Samuel W. Wood	Frank Wellington	Samuel Jones
Isaac L. Hall	Frank Thurstor	Stoyd B. H. H.
Charles A. Cole	John C. Donnell	Nathan J. H. H.
James Bates	John H. H.	Andrew Perkins
Isaac H. H.	Cornelius H. H.	Nathan H. H.
Simon H. H.	John H. H.	Otis Leach
George F. H. H.	Patrick H. H.	William S. Briggs
Charles E. Leonard	Thomas P. H. H.	Otis S. Briggs
Horatio Banows	Simon H. H.	Benjamin H. H.
Isiah D. Kingman	Jersey Synch	Marion Wells
	William H. H.	Edison H. H.
	Isiah H. H.	Allen Cobb
	Jersey H. H.	James H. Briggs
		Augustus Thresher



382 Annual Return of the Militia 1862  
Continued

Harrison Thomas	James P. Spencer	Ruel F. Thompson
John A. Thayer	Charles Stager	John Jeffers
Cornelius Ramsdell	Orion E. Dean	Lot Dean
Bullett Lucas	Seth Dean	Samuel H. Leonard
Horace Raymond	Samuel Cushman	Philip H. Laguerre
Ebenezer Briggs	Ebenezer Litcham	<del>Frank H. Leonard</del>
James Withington	Thomas Boucher	Henry J. Thatcher
Jacob Johnson	Leonard Briggs	Fredrick G. Atwood
John H. Burrage	Joseph L. Dean	Emory J. Atwood
August H. Sauls	Thomas Waterman	Ara Adams
Alexander Raymond	Benjamin L. Bunker	Levi Atwood J.
George H. Leach	Henry Thayer	Levin A. Bunker
James H. Sauls	Conner Wood	Nathaniel L. Bunker
David Nichols	Hisson Ford	Edmund W. Bunker
Edwin Sauls	Bradford G. Harton	Moses G. Bunker
D. H. C. Bradford	James H. Waterman	William E. Bryant
W. H. Sauls	<del>James H. Waterman</del>	Sylvanus Bishop
Eugene Smith	George Hinchley	Stephen F. Barden
Thomas Fuller	William Carter	Jabez Benson
Charles F. Fuller	Richard Carter	John Brown
<del>James Smith</del>	Walter Wood	John C. Bunker
Earle F. Smith	James McCalister	Otis Bont
George Darling	Joseph E. Beale	George W. Bunker
Benjamin Haman	James Carter	Linus Bumpus
<del>James Smith</del>	Sidney B. Wilbur	Abner J. Clark
James Smith	James Snow	Ezra S. Chase
Earle Bennett	Walter Wilbur	Abner Cushman
Isaac Bryant Jr.	Henry Litcham	Warren Clark
William Bunt	Christopher C. Cushing	Matthew H. Cushman
Gustavus Bunt	John Scantlin	Nathaniel S. Cushing
Henry Houghton	Samuel L. Bump	Sylvester Cobb
George Cobb	Edward H. Waterman	Ebenezer Cobb
James S. Feltner	Solomon L. Washburn	Bradford Chase
Orlando Freeman	Charles L. Washburn	George E. Cushman
Charles F. Gurnish	John B. Ramsdell	Sylvanus B. Cushman
Charles F. Harris	Henry Harlow	John Elliot
Eliza Harris	Levi Thatcher	Elbridge Cushman
Josiah C. Harte	Charles L. Thompson	Charles H. Gibbs
Marion Gurney	William L. Thompson	William L. Gibbs
Walter Cobb Jr.	Franklin S. Thompson	Moses E. Gibbs

Annual Return of the Militia 1862 383  
Continued

Daniel Gibbs	John L. Abbot	Charles H. Thomas
<del>James Gibbs</del>	Winston Pratt Jr.	Gideon S. Thomas
Walter H. H. H. H.	Ebenezer P. H. H.	Charles H. H. H.
Thomas J. Lorell	Abbot Robbins	Andrew Lane
James P. H. Lorell	Joseph H. Robbins	Otis B. Perry
John E. H. Lorell	Ernest P. H. H.	George H. S. Perry
James A. LeBauer	George H. Sherman	Ephraim Simmons
William O. LeBauer	Charles H. Sherman	Augustus H. Thomas
George S. Leonard	Erastus P. Sherman	Reuben Thomas
Henry S. Leonard	Elbert R. Waters	John Witham
George L. H. Gammons	Charles B. Wright	Stephen H. Gifford
Abraham H. Cushman	Ellington Wright	H. G. C. Gibbs
Marilla A. Moore	Ellis Weston	Francis B. Gibbs
John P. Morse	Horace F. Wood	Samuel S. Miller
Amiey A. Mitchell	Thomas E. Wilmet	Charles C. Litcham
William H. Marshall	George Simmonds	William E. L. Bunker
Charles F. H. H.	James G. Houghton	Alfred S. Houghton
Savery A. Morse	Fredrick Weston	Daniel H. Wood
John D. A. Morse	Erastus F. Weston	Linus Bumpus
Wesley H. H.	Edward H. Wood	Moses Hall
Henry F. H.	Charles D. Wood	Oreb Mitchell
<del>James H. H.</del>	<del>James H. H.</del>	Opheo G. Mitchell
Andrew L. Raymond	Lloyd Litcham	Edward Doole
Lucius Raymond	Walter T. Jeffers	
Richard Sears	Stillman Hall	
Levi Pratt	Thomas J. Harte	
Clarkson Rider	Eliza P. Houghton	
Henry H. H. Rider	Jeremiah H. Reed	
Ellis Savory	Francis Reed	
Arthur Savory	James L. Shustoff	
James H. Shustoff	Lura Harte Jr.	
Ebenezer Smith	George L. Feltner	
Charles H. Rider	Josiah H. Vaughan	
Wash Reynolds	Albert C. Vaughan	
Linus Rider	Robert B. Hatch	
William J. Rider	Solomon F. Harte	
Daniel Smith	Bononi Harte	
Henry H. Smith	John A. Harte	
John Shustoff	Sylvanus H. Bunker	
Samuel L. Bunker	Andrew E. Harte	

Whole number  
452



384 Annual Return of the Militia 1863  
of the Town of ~~Continued~~ Middleborough in 1863

In Service or not		In Service or not	
No	James Cole Jr.	Yes	George Mc Donald
"	Charles W. Bradford	"	Thomas Dorris
"	Sylvanus H. Vaughan	No	Solomon H. Dykes
"	Spellos G. Alden	"	Lewis R. Shaw
Yes	William M. Dexter	"	George F. Hartness
No	George H. Shaw	"	John Shaw Jr.
"	William C. Paulding	"	James H. Weston
Yes	Robert V. Cole	"	Amelia B. Sanford
No	Laban P. Forbes	"	John A. Sanford
"	Jonathan W. Baker	"	William Washburn
"	Frederic S. Belcher	"	Charles J. Thatcher
"	Rev. Henry M. Stone	"	Russell B. Burns
"	Samuel Pickers	"	Isaac S. Con
"	Wilkes H. Pickers	"	Edward A. Osborn
"	Benjamin F. Leonard	"	Conrad L. Mayer
"	William B. Wood	"	Josiah Keloushing
Yes	Robert S. Looper	"	George H. Doane
No	Josiah Westell	"	August H. Ellis
Yes	James H. Case	"	Isaiah T. Swift
No	Levi H. Coombs	"	Andrew L. Tinkham
"	Charles Kniff	"	Charles M. Noble
"	Albert G. Pickers	"	George L. Soule
"	Edward Sparrow	Yes	George A. Johnson
Yes	Benjamin S. McLaughlin	"	Edgar Hamison
No	W. Kendrick Haslow	No	Martin P. Standish
"	Fitch Weed	Yes	James S. Shiao
"	Calvin D. Kingman	No	Charles A. Keith
"	Adrianus J. Vaughan	"	Horatio Barrows
"	William A. Thompson	"	Joseph M. Leonard
Yes	Nathan A. Perkins	"	Emory W. Donke
No	Charles W. Leach	Yes	Edmund L. Taylor
"	William B. Pratt	"	J. Arthur Fitch
Yes	Darius W. Clark	No	Levi P. Thatcher
"	Thomas P. Wetherbee	"	Francis R. Eaton
"	Isaac Alger	"	John W. P. Juntis
"	Myron C. Alger	"	Charles Leonard
No	Paul H. Pickers	"	Lorenzo R. Swift
Yes	Erastus M. Lincolny	"	Roland F. Bancroft
No	William L. Lincoln	Yes	Jesse N. Holmes
Yes	John Mc Donald	No	Harrison Hoastkins

Annual Return of the Militia 1863 385  
Continued

In Service or not		In Service or not	
No	Sam D. Willbur	No	Charles White
"	James Fisher	"	Allen D. Waterson
"	George B. Fitz	"	Harzen K. Godfrey
"	Henry L. Fitz	"	Leander M. Alden
"	Allen Nantz	"	Edwin W. Cole
"	Lewis F. Warren	"	Charles O. Smith
"	Charles M. Ashby	"	Phil <sup>d</sup> Murdock
"	Joseph P. McCully	"	Philander A. Sampson
Yes	Sylvanus Mendall	Yes	Madrach A. Sampson
"	Thomas C. Metten	No	Solomon A. Beal
"	William Shaw	"	George W. Jones
"	George Barrows	"	George Whitmarsh
"	Martin Tribon	"	Justin E. Keith
"	Thomas S. Pierce	"	Joseph A. Shaw
"	William R. Pierce	"	Charles E. Alden
"	James E. Pierce	"	Lynns P. Reed
"	Marcus M. Copeland	"	Daniel S. Perkins
"	Frederic O. Burgess	"	Henry A. Eaton
"	James W. Warren	No	James M. Alden
"	Andrew B. Perry	"	John A. Keith
"	John L. Bowman	"	John C. Alden
"	Wm A. Standish	"	Paul O. Clark
"	Franklin L. Pickard	"	Christopher L. Pratt
"	Andriah W. Packard	"	Elizabeth H. Macomber
Yes	Benjamin W. Bump	Yes	Thomas A. Burgess
"	Robert L. Pinney	"	Aray H. Hooper
No	James F. Eaton	No	Summer Keith
"	Frank R. Jackson	"	Edwin Holmes
"	William Reed	"	Isaac E. Perkins
"	Wm Pease	"	Rev E. L. Little
Yes	John J. Perkins	Yes	Solomon White
No	David A. Vining	No	Jefferson K. Pratt
Yes	Thompson Perkins	Yes	Thomas J. Pratt
"	Amel A. Cobb	"	Thomas M. Cammen
"	Charles A. Horae	"	Albert H. Pratt
"	Wm H. Murdock	"	William L. Pratt
No	Wm B. Murdock	No	Harrison O. Pratt
"	John F. Alden	"	Frederic L. Pratt
"	Alvin Murdock	"	Emory A. Johnson
"	Charles F. Alden	"	Emory A. Johnson Jr.



386 Annual Return of the Militia for 1863  
Continued

In Service or Not		In Service or Not	
Everett H. Houghton Jr. No	Charles Gay	No	John L. Barden
Isaac H. Lane "	Joseph E. Seals	"	Earl Bennett
Isaac E. Macomber Yes	George L. Finney	Yes	Henry D. Leonard
Ezra Morse "	Adney & Southworth	"	Southworth Loring
Lebede Leonard Jr. No	Henry A. Sears	No	Lewis Finney
Jonathan W. Peckham "	Jonathan Hoall	Yes	Granville S. Clapp
John Mc Keen "	Lincoln Cushing	No	Nelana C. Clapp
James A. Leonard Yes	William H. Dwyer	"	Henry J. Maxim
Charles S. Leonard "	John Elliot	"	Edbridge A. Maxim
Charles F. Edson "	James Elliot	"	Marcus S. Maxim
John T. Haswell "	James M. Earnest	Yes	Abraham W. Bryant
Chester J. Haslow No	Andrew B. Weston	"	Daniel F. Wood
Foster A. Haslow "	Nathan Reed	No	Benjamin W. Lovell
Ivory H. Haslow "	Andrew Loomis	"	Galen E. Lovell
Charles H. Holmes "	Andrew J. Perkins	"	Thomas J. Lovell
Joshua Sherman "	William B. Shaw	"	Josiah H. Vaughan
Timothy M. Davis Yes	Stephen A. Barden	"	Samuel M. Clark
Samuel H. Coombs No	John R. Merriam	"	Sea Franklin
Walter Schunkelman "	Charles E. Hunt	Yes	Jeremiah H. Reed
Frederick H. Helen "	Alfred Mercer	No	George W. S. Perry
Bartlett Steward "	Jefferson	"	Lucia A. Barrows
William S. Andrews "	William H. Swift	"	Charles W. Clark
John S. Baker "	William Nash	"	Erastus F. Sherman
Armitt P. Cole "	Arthur Pratt	"	Richard Cox
Rev. A. McLarn "	John A. Bond	"	Simon M. Sherman
Josiah Maranville "	Henry Shaw	"	Ezra F. Westgate
Thomas Weston Jr. Yes	Marshall S. Gibbs	"	Edward S. Westgate
Joseph Morrison No	Dana T. Weston	Yes	Elisha P. Westgate
Nathan M. Parker "	Sylvester Cobb	No	Sylvanus F. Westgate
Milton Reed "	George E. Simmons	Yes	Charles H. Sherman
Amel C. Richmond "	James H. Simmons	"	Joseph Benson
Joseph R. Ricketson Yes	Daniel D. Gibbs	No	Leonard B. Washburn
Henry Walker No	William H. Marshall	Yes	Linus Rider
Henry B. Whitman "	Calvin B. Ward	"	Martin S. Jefferson
Erastus W. Leonard "	William E. Bryant	No	Henry W. Smith
Foster Goss "	Thomas E. Wilmet	Yes	Amel Gibbs
S. Bartlett Keith "	Edward Wood	"	John F. Benson
Washington S. Lawwell Yes	Charles A. Wood	No	Levey S. Morse
George W. Deane "	Lloyd Perkins	"	John D. A. Morse
Hercules Smith "	Stephen W. Gifford	"	William E. Baron

Annual Return of the Militia for 1863 387  
Continued

In Service or Not		In Service or Not	
Arthur Holmes No	Arad Thomas	No	Isa O. Littlejohn
Joseph Westgate "	Arad Thomas Jr.	Yes	Barnabas Holmes
William Westgate Yes	Morton Hobbs	"	Thomas J. Shaw
Amos M. LeBaron No	Henry L. Grant	"	Stur Wood
Amos M. Morse Yes	Alfred C. Standish	"	Albert L. Vaughan
Isa F. Maxim No	Benoni Shaw	No	Nathan H. Vaughan
Augustus Walker "	Barzillai S. Morse	"	Sea H. Adams
Erastus Garrison "	John P. Morse	"	Edward A. Barrows
Simon T. Wallen "	John S. Raymond	Yes	Loring Barrows
Henry M. Raymond "	Richard Sears	No	Abigail V. Clark
William H. Hall "	Marion M. Raymond	Yes	Edridge Cushman
Daniel Smith "	Leophas Morse	No	Abner W. Sherman
Benjamin Smith "	Horace S. Wood	"	Edmund Sherman
Charles Maxim "	John S. Wood	"	Sylvanus Bishop
William Thomas "	Levi S. Thuring	"	John D. Norton
Simon Haslow Yes	George S. Leonard	"	Francis B. Gibbs
Alfred H. Cushing No	Charles L. Dickinson	"	Warren S. Gibbs
William M. Atwood Yes	David S. Curtis	"	Andrew Lane
John S. Atwood "	George E. Curtis	"	Oliver B. Perry
Paul Jefferson No	Sylvanus B. Curtis	"	Charles H. Rider
John S. Jefferson "	Joseph M. Robbins	"	Samuel M. Rider
Amos Dumps Yes	Frederick E. Wood	Yes	Jabez Benson
Amos Dumps No	Wesley Dumps	No	Joseph Dickinson
Austin S. Atwood No	Amos J. Clark	"	George B. Dickinson
Paul L. Barney Yes	William H. Drunkham	Yes	Samuel B. Cardner
Charles H. Thomas No	Galen S. Sherman	No	McClintock Rider
Amos E. Johnson Yes	Walden A. Smith	"	Henry W. Rider
Erastus Weston No	Benben Haslow	Yes	Abner Cushman
Erastus Weston "	Levinus E. Ashby	No	Charles M. Wilbur
Amos Weston Yes	John Kufe	"	William S. Wrightington
Amos Weston No	Charles B. Wright	"	Isaac Wood
George L. Tilton "	Levi W. Varman	"	John Purce
George S. Smith Yes	Ellington S. Wright	Yes	William A. Gibbs
Amos S. Cushing "	Frederick Hammond	"	Amel S. Gibbs
Amos Shaw No	Levin W. Shaw	No	Charles M. Gibbs
Amos W. Field Yes	William O. LeBaron	"	Levi Dickinson
Amos W. Wrightington No	Byron S. LeBaron	"	Horatio S. Morse
Isaac Benson Yes	Walter Chubbuck	"	Edridge S. Smith
Amos Shaw "	Simon S. Wilbur	"	William S. Smith
Augustus W. Thomas No	Stephen W. LeBaron	"	Warren Clark



388 Annual Return of the Militia for 1863  
Continued

In Service	In Service	In Service
Ebenezer Cobb	No James Smith	No
Joseph B Shaw	Yes Charles L Shaw	"
Isaac A. Atwood	No Josiah C Shaw	"
Emory L. Atwood	" Charles F. Leornick	"
Charles A. Atwood	" Andrew Finsman	"
Winston Pratt	" Orrin Deane	"
Nelson Thomas	Yes Seth Deane	"
Bradford Chase	No Ames S. Fuller	"
George H. Marshfield	" Abel P. Thompson	"
Charles Paul	" Franklin S. Thompson	"
Stephen <del>Thompson</del>	" Julius D. Atwood	"
Thomas L. Cammons	Yes Lewis Thetator	"
Moses C. Gibbs	No Henry A. Thompson	"
Gustavus L. Barrow	" Philander W. Thompson	"
Nathaniel F. Shurtliff	" John B. Hamdell	"
George H. Marshfield	" Benjamin F. Lane	"
Edward R. Water	" Thomas B. Shaw	"
Ephraim Cammons	" Francis Thetator	"
Josiah Barrow	No Wery H. Harlow	"
Abel A. Fuller	" Charles L. Washburn	"
Elisha D. Shaw	" Harrison W. Atwood	"
Abraham H. Washman	" Charles E. Fitchham	Yes
Josiah W. Marshall	" Thomas Darling	No
Lucius Raymond	Yes Joseph C. Bryant	"
Ebenezer A. Shaw	No Charles C. Mallin	Yes
John T. Raymond	" Abel F. Mitchell	"
Thomas A. Marshall	" Leonard C. Mitchell	No
Edwin Soule	" Ophir D. Mitchell	"
George M. Leach	" Lewis Leonard	"
Daniel M. Nichols	Yes John Butterworth	"
Alexander Raymond	No Samuel Jones	Yes
John H. Bumpus	" Nathan S. Parker	No
Augustus H. Soule	" Otis Leach	"
David C. Bradford	" Bradford C. Burgess	"
Edward L. Soule	" Seth E. Hartwell	Yes
Charles S. Fuller	" William H. Harlow	"
Thomas Fuller	" Christopher C. Leaching	No
Earl S. Smith	Yes John Kaulin	Yes
Ernest Smith	No James Snow	No
George Darling	Yes John A. Holmes	Yes

Annual Return of the Militia for 1863 389  
Continued

In Service	In Service	In Service
Barthett Lucas	Yes Thomas W. Sampson	No
Isaac Raymond	No Joseph Thomas	"
Am B. Cobb	" Seneca R. Thomas	Yes
Ebenezer Briggs	" Andrew E. Thomas	"
James E. McMan	Yes Eideon Shurtliff	"
Harous M. Wallis	" O. H. Briggs	No
Allen Cobb	" William S. Briggs	Yes
Emerson P. Morse	No James W. Briggs	"
Isaac S. Dean	Yes Benjamin Shurtliff	"
Joseph Deane	" J. Horace Soule	"
Samuel L. Leonard	No Alfred H. Thompson	"
Moses Hall	" Charles L. Thompson	"
Isaac Deane	" Henry Ellis	No
James P. Sparrow	" Eideon S. Thomas	"
Thomas C. Cady, Jr.	" Charles L. Lincoln	"
Joseph Wrightington	Yes George Thomas	"
Thomas C. Dunham	No Thomas B. Pratt	Yes
Isaac H. Durham	" James C. Record	"
Joseph L. Chase	" Charles H. Smith	"
Thomas C. Waterman	Yes Benjamin S. Thompson	"
Isaac H. Drinkwater	No George B. Thomas	"
George A. Thomas	" William Benson	"
Isaac H. Ford	" John S. Baker	No
Isaac Wood	" George A. Cammons	Yes
Henry L. Shaw	Yes George W. Paul	"
Isaac S. Harlow	No William Wallin	"
William H. Thompson	Yes Mattiah Holgate	"
Isaac H. Mansfield	No Edwin Morse	No
Henry Weston	Yes Ezra S. Chase	Yes
Charles Fitchham	" George S. Waterman	"
Nelson Cobb	No Christopher C. Smith	"
William R. Whitcomb	Yes James C. Wood	"
Thomas Boncher	No Charles D. Shaw	"
Isaac R. Leaswell	" Henry L. McFarlin	"
Isaac H. Waterman	" Timothy J. Sullivan	"
Isaac S. Atwood	" William A. Shaw	"
Isaac S. Fitchham	" William H. Shaw	"
Isaac S. Shaw	" Herbert A. Washburn	"
Isaac S. Shaw	" William H. Leaswell	"
Isaac S. Shaw	Yes John A. Williams	No



390  
1861 List of Persons liable to Enrollment in Middlesex.

No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Each which may determine Exempt.
1	Augustus H. Soule	34	Leather	
2	Isaac E. Raymond	29	Shoemaker	
3	Alexander Raymond	26	"	
4	William S. Leonard	27	Farmer	
5	George M. Leach	43	Manufacturer	
6	George M. Leach jr.	18	Farmer	
7	David Nichols	21	"	
8	James H. Soule	25	"	
9	Edwin Soule	37	"	
10	Orville H. Bradford	36	Shoemaker	
11	William O. Perin	18	"	
12	William H. Sord	23	"	Physician Dis. ability
13	William S. Sord	20	"	
14	Engel Smith	21	Farmer	
15	Thomas Fuller	29	Shoemaker	
16	Charles S. Fuller	10	"	
17	James E. Phinney	21	"	
18	James Smith	11	Farmer	
19	Richard P. Miller	27	Seaman	
20	George Thompson jr.	18	Shoemaker	
21	John L. Pease	11	"	
22	William Pease	18	"	
23	James H. Mahoney	10	"	
24	George H. H. H.	10	Farmer	
25	William H. Ford	26	Shoemaker	
26	Bradford H. H.	11	Farmer	
27	Thomas & Mahoney	35	Shoemaker	
28	John L. H.	27	"	
29	Thomas H. Collins	36	"	
30	James H. Bangs	27	"	
31	William H. H.	29	"	
32	Alfred H. H.	32	"	
33	Richard Carter	10	Master	
34	William Carter	13	Shoemaker	
35	James H. H.	29	"	
36	James McCallister	11	Blacksmith	
37	William McCallister	20	"	
38	Henry H. H.	21	Farmer	
39	John H. H.	11	"	
40	Christopher H. H.	33	Comptroller	

391  
1861 List of Persons liable to Enrollment in Middlesex.

No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Each which may determine Exempt.
41	William H. H.	29	Shoemaker	
42	James H. H.	26	"	
43	George H. H.	10	Farmer	
44	John H. H.	11	"	
45	John H. H.	27	"	
46	Samuel H. H.	35	"	
47	James H. H.	39	"	
48	John H. H.	26	Shoemaker	
49	John H. H.	37	Farmer	
50	Charles H. H.	33	"	
51	Charles H. H.	29	"	
52	Robert H. H.	21	Shoemaker	
53	James H. H.	37	"	
54	James H. H.	22	"	
55	James H. H.	36	"	
56	Richard H. H.	11	Farmer	
57	William H. H.	13	Manufacturer	
58	George H. H.	10	Shoemaker	
59	George H. H.	30	Shoemaker	
60	John H. H.	33	Farmer	
61	John A. H.	11	"	
62	John H. H.	32	Shoemaker	
63	Marion H. H.	26	"	
64	Benjamin H. H.	21	Master	
65	William H. H.	29	Master	
66	John H. H.	31	Shoemaker	
67	John H. H.	21	Farmer	
68	John H. H.	11	"	
69	John H. H.	29	Farmer	
70	John H. H.	26	"	
71	John H. H.	18	Farmer	
72	John H. H.	22	"	
73	John H. H.	20	"	
74	John H. H.	38	"	
75	John H. H.	27	"	
76	John H. H.	23	Shoemaker	
77	John H. H.	27	"	
78	John H. H.	37	Farmer	
79	John H. H.	31	Farmer	
80	John H. H.	33	"	



## 1861 List of Persons liable to enrollment in Middlebury

No	Name	Age	Occupation	Notes which may determine exemption
51	Irving B. Thompson	27	Teacher	Subject to Sits
52	Irving H. Newell	38	"	"
53	Samuel Ramsdell	32	Shoemaker	"
54	Charles L. Washburn	27	Master	"
55	Benjamin F. Land	30	Blacksmith	"
56	John B. Ramsdell	111	Farmer	"
57	William W. Allen	22	"	"
58	John B. Mitchell	28	Shoemaker	"
59	Samuel G. Mitchell	23	"	"
60	Lewis Leonard	110	Farmer	"
61	John Ballou	110	"	"
62	Joseph C. A. Bryant	29	Shoemaker	"
63	Elmer R. Edsall	39	Farmer	"
64	Samuel H. Stearns	111	"	"
65	Thomas G. Bishop	39	Teacher	"
66	John Bryant	111	Farmer	"
67	Oliver Bennett	20	"	"
68	Walter Bryant	35	"	"
69	Henry D. Worthington	18	"	"
100	Samuel M. Leonard	36	Shoemaker	"
101	Benjamin W. Duff	26	"	"
102	Henry H. Frost	22	Student	"
103	Henry Bishop	31	Shoemaker	"
104	William Wright	38	Laborer	Alien
105	Thomas Beach	30	Farmer	"
106	George E. Worthington	23	Shoemaker	"
107	Henry E. Bryant	37	"	"
108	Joseph W. Swift	18	"	"
109	Benjamin G. Brown	38	Painter	Lost one eye
110	John Scamlin	32	Minister	In U.S. Service
111	Samuel Wilber	23	Blacksmith	"
112	James G. Carter	38	Shoemaker	"
113	William H. Bryant	29	"	"
114	Stephen A. Allen	20	"	"
115	Thomas S. Ellis	112	Farmer	"
116	James G. P. S. S. S.	31	Shoemaker	"
117	William C. G. G.	23	"	"
118	Colman Pierce	37	Minister	"
119	Emerson P. Morse	41	Laborer	"
120	Edward P. Gore	23	Shoemaker	"

## 1861 List of Persons liable to enrollment in Middlebury

No	Name	Age	Occupation	Notes which may determine exemption
21	Joseph O. O'Connell	21	Shoemaker	In U.S. Service
22	Edmund O'Connell	23	"	"
23	John T. Haskell	31	"	"
24	Oliver C. Caswell	23	"	"
25	William J. Thompson	21	Laborer	"
26	Henry Foster	21	Minister	"
27	Charles G. S. S. S.	20	Laborer	"
28	Levi D. Smith	21	Shoemaker	"
29	Christopher G. Smith	18	"	"
30	Andrew J. S. S.	22	"	"
31	Charles D. S. S.	113	Laborer	"
32	Thomas J. S. S.	29	Minister	"
33	Levi D. Smith	38	Shoemaker	"
34	William W. S. S.	20	"	"
35	Alfred E. S. S.	13	"	"
36	John L. S. S.	18	"	"
37	Edward P. S. S.	35	Laborer	"
38	William B. S. S.	20	Shoemaker	"
39	Thomas J. S. S.	18	Laborer	"
40	William C. S. S.	28	Shoemaker	In U.S. Service
41	John A. S. S.	23	Minister	"
42	William H. S. S.	28	Laborer	"
43	Levi E. S. S.	27	Minister	In U.S. Service
44	Edward A. S. S.	111	Farmer	"
45	John W. S. S.	110	"	"
46	John W. S. S.	22	"	"
47	Thomas J. S. S.	26	"	"
48	Horace H. S. S.	22	"	"
49	Irving L. S. S.	111	"	Deaf & dumb
50	Samuel W. S. S.	113	"	"
51	John L. S. S.	111	"	"
52	Edward A. S. S.	111	"	"
53	Samuel S. S. S.	26	"	"
54	James B. S. S.	20	"	"
55	John W. S. S.	111	"	"
56	William C. S. S.	33	"	"
57	John W. S. S.	36	"	"
58	James C. S. S.	34	"	"
59	John B. S. S.	18	"	"
60	John P. S. S.	22	"	Alien



394  
1861 List of Persons liable to Enrollment in Middlebury

No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Such which may determine age
161	George C. Linkhous	26	Farmers	
162	Abraham H. Cushman	23	"	
163	Alfred C. Vaughan	34	"	
164	Bennet P. W. Lovell	29	"	
165	Charles B. Wright	43	"	
166	Elbridge Cushman	28	"	
167	Alma Moore	26	"	
168	Charles H. Ricker	24	"	
169	Gerard H. Reed	44	"	
170	Lucas A. Rogers	22	"	
171	Edward J. Sherman	30	"	
172	Charles W. Sherman	24	"	
173	Lucius M. Fuller	18	"	
174	William J. Goffman	33	"	In Service 1861
175	Elbridge C. Smith	21	"	
176	Manfred C. Cate	36	"	Resides in New York City
177	William A. Moore	21	"	
178	William A. Thomas	28	"	
179	Charles H. Thomas	26	"	
180	Lucius H. Thomas	44	"	
181	George H. Thomas	18	"	
182	William C. Cobb	32	"	
183	Henry H. Smith	44	"	
184	George H. Vaughan	34	"	
185	Charles B. Ricker	34	"	
186	Henry A. Moore	44	"	
187	Charles B. Moore	44	"	
188	George H. Moore	18	"	
189	Elbridge C. Cushman	27	"	
190	George H. Cushman	21	"	
191	George H. Cushman	21	"	
192	Charles H. Cushman	25	"	
193	George H. Cushman	18	"	
194	Nathaniel C. Cushman	34	"	
195	Frederic C. Cushman	18	"	
196	Nathaniel C. Cushman	15	"	
197	Nathaniel C. Cushman	28	"	
198	Henry H. Ricker	21	"	
199	Henry A. Cushman	37	"	
200	Charles C. Smith	34	"	

395  
1861 List of Persons liable to Enrollment in Middlebury

No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Such which may determine age
201	Elbridge C. Smith	22	Farmers	
202	William Thomas	19	"	
203	Charles W. Thomas	36	"	
204	Charles A. Parrot	20	"	
205	William C. Cobb	18	"	
206	William H. Marshall	36	"	
207	Charles C. Cushman	32	"	
208	Charles B. Ricker	18	"	
209	Nelson Thomas	37	"	
210	Isaac C. Cushman	44	"	
211	Emory F. Cushman	22	"	
212	Charles A. Cushman	18	"	
213	George H. Cushman	26	"	
214	George H. Cushman	18	"	
215	Nathaniel C. Cushman	19	"	
216	Elbridge C. Cushman	31	Other business	
217	Asa Shaw	31	"	
218	William H. Cushman	37	"	Staff Nurse
219	William H. Cushman	40	"	
220	Isaac C. Cushman	33	"	
221	James W. Briggs	37	"	
222	James W. Briggs	34	"	
223	Andrew F. Cushman	27	"	
224	Andrew F. Cushman	44	"	In Service
225	Alfred S. Cushman	22	"	
226	Langella A. Cushman	28	"	
227	George P. Cushman	22	"	
228	George H. Cushman	27	"	
229	Marion Cushman	24	"	Am. Co.
230	Esther C. Cushman	19	"	
231	Charles H. Cushman	18	"	
232	Isaac H. Cushman	24	"	
233	Thomas J. Cushman	24	"	
234	William C. Chase	44	"	In Service
235	Elisabeth Cushman	36	"	
236	Isaac P. Cushman	28	"	
237	William C. Cushman	22	"	
238	George B. Cushman	22	"	In Service 1861
239	William A. Cushman	27	"	
240	William B. Cushman	31	"	



396  
1864 List of Persons liable to Enrolment in Middlebury

No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Notes which may determine exemption
241	Andrew A. Biskie	29	Shoemaker	
242	Sam. C. Fincham	101	"	
243	George Thomas	150	"	As shown
244	Thomas E. Whitcomb	27	"	In US Service
245	William B. Shaw	29	"	
246	John G. Clark	28	"	
247	Walter Smith	28	"	
248	John T. Wallen	27	"	
249	Robert C. Bennett	110	"	
250	Frederic Kason	29	"	
251	Andrew Gove	25	"	
252	Lyman A. Field	23	"	
253	George F. Smith	29	"	
254	Thomas C. Cummings	21	"	
255	William Withington	30	"	
256	Edwin C. Mudge	28	"	
257	William Hall	40	"	
258	E. Howard Shaw	37	"	
259	George P. Marshall	22	"	
260	Geo. C. Littlejohn	28	"	
261	John H. Mott	36	"	
262	George B. Fincham	23	"	In US Service
263	John A. L. Bennett	26	"	
264	Charles Shaw Jr.	112	Minister	
265	Joseph B. Shaw	33	Blacksmith	
266	Thomas H. Sampson	24	Butcher	
267	Concord H. Thompson	110	Minister	
268	Augustus P. Thompson	118	Laborer	
269	James McNamee	26	Minister	
270	W. Bartlett Lucas	26	Shoemaker	
271	John W. Raymond	21	Laborer	
272	John H. Loring	21	"	
273	Bennett Shaw	11	Minister	
274	John H. Loring	32	Teacher	
275	Jeffrey C. Standish	39	Minister	
276	William Chalkley H.	33	Laborer	
277	William Morse	26	"	
278	John H. Biskie	18	"	
279	Robert H. Cole	37	Blacksmith	In US Service
280	Thomas G. Smith	27	Prep.	

397  
1864 List of Persons liable to Enrolment in Middlebury

No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Notes which may determine exemption
281	David A. Vaughan	38	Blacksmith	
282	Nathan H. Vaughan	32	Carpenter	
283	David Moore	33	Laborer	Colonel
284	Samuel S. Smith	18	"	
285	Joseph Williams	18	"	
286	David Wood	38	Painter	
287	George Wood	11	Minister	
288	Richard C. Smith	37	Stone Mason	Lost 2 fingers thumb
289	Edwin T. Shaw	23	Laborer	
290	Henry C. Southworth	28	Painter	
291	John Southworth Jr.	18	"	
292	Richard L. Coe	31	"	In US Service
293	Simon S. Wilbur	38	Postmaster	
294	John C. Smith	22	Laborer	In US Service
295	Charles Mollen	38	Carpenter	
296	Eliza Thomas Jr.	30	Minister	
297	Joseph H. Robbins	23	Bookbinder	
298	Thomas Weston T.	37	Minister	In US Service
299	Charles P. Weston	25	"	
300	George L. Teller	31	"	
301	John T. Weston	28	Carpenter	
302	George S. Thomas	32	Minister	
303	Marshall P. Gibbs	39	Butcher	
304	Edwin Thomas	28	Laborer	
305	William C. LeBaron	27	Seaman	
306	Cyrus A. LeBaron	21	"	
307	Samuel Tapp	29	Laborer	
308	Charles Tapp	37	"	
309	Charles Cummings	21	Minister	
310	William H. Cummings	19	"	
311	Robert B. Hatch	38	Sawyer	
312	John Withers	36	"	
313	William Hartgate	38	Minister	In US Service
314	Joseph H. Hartgate	36	"	
315	David Gibbs	26	Laborer	
316	Charles C. LeBaron	19	Teacher	
317	Samuel M. LeBaron	17	Laborer	
318	Joseph H. LeBaron	19	"	
319	John G. Holmes	33	"	
320	Paul F. Gofferson	31	Sawyer	



## List of Persons liable to enrollment in Middlebury

No	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence
321	Maile, J. H.	28	Lawyer	
322	James P. Bumpus	17	Student	
323	Marion Bumpus	17	"	In US Service
324	Reuben Kathman, Jr.	33	Mech. Wright	
325	Stephen Gammon	29	Iron Worker	
326	Wilbur C. Ricker, Jr.	25	Teacher	
327	Arthur J. Ricker	19	Book Keeper	
328	John Leary	17	Laborer	Coler
329	Robert H. Holmes	113	Iron Worker	
330	Robert H. Holmes	23	Butcher	
331	Benjamin Sherman	37	Carriage Maker	
332	Edna A. Williams	30	Wendler	
333	Edwin W. Waters	35	Lawyer	
334	Wesley B. Borden	28	Laborer	
335	Mustard Pratt, Jr.	33	Accountant	
336	Amos C. Stacey	31	Seaman	
337	William C. Clark	38	Bookkeeper	
338	John J. W. Sherman	27	Butcher	
339	Henry C. Sherman	38	"	
340	Charles W. Sherman	38	Carpenter	
341	George H. Marchant	19	Seaman	In US Service
342	William H. O. Marchant	39	Teacher	"
343	Henry B. Marchant	27	Painter	"
344	Charles B. Marchant	18	"	
345	Samuel B. Marchant	18	Laborer	
346	Charles B. Marchant	21	Carpenter	
347	Thomas M. Marchant	33	Teacher	
348	George C. Marchant	23	Seaman	In US Service
349	George C. Marchant	21	"	
350	William H. Marchant	21	Butcher	
351	Lloyd C. Marchant	35	Miller	
352	Carl B. Marchant	28	Laborer	
353	John H. Marchant	17	Iron Worker	
354	John H. Marchant	39	Spinner	In US Service
355	John H. Marchant	18	Seaman	
356	John H. Marchant	19	Soldier	In US Service
357	John H. Marchant	27	Teacher	
358	John H. Marchant	31	Carpenter	
359	John H. Marchant	17	Merchant	
360	John H. Marchant	33	Laborer	

## List of Persons liable to enrollment in Middlebury

No	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence
361	Paul F. Leland	28	Farmer	
362	Samuel G. Ashley	17	Iron Worker	
363	Charles W.	30	Blacksmith	
364	David M.	21	Shoemaker	
365	William C.	37	Shoemaker	
366	Samuel H. Aldrich	33	Soldier	
367	George S.	21	"	
368	William C.	19	Shoemaker	
369	John D. Aldrich	37	Manufacturer	
370	John L. Aldrich	39	Teacher	
371	Charles S.	31	Teacher	
372	Samuel H.	31	Soldier	In Service
373	Charles E. Aldrich	31	Shoemaker	
374	Samuel M.	39	Farmer	
375	John C.	28	Shoemaker	
376	Samuel H. Aldrich	26	"	
377	Justin Aldrich	113	Carpenter	
378	John H. Aldrich	31	Shoemaker	
379	Levi A. Aldrich	110	Blacksmith	
380	Samuel C. Aldrich	29	Seaman	
381	John Aldrich	19	Soldier	In Service
382	Augustus A. Aldrich	28	Shoemaker	
383	Victor Aldrich	30	Shoemaker	
384	Charles Bumpus	17	Manufacturer	
385	Samuel S.	26	Iron Worker	
386	George	39	Bookkeeper	
387	Frederick S. Aldrich	31	Shoemaker	
388	Abraham S. Aldrich	29	Soldier	In Service
389	John H. Aldrich	29	Painter	
390	Stephen S. Aldrich	26	Shoemaker	
391	Charles H. Aldrich	33	Bookkeeper	
392	Samuel H. Aldrich	33	Laborer	
393	Charles S. Aldrich	26	Soldier	In Service
394	John A. Aldrich	31	Shoemaker	
395	John B. Aldrich	33	Teacher	
396	Frederick C. Aldrich	33	Shoemaker	
397	John S. Aldrich	29	Soldier	In Service
398	John S. Aldrich	17	Iron Worker	
399	John S. Aldrich	26	Soldier	In Service
400	William B. Aldrich	21	Farmer	



400  
List of Persons liable to Enrollment in Middlebury

No.	Names	Age	Occupation	Notes
1401	Beardslee & Baugh	35	Shoemaker	
1402	Salomon's Beals	35	Soldier	In Service
1403	Thomson & Baugh	19	Shoemaker	
1404	Robertson & Baugh	36	Seaman	
1405	Goodrich & Beals	30	Bookkeeper	
1406	Thomson & Baugh	27	Shoemaker	
1407	Robertson & Baugh	10	Bookkeeper	
1408	Levi W. Beardslee	38	Teacher	
1409	Robert & Cole	38	Soldier	In Service
1410	Robert	110	Shoemaker	Dead
1411	Phineas Beardslee	30	Shoemaker	
1412	Robert & Cole	35	Soldier	In Service
1413	Levi & Beardslee	19	Seaman	
1414	Robert & Cole	34	Teacher	
1415	Levi & Beardslee	13	Soldier	In Service
1416	Robert & Cole	29	Shoemaker	
1417	William Beardslee	27	Bookkeeper	
1418	Marion M. Cole	36	Soldier	In Service
1419	Robert & Cole	34	Soldier	In Service
1420	Levi M. Cole	33	Manufacturer	
1421	Robert & Cole	36	Seaman	
1422	Levi W. Beardslee	10	"	
1423	Robert & Cole	31	"	
1424	Robert & Cole	33	Labourer	
1425	Robert & Cole	27	Shoemaker	
1426	William M. Cole	33	Soldier	In Service
1427	Robert & Cole	39	Manufacturer	
1428	Robert & Cole	33	Seaman	
1429	Robert & Cole	10	Seaman	
1430	Henry B. Cole	24	"	
1431	Robert & Cole	21	Soldier	In Service
1432	Robert & Cole	36	"	
1433	Robert & Cole	30	"	
1434	Robert & Cole	27	"	
1435	Robert & Cole	19	Child	
1436	William Beardslee	10	Labourer	
1437	Robert & Cole	20	Shoemaker	
1438	Robert & Cole	23	Seaman	
1439	Robert & Cole	35	Seaman	
1440	Henry Ellis	20	"	Base Epy

401  
List of Persons liable to Enrollment in Middlebury

No.	Names	Age	Occupation	Notes
1441	John Elliot	103	Shoemaker	
1442	Robert & Cole	27	"	
1443	Robert & Cole	10	Seaman	
1444	William M. Cole	26	"	
1445	Robert & Cole	23	Soldier	
1446	Robert & Cole	21	Teacher	
1447	Robert & Cole	18	Shoemaker	
1448	Robert & Cole	35	Seaman	
1449	Robert & Cole	25	Soldier	In Service
1450	Robert & Cole	27	Soldier	"
1451	Robert & Cole	27	Shoemaker	
1452	Robert & Cole	36	Teacher	
1453	Robert & Cole	30	Seaman	
1454	Robert & Cole	21	Student	
1455	Robert & Cole	21	Soldier	In Service
1456	Robert & Cole	22	"	
1457	Robert & Cole	10	Labourer	
1458	Robert & Cole	31	Shoemaker	
1459	Robert & Cole	31	Shoemaker	
1460	Robert & Cole	31	"	
1461	Robert & Cole	31	Seaman	
1462	Robert & Cole	31	Seaman	In Service
1463	Robert & Cole	31	Seaman	"
1464	Robert & Cole	31	Seaman	
1465	Robert & Cole	31	Student	
1466	Robert & Cole	31	Bookkeeper	
1467	Robert & Cole	31	Mechanic	
1468	Robert & Cole	31	Manufacturer	
1469	Robert & Cole	31	Teacher	
1470	Robert & Cole	31	Seaman	
1471	Robert & Cole	31	Soldier	
1472	Robert & Cole	31	Teacher	
1473	Robert & Cole	31	Shoemaker	
1474	Robert & Cole	31	Soldier	In Service
1475	Robert & Cole	31	Shoemaker	
1476	Robert & Cole	31	Labourer	
1477	Robert & Cole	31	"	
1478	Robert & Cole	31	Labourer	
1479	Robert & Cole	31	"	



402  
1864 List of Persons liable to Enrollment in Middleboro

No.	Names	Age	Occupation	Notes which may determine Exemption
480	Dustin Haddock	18	Fisherman	
481	Charles H. Holmes	28	Painter	
482	Benjamin Westford	40	Laborer	
483	William Haddock	44	"	
484	Frederick Haddock	43	Boot Maker	
485	Frederick A. Haddock	19	Shoemaker	
486	Ephraim A. Haddock	21	"	
487	George Haddock	44	Laborer	
488	Charles Haddock	28	Farmer	
489	William Haddock	39	Manufacturer	
490	John F. Haddock	38	Farmer	
491	William Haddock	27	Soldier	In Service
492	George H. Holmes	21	"	"
493	Frederick Haddock	43	Shoemaker	
494	William Haddock	22	"	In Service
495	William Haddock	20	Soldier	"
496	Richard Haddock	23	"	"
497	Henry F. Haddock	38	Shoemaker	
498	John H. Haddock	34	Soldier	In Service
499	Charles Haddock	38	Laborer	
500	Charles A. Haddock	16	Soldier	In Service
501	George A. Haddock	20	Shoemaker	
502	Eliza S. Haddock	18	Farmer	
503	Edward Haddock	28	Shoemaker	
504	George H. Haddock	30	Soldier	In Service
505	Ernest A. Haddock	20	Farmer	
506	George H. Haddock	31	Laborer	
507	William Haddock	43	"	In Service
508	John Haddock	44	"	
509	Charles A. Haddock	29	Shoemaker	
510	George Haddock	30	Laborer	
511	John H. Haddock	31	Shoemaker	
512	George H. Haddock	27	"	In Service
513	Frederick Haddock	37	Soldier	
514	William Haddock	29	Shoemaker	
515	Frederick Haddock	34	Mechanic	
516	George S. Haddock	39	Shoemaker	
517	Joseph Haddock	30	Shoemaker	
518	Charles E. Haddock	44	Manufacturer	

403  
List of Persons liable to Enrollment in Middleboro

No.	Names	Age	Occupation	Notes which may determine Exemption
519	Frederick Haddock	43	Shoemaker	
520	George A. Haddock	31	Soldier	In Service
521	Charles S. Haddock	28	"	"
522	John H. Haddock	40	Shoemaker	Deaf
523	Charles H. Haddock	33	Quilter	
524	Charles H. Haddock	24	Laborer	
525	George H. Haddock	28	Shoemaker	
526	John H. Haddock	36	Soldier	In Service
527	George H. Haddock	28	Shoemaker	
528	George S. Haddock	44	Soldier	In Service
529	George P. Haddock	30	Shoemaker	
530	William Haddock	32	Carpenter	
531	John H. Haddock	27	Soldier	In Service
532	John H. Haddock	31	Farmer	
533	John H. Haddock	31	Farmer	
534	John H. Haddock	31	Farmer	
535	John H. Haddock	31	Farmer	
536	John H. Haddock	31	Farmer	
537	John H. Haddock	31	Farmer	
538	John H. Haddock	31	Farmer	
539	John H. Haddock	31	Farmer	
540	John H. Haddock	31	Farmer	
541	John H. Haddock	31	Farmer	
542	John H. Haddock	31	Farmer	
543	John H. Haddock	31	Farmer	
544	John H. Haddock	31	Farmer	
545	John H. Haddock	31	Farmer	
546	John H. Haddock	31	Farmer	
547	John H. Haddock	31	Farmer	
548	John H. Haddock	31	Farmer	
549	John H. Haddock	31	Farmer	
550	John H. Haddock	31	Farmer	



404  
List of Persons liable to enrollment in Middlebury

No	Name	Age	Occupation	Enrollment
559	Thomas B. Pratt	22	Student	In Service
560	Thomas A.	22	Printer	
561	G. Monroe Pierce	23	Soldier	In Service
562	James Pennington	35	Bookmaker	
563	Abraham Pillsbury	27	Laborer	
564	James H. Perkins	18	Farmer	
565	William B. Pratt	26	Editor	
566	William C. Paulding	31	Shoemaker	
567	Nathan A. Perkins	23	Soldier	In Service
568	John G. Perkins	21	"	"
569	Chambers	21	"	"
570	Andrew M.	38	"	"
571	Samuel S.	26	Shoemaker	
572	Edgar E.	24	Farmer	
573	William H. Pratt	14	Shoemaker	
574	James S. Pierce	10	Merchant	
575	William C.	14	Farmer	
576	James E.	30	Merchant	
577	Andrew B. Perry	31	Shoemaker	
578	Franklin S. Peckham	30	Painter	
579	William H.	24	Shoemaker	
580	Abner Pease	11	Farmer	
581	John B. Paulding	33	Shoemaker	
582	Edmund A. Osborn	37	Shoemaker	
583	Charles M. Rogers	31	Painter	
584	Samuel P.	23	Soldier	In Service
585	William Remond	20	Shoemaker	
586	Lyman S. Richmond	35	Manufacturer	
587	James P. Reed	32	Shoemaker	
588	James E. Richmond	37	"	
589	James C. Reed	20	Soldier	In Service
590	William H. Rogers	28	"	"
591	James E. Reed	20	"	"
592	Levi Ritter	31	Shoemaker	
593	John Sullivan	24	Student	
594	John Shaw Jr.	11	Merchant	
595	Joseph A. Shaw	31	Soldier	In Service
596	Edmund H.	37	Farmer	
597	William Shaw	30	"	
598	Charles E.	38	"	

405  
List of Persons liable to enrollment in Middlebury

No	Name	Age	Occupation	Enrollment
599	Charles B. Shaw	20	Laborer	
600	David S. Sheaff	113	Shoemaker	
601	Arthur A. Seamy	100	Farmer	
602	Joseph Smith	111	Laborer	
603	Joshua Sherman	110	Teacher	
604	Samuel S. Sullivan	24	Soldier	In Service
605	Charles W. Stiff	27	Artist	
606	Thomas P.	27	"	
607	Thomas Smith	27	Painter	
608	William H. Swift	19	Shoemaker	
609	Edmund S. Southworth	21	Painter	
610	George H. Shaw	33	Manufacturer	East of Canby, Co.
611	Edmund Sherman	33	Painter	
612	Samuel H. Silvester	30	Barber	
613	Levi H. Shaw	35	Shoemaker	
614	John A. Sampson	22	Laborer	
615	Samuel S. Swift	14	Shoemaker	
616	Charles H. Soule	26	Manufacturer	
617	George T.	32	"	
618	Samuel P. Standish	35	Shoemaker	
619	James S. Shaw	24	Soldier	In Service
620	George H. Swift	26	Manufacturer	
621	Henry A. Spurr	33	Painter	
622	Samuel M. Sherman	24	Shoemaker	
623	Samuel S. Swift	10	Painter	
624	Joseph A. Stibben	36	Shoemaker	
625	Samuel H. Standish	14	"	
626	Lee E. Standish	37	Painter	
627	James Soule	46	Soldier	In Service
628	William Shaw	32	Laborer	
629	Edmund A. Standish	43	Shoemaker	
630	Samuel S. Standish	28	Farmer	
631	Samuel H. Standish	22	"	
632	Levi P. Thatcher	37	Teacher	
633	William A. Thompson	29	Lawyer	
634	Charles S. Thatcher	113	Shoemaker	
635	David A. Tucker	27	Manufacturer	
636	Edmund L. Turkham	32	Shoemaker	
637	Charles S. Taylor	22	Soldier	In Service
638	Charles S. Taylor	26	Shoemaker	



1864 List of Persons liable to Enrollment in Middlebury

No	Name	Age	Occupation	Fact which may determine
639	Oliver Thompson	35	Cook	
640	Levi C. Smith	44	Blacksmith	
641	Robert Thompson	31	Boat Maker	
642	George W. Taylor	34	Soldier	In Service
643	Leander C. Smith	35	Farmer	
644	Richard C. Cole	32	Farmer	
645	Benjamin P. Thompson	21	Soldier	In Service
646	Benjamin P. Phipps	35	School Teacher	
647	George C. Smith	18	Shoe Maker	
648	William H. Thompson	27	Hotel Keeper	
649	John G.	40	Blacksmith	Very feeble
650	David C. Phipps	39	Shoe Maker	
651	John C. Thompson	29	Shoe Maker	
652	William B. Wood	33	Farmer	
653	Samuel A.	38	Shoe Maker	
654	William H. Smith	48	Camp Dealer	
655	Samuel H. Weston	28	Soldier	
656	Geo. W. Halsey	21	Soldier	In Service
657	Samuel C. White	23	Shoe Maker	
658	John Halsey	28	Farmer	
659	William Halsey	22	Soldier	In Service
660	John Halsey		Shoe Maker	
661	Nathan P. Wilbur	33	Teacher	
662	Thomas D. Westlake	34	Soldier	In Service
663	George H. Weston	33	Cook	
664	Samuel Wilbur	35	Farmer	
665	Leander Wilbur	28	"	
666	Joshua Whitcomb	41	Shoe Maker	
667	Leander Warner	35	"	
668	George H. Warner	23	Shoe Maker	
669	Leander H. Smith	18	Shoe Maker	
670	Samuel P. White	21	Farmer	
671	Charles F.	24	Student	
672	George Whitcomb	36	Shoe Maker	
673	Leander White	44	Teacher	
674	William E.	27	Soldier	In Service
675	Charles C. Smith	35	Farmer	In Army
676	George M. Wood	18	"	"
677	George M. Thompson	14	"	"
678	Leander C. Thompson	18	"	"

1864 List of Persons liable to Enrollment in Middlebury

No	Name	Age	Occupation	Fact which may determine
679	Samuel H. Thompson	19	Farmer	
680	John Halsey	35	Farmer	
681	George Halsey	18	"	In Service
682	William H. Whitcomb	31	Soldier	In Service
683	Thomas H. Cole	39	Farmer	
684	George McDonald	27	Soldier	In Service
685	George McDonald	20	"	"

Deduct 3 Ensigns, leaving the whole number enrolled 680



We hereby certify that the foregoing is a correct list of persons in Middlebury liable to Enrollment in June 1864, according to the best of our knowledge and belief, July 25th 1864

Joseph H. Wood, Assessor  
Jord Smith } Middlebury



## 1865 List of Persons liable to Enrollment in Middlebury

No	Names	Age	Occupation	Notes which may determine or explain
1	Henry C. Leonard	39	Butcher	
2	Levi S. Sargent	48	Shoemaker	In US Service
3	Abner H. Reynolds	32	Teacher	
4	Daniel S. Wood	38	Painter	
5	Benj. S. A. Scott	30	Farmer	
6	Charles E. H. Scott	26	Laborer	
7	Alfred C. Thompson	35	Farmer	
8	George H. Thompson	38	"	
9	Abraham H. Eastman	28	Householder	
10	Thomas S. Lovell	28	Shoemaker	
11	Levi A. Barnes	28	Laborer	
12	Ernest S. Sherman	32	"	
13	Charles H. Sherman	28	"	
14	George H. Sherman	34	"	
15	John S. Westgate	30	Shoemaker	
16	Samuel S. Westgate	28	"	
17	Arthur S. Westgate	26	"	
18	Levi S. Westgate	23	"	
19	Abner A. Barnes	113	Farmer	
20	Edw. C. Cushman	27	"	
21	Abner H. Sherman	113	"	
22	Abner H. Sherman	37	"	
23	William A. Hornsby	38	Shoemaker	
24	Abner H. Bishop	38	"	
25	John D. Moore	38	Farmer	
26	James B. Gibbs	31	"	
27	Warren L. C. Gibbs	34	"	
28	Abner H. Winter	28	Laborer	
29	George S. Smith	24	Shoemaker	
30	Henry B. Smith	"	"	
31	Walter S. Winter	24	Teacher	
32	Henry H. Winter	34	Laborer	
33	Charles M. Winter	24	Householder	
34	William S. Withington	31	Shoemaker	
35	Frederick S. F. F. F.	38	Laborer	In US Service
36	Henry M. Smith	119	Farmer	
37	Samuel Gibbs	27	Laborer	
38	John S. Benson	30	Shoemaker	
39	James M. Benson	24	Farmer	
40	Levi H. Benson	36	Farmer	

## List of Persons liable to Enrollment in Middlebury

Names	Age	Occupation	Notes which determine or explain
Joseph B. Leonard	20	Laborer	
Joseph Westgate	36	"	
William Westgate	33	"	
Levi S. Westgate	30	"	
Ernest S. Westgate	34	"	
Charles S. Westgate	26	"	
William S. Westgate	23	Farmer	
Ernest S. Westgate	23	"	
James S. Westgate	20	Shoemaker	
Henry A. Westgate	35	Farmer	
William S. Westgate	119	Shoemaker	
Ernest S. Westgate	34	Postmaster	
Charles S. Westgate	34	"	
Ernest S. Westgate	23	Laborer	
William S. Westgate	111	Farmer	
Ernest S. Westgate	34	Laborer	Colonist
John S. Westgate	22	"	
Moses S. Gibbs	35	Farmer	
William S. Gibbs	37	"	
Charles M. Gibbs	30	Laborer	
Ernest S. Gibbs	22	"	
Ernest S. Gibbs	31	Farmer	
Ernest S. Gibbs	39	Farmer	
Ernest S. Gibbs	37	Laborer	
Ernest S. Gibbs	30	"	
Ernest S. Gibbs	24	"	
Ernest S. Gibbs	31	Farmer	
Ernest S. Gibbs	38	"	
Ernest S. Gibbs	23	Teacher	
Ernest S. Gibbs	21	Laborer	
Ernest S. Gibbs	35	Farmer	
Ernest S. Gibbs	39	Laborer	
Ernest S. Gibbs	36	Shoemaker	
Ernest S. Gibbs	20	Farmer	
Ernest S. Gibbs	30	Farmer	
Ernest S. Gibbs	22	Farmer	
Ernest S. Gibbs	26	Farmer	
Ernest S. Gibbs	33	"	
Ernest S. Gibbs	34	"	
Ernest S. Gibbs	22	"	



MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS : MIDDLEBOROUGH #138  
MILITIA LISTS 1865-1871, pp 410-467 Holbrook



## List of Persons liable to enrollment in the Militia

No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Remarks
81	Ernest G. Jefferson	37	Stone Cutter	
82	Walter G. Jefferson	30		
83	Levin S. Thompson	44	Miller	
84	Marion Thompson	44	"	
85	Charles E. Leavenworth	23	Laborer	
86	Thomas W. Leavenworth	25	Butcher	
87	John B. Thomas	42	Farmer	
88	Edmund G. Thomas	39	Shoemaker	
89	Charles W. Thomas	38	Farmer	
90	William S. Thomas	33	Farmer	
91	Henry G. Johnson	24	Shoemaker	
92	Levi D. Weston	30	Farmer	
93	Charles Weston	22	Laborer	
94	Thomas Weston	39		Recd Capt. Comd.
95	Ellis Weston	37	Shoemaker	
96	George S. Willson	36	Minister	
97	August S. Smith	30	Shoemaker	
98	Abner Wood	27	Laborer	
99	Lyman W. Willard	27	Shoemaker	In US Service
100	Levi H. Savary	25	Farmer	
101	John P. Savary	23	"	
102	John S. Shaw	24	Laborer	
103	Thomas S. Shaw	28	Farmer	In US Service
104	John Shaw	24	Laborer	
105	Augustus W. Thomas	22	Minister	
106	Wood Thomas Jr	21	Soldier	In US Service
107	Alfred C. Standish	40	Farmer	
108	George A. Standish	23	Farmer	
109	Benoni Shaw	41	Farmer	
110	Benjamin A. Morse	29	Shoemaker	
111	John P. Morse	24	"	
112	Harold D. Wood	24	Laborer	
113	John S. Wood	21	"	
114	Charles S. Smith	32	"	
115	William B. Curtis	23	"	
116	Geo. S. Curtis	21	"	
117	Joseph M. Perkins	28	"	
118	Frederic E. Wood	30	Printer	In US Service
119	Charles J. Clark	26	Laborer	
120	William H. Danham	30	Cooper	

## List of Persons liable to enrollment in the Militia

No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Remarks
1	Galvin S. B. Sherman	31	Laborer	
2	Charles E. Leavenworth	21	"	
3	George Alford	37	"	
4	Charles B. Wright	44	Farmer	
5	John A. Wright	38	Laborer	
6	John A. Wright	39	"	
7	David S. Weston	24	Minister	
8	Marshall S. Gibbs	40	Butcher	
9	Levi S. Cobb	30	Laborer	
10	George S. Sammons	24	Shoemaker	
11	David Gibbs	36	Bottom Spinner	
12	William H. Marshall	36	Laborer	
13	Reed Perkins	39	Miller	
14	Stephen W. Griffin	23	Shoemaker	
15	William H. Weston		Shoemaker	
16	John S. Barden	22	Shoemaker	
17	Earl Bennett	30	Shoemaker	
18	Stephen S. Barden	27	"	
19	Levi S. Thomas	18	Laborer	
20	Levi Wood	42	"	
21	Frederic S. Sammons	20	"	
22	Henry Jefferson	18	"	
23	Levi S. Sammons	18	"	
24	Henry W. Carter	18	"	
25	Levi Pate	20	"	
26	Andrew S. Cobb	20	Laborer	
27	Charles Berwick	19	"	
28	Walter Smith	18	"	
29	Coriah W. Thomas	20	Laborer	
30	Henry G. Barden	20	"	
31	Enoch Davis	25	Farmer	
32	J. C. Sammons	20	Laborer	
33	H. S. Raymond	20	"	
34	Walter S. Barden	21	"	
35	Lorance A. Hyder	19	"	
36	Lucius A. Fuller	19	"	
37	Hiram Platt	20	"	
38	John S. Chase	43	Shoemaker	In US Service
39	Wilson Shaw		Farmer	
40	John Misall		Laborer	



412

1865 List of Persons liable to enrollment in Middleboro

No	Names	Age	Occupation	Notes which may determine
161	John R. Myrick	29	Shoemaker	
162	Calvin B. Ward	40	"	
163	William E. Bryant	24	"	In US Service
164	Thomas E. Wilmet	28	"	"
165	Charles H. Clark	21	Laborer	
166	Levi M. B. Washburn	29	"	In service
167	Charles Parrell	21	"	
168	Simon H. Hurler	42	"	
169	Warren Chubbuck	29	"	
170	Sead Thomas Jr	21	"	
171	John P. Raymond	21	"	
172	Peter Raymond	26	"	
173	Al Raymond	21	"	
174	Charles H. Smith	28	Seaman	In US Service
175	William L. Smith		Laborer	
176	Samuel Willey	23	"	
177	Edmund W. Thayer	20	"	
178	Marion Bishop	20	"	
179	Augustus Thomas	20	Shoemaker	
180	Joseph Benson	26	Whaler	
181	Charles Mitchell	24	Laborer	
182	Levi Hunt	27	Seaman	
183	John H. Blodgett	28	Seaman	
184	Abiel A. Butler		Farmer	
185	William Smith		Laborer	Colored
186	Marion M. Colton	21	Manufacturer	
187	Asa E. Colton	118	Merchant	
188	Thos G. Colton	31	Laborer	
189	Frederick S. Colton	29	Seaman	
190	Samuel E. Ashley	43	Engineer	
191	David H. Colver	36	Soldier	In US Service
192	Wm W. Colver	19	Shoemaker	
193	Chas. W. Ashley	30	Blacksmith	
194	John D. Litching	38	Manufacturer	
195	John L. Colton	140	"	
196	Chas. S. Colton	32	Laborer	
197	Levi M. Colton	25	Farmer	
198	Chas. E. Colton	33	Shoemaker	
199	Ja. M. Colton	100	Laborer	
200	John Colton	29	Shoemaker	

413

List of Persons liable to enrollment in Middleboro

Names	Age	Occupation	Notes which may determine
David H. Colver	36	Shoemaker	
Andrew Colton	27	"	
Justin Andrews	14	Carpenter	
Elijah H. Colver	23	Laborer	
Alfred Colver	31	Shoemaker	
Levi H. Colton	31	"	
William C. Colver	23	Laborer	
Ernest Colver	35	Shoemaker	
Levi A. Colver	11	Claypinner	
Reuben C. Colver	30	Seaman	
John Allen	20	Soldier	Col.
Horatio Bunker	111	Manufacturer	
William Belcher	32	Shoemaker	
Henry Bunker	34	Laborer	
Augustus Bishop		Shoemaker	
Alfred Bunker	21	"	
Geo. Bunker	32	Seaman	
Augustus Bunker	29	Shoemaker	
Stephen F. Bunker	27	Shoemaker	
Charles W. Bunker	39	Laborer	
John W. Bunker	31	Laborer	
Voland F. Bunker	26	Shoemaker	
Osam A. Bunker	33	Shoemaker	
Job Bunker	36	Marine	
Gary Bunker	110	Shoemaker	
Frederick O. Bunker	31	Shoemaker	
Chas. J. Bunker	30	Shoemaker	
John L. Bunker	113	Shoemaker	
Benjamin Bunker	27	Shoemaker	
Levi M. Bunker	36	"	
Thomas A. Bunker	113	"	
William Bunker	37	Seaman	
Joseph E. Bunker	31	Shoemaker	
John S. Bunker	111	Laborer	
Levi H. Bunker	39	Carpenter	
Robert W. Bunker	39	Shoemaker	
John W. Bunker	111	"	
Frederick Bunker	113	Farmer	
Levi E. Bunker	36	Soldier	In US Service
Joseph E. Bunker	113	Shoemaker	



## List of Persons liable to be enrolled in Middlesex

No	Names	Age	Occupation	Remarks which may determine exemption
241	Geo. A. Churchhill	30	Shoemaker	
242	Miner M. Caplanet	37	Soldier	In US Service
243	Israel A. Cobb	35	Shoemaker	
244	Edwin M. Cole	34	"	
245	P. C. Clark	26	Farmer	
246	Edw. H. Coeshman	41	Farmer	
247	Demas H. Clark	32	"	
248	Nathan Clambush	34	Engineer	
249	Samuel Collins	28	Shoemaker	
250	Joseph H. Corien	18	School	
251	John B. Chennetham	37	Physician	
252	Charles Cole	31	Shoemaker	
253	Edw. Chynell	22	Black	
254	John C. Carr	19	Shoemaker	
255	Alvander Cushman	20	Meat Dealer	
256	Amos D. Clark	18	Shoemaker	
257	William M. Delee	34	Soldier	In US Service
258	Geo. H. Dean	10	Manufactures	
259	Linus Dealing	34	Agent	
260	Enoch Decker Jr.	41	Farmer	
261	Henry B. Deane	25	Laborer	
262	Charles G. Deane	22	Wholesale	
263	Lincoln M. Davis	37	Soldier	In US Service
264	Geo. H. Deane	21	Soldier	"
265	Jeremiah Deane	20	Black	
266	William Deane	41	Laborer	
267	Albert Dunlap	22	Soldier	
268	William H. Deane		Shoemaker	
269	Rufus H. Ellis	24	Laborer	
270	Henry C. Ellis	41	Lawyer	
271	John Ellis	24	Shoemaker	
272	Francis H. Eaton	28	"	
273	Francis S. Eaton	41	Farmer	
274	Henry A. Eaton	26	Soldier	In US Service
275	Solomon B. Eaton	35	Shoemaker	
276	Benz. F. Eldridge	24	Laborer	
277	Edmund M. Cole	19	Shoemaker	
278	Laborer P. Forbes	39	Farmer	
279	Marion Fuller	38	Blacksmith	
280	Geo. B. Fittz	31	Teacher	

## List of Persons liable to be enrolled in Middlesex

No	Names	Age	Occupation	Remarks which may determine exemption
281	Geo. L. Finney	35	Soldier	In US Service
282	Arthur S. Finney	23	"	"
283	James G. Finney	11	Conductor	
284	Edw. H. Goring	31	Shoemaker	
285	Edward G. Gory	37	Shoemaker	
286	Edw. Gory	32	"	
287	Samuel G. Gibbs	36	Farmer	
288	Harmon H. Goring	11	Soldier	
289	Edw. S. Gibbs	35	Farmer	
290	John Goss	21	Soldier	In US Service
291	Nathan Goss	26	Shoemaker	
292	Benz. Glendon	10	Baggage Master	
293	H. Hamilton Hamilton	30	Student	
294	John A. Hamilton	32	Blacksmith	
295	Charles H. Hamilton	35	Mechanic	
296	Irving H. Hamilton	10	Manufactures	
297	Arny S. Hockin	35	Teacher	
298	Henry S. Haggellin	29	Shoemaker	
299	John S. Hall	38	Shoemaker	
300	Harmon H. Haggellin	29	Soldier	
301	Edw. Haggellin	36	Teacher	
302	Theodore P. Holmes	24	Mechanic	
303	Charles H. Holmes	19	Farmer	
304	Edmund Hathaway	18	Mechanic	
305	Myron Hackett	18	Farmer	
306	Charles H. Hamilton	20	Shoemaker	
307	Edwin S. Haggellin	10	Manufactures	
308	Geo. S. Haggellin	39	Shoemaker	
309	Edw. Harrison	38	Black	
310	John H. Holmes	22	Soldier	In US Service
311	Harmon H. Holmes	14	Shoemaker	
312	Edw. P. Holmes	21	Soldier	In US Service
313	Richard H. Holmes	24	"	"
314	Edw. S. Hall	29	Shoemaker	
315	Charles H. Holmes	26	Soldier	
316	Edwin S. Holmes	19	Engineer	
317	Edmund Jennings	29	Shoemaker	
318	Geo. W. Jones	31	Soldier	
319	Edw. H. Johnson	21	Farmer	
320	John S. Jones	32	Laborer	



## List of Persons liable to be enrolled in Middleboro

No.	Names	Age	Occupation	Notes which may determine exemption
321	Robert Johnson	32	Shoe Maker	
322	William Dins	44	Laborer	
323	Chas. A. Keith	30	Shoe Maker	
324	John A. Keith	11	"	
325	Samuel Keith	38	Soldier	In US Service
326	Georgian Keith	26	Shoe Maker	
327	Justin Keith	30	Shoe Maker	
328	Benz. S. Leonard	40	"	
329	Joseph M. Leonard	35	Shoe Maker	
330	Chas. E. Leonard	35	Manufacturing	
331	Chas. H. Leonard	33	Laborer	
332	Samuel H. Leonard	29	Explosion Maker	
333	James A. Leonard	35	Soldier	In US Service
334	Chas. S. Leonard	39	"	"
335	Wm. H. Leonard	11	Shoe Maker	Deaf
336	John B. L. Leonard Jr.	10	Manufacturing	
337	William A. Lynde	39	Shoe Maker	
338	Charles H. Morse	18	Shoe Maker	
339	Nathaniel Merrill	112	Laborer	
340	Leonard Merrill	23	Soldier	
341	Gray S. Merrill	22	"	
342	Geo. H. Merrill	18	Photographer	
343	Benz. S. McSathlin	23	Soldier	In US Service
344	Joseph S. McCall	31	Shoe Maker	
345	John M. Donnell	28	Soldier	In US Service
346	William M. Mudgett	33	Compositor	
347	John H. Mudgett	28	Soldier	In US Service
348	Luther B. Mudgett	32	Farmer	
349	Calvin Mudgett	112	Shoe Maker	
350	Phil. H. Mudgett	112	"	
351	Elbridge H. Macomber	31	"	
352	Alfred S. Macomber	28	Soldier	
353	James E. Macomber	37	Shoe Maker	
354	Thomas Merton	26	Soldier	
355	William A. Merton	30	Cook	
356	William H. Pickens	21	Shoe Maker	
357	Samuel Pickens	22	Student	
358	Phil. H. Pickens	28	Whitewash	
359	William H. Pratt	35	Book Binder	
360	John G. Pratt	28	Farmer	

## List of Persons liable to be enrolled in Middleboro

No.	Names	Age	Occupation	Notes which may determine exemption
1	Albert H. Pratt	30	Soldier	
2	John H. Pratt	26	Farmer	
3	William A. Pratt	30	"	
4	Augustus Pratt	36	"	
5	W. H. Pratt	113	"	
6	Arthur G. Pratt		Soldier	
7	Thomas B. Pratt	22	Soldier	
8	James P. Primmer	36	Black	
9	James H. Perkins	19	Farmer	
10	William H. Perkins	39	Compositor	
11	Robert Paris	27	Shoe Maker	
12	Samuel D. Pratt	22	Printer	
13	Frank Perkins	20	Shoe Cutter	
14	William B. Pratt	27	Editor	
15	Nathan A. Perkins	23	Soldier	
16	Thomas S. Perkins	11	Merchant	
17	William H. Perkins	113	Farmer	
18	James H. Perkins	31	Merchant	
19	Andrew H. Perry	36	Shoe Maker	
20	Frank S. Packard	31	Printer	
21	William H. Packard	28	Shoe Maker	
22	John Pease	112	Compositor	
23	John G. Perkins	35	Soldier	In US Service
24	Thomas Perkins	38	"	
25	Isaac E. Perkins	25	Farmer	
26	Samuel S. Perkins	26	Shoe Maker	
27	Frank Perkins	19	"	
28	Edward A. Osborne	38	Shoe Maker	
29	Chas. W. Rogers	38	Soldier	In US Service
30	Lyman H. Richmond	39	Manufacturing	
31	James P. Reed	33	Shoe Maker	
32	James H. Richmond	38	Shoe Maker	
33	William H. Reeling	37	Miner	
34	William Reeling	31	"	
35	Wm. Reeling	25	"	
36	Amos F. Richmond	27	Miller	
37	Thomas S. Richmond	19	Soldier	
38	John S. Sullivan	35	Student	
39	John Shaw Jr.	112	Dray	
40	William H. Shaw	38	Farmer	



418 List of Persons liable to enrollment in Middletown

No.	Names	Age	Occupation	Notes
1101	William Shaw	31	Farmer	
1102	Edward L. Shaw	39	"	
1103	Daniel S. Shaffin	183	Shoemaker	
1104	Charles D. Shaw	20	"	
1105	Arthur A. Sany	111	Farmer	
1106	Joseph Smith	112	Sawyer	
1107	Joshua Sherman	112	Carpenter	
1108	Thomas P. Stoff	28	Clerk	
1109	William B. Shaw	30	Shoemaker	
1110	Henry Shaw	28	"	
1111	Elisha A. Shaw	32	Cook	In U.S. Service
1112	Walter Shaw		Clerk	
1113	Arthur Smith	27	Shoemaker	
1114	Daniel Swift	39	Seaman	
1115	Reuben J. Southworth	28	Painter	
1116	Samuel A. Shinnick	18	Mechanic	
1117	William A. Shaw	21	Soldier	In U.S. Service
1118	William Shaw	112	Latimer	
1119	Chas. S. Swift	18	Shoemaker	
1120	Geo. H. Shaw	34	Shoemaker	
1121	Edward Sparrow	34	Painter	
1122	Solomon H. Sturges	31	Builder	
1123	Lewis H. Shaw	36	Shoemaker	
1124	Wesley S. Swift	113	Shoemaker	
1125	Chas. H. Seale	26	Mechanic	
1126	Geo. L. Seale	33	"	
1127	Martin P. Standish	36	Carpenter	
1128	Lorenzo H. Swift	27	Shoemaker	
1129	Wesley A. Sparrow	31	Painter	
1130	Samuel M. Sherman	30	Shoemaker	
1131	Sargent S. Small	41	Painter	
1132	Joseph C. Stetson	37	Shoemaker	
1133	Samuel H. Standish	113	Shoemaker	
1134	Geo. E. Standish	28	Painter	
1135	Miner H. Seale	21	Soldier	
1136	Leaham A. Standish	114	Shoemaker	
1137	Philander M. Sampson	29	Farmer	
1138	Richard M. Sampson	23	"	
1139	Richard Johnson	19	Latimer	
1140	Charles S. Seale	28	Shoemaker	

List of Persons liable to enrollment in Middletown 419

No.	Names	Age	Occupation	Notes
1141	Samuel H. Seale	22	Soldier	
1142	Benz. C. Sillson	23	Shoemaker	
1143	William A. Thompson	30	Farmer	
1144	Chas. S. Thatchum	114	Shoemaker	
1145	Daniel A. Tucker	28	Shoemaker	
1146	Andrew L. Tinkham	33	Shoemaker	
1147	Chas. S. Tillsen	27	Shoemaker	
1148	Levi S. Tinkham	115	Shoemaker	
1149	Geo. H. Taylor	38	Shoemaker	
1150	Samuel A. Tinkham	34	Farmer	
1151	Michael F. Talcott	33	Farmer	
1152	Benz. S. Tapp	37	Farmer	
1153	Geo. Tinkham	17	Shoemaker	
1154	Samuel H. Thayer	30	Shoemaker	
1155	Jesse M. Thomas	28	Mechanic	
1156	Edward P. Tinkham	18	Farmer	
1157	Elisha Thomas	29	Latimer	
1158	Solomon H. Vaughan	35	Soldier	
1159	Daniel A. Winney	110	Shoemaker	
1160	John H. Vaughan	28	Shoemaker	
1161	William B. Wood	30	No occupation	
1162	William H. Washburn	111	Shoemaker	
1163	Samuel H. Weston	29	Farmer	
1164	Daniel E. White	21	Shoemaker	
1165	John Wall	29	"	
1166	William Wall	32	"	
1167	Nathan S. Wilbur	31	Farmer	
1168	Chas. P. Arthur	35	Shoemaker	
1169	James H. Weston	34	Carpenter	
1170	Lucius Wilbur	29	Mechanic	
1171	Joshua Whitcomb	112	Shoemaker	
1172	Samuel A. Wood	39	Shoemaker	
1173	Lewis S. Warren	39	"	
1174	James H. Warren	111	"	
1175	Edward Washburn	19	Mail carrier	
1176	Chas. D. White	22	Farmer	
1177	Geo. Whitcomb	37	Shoemaker	
1178	William E. White	28	Soldier	In U.S. Service
1179	Chas. H. Wilbur	29	Seaman	In Service
1180	George Wild	19	"	



## List of Persons liable to be enrolled in Middleboro

No.	Names	Age	Occupation	Enrolled in Middleboro
451	Henry A. Wilkins	19	Soldier	In Service
452	Samuel C. Williams	30	Printer	
453	William H. Whitcomb	32	Laborer	
454	Richard E. Wood	29	Soldier	In Service
455	Calvin B. Wood	10	Laborer	
456	Samuel P. Whistler	36	Blacksmith	
457	William L. White	19	Shoemaker	
458	William L. Lincoln	110	Blacksmith	
459	William L. Lincoln	28	Farmer	
460	Geo. L. Alden	112	Peelers	
461	Calvin D. Alden	35	Mason	
462	De Witt C. Benedict	37	Shoemaker	
463	Henry C. Bump	33	"	
464	Henry C. Bump	39	"	
465	Isaac B. Bump	36	Farmer	
466	Garret C. Bump	30	Shoemaker	
467	John B. Buttrick	111	Farmer	
468	Calvin D. Buttrick	29	"	
469	Isaac B. Buttrick	25	"	
470	Benj. L. Borne	38	Printer	
471	Henry Borne	30	Shoemaker	
472	Benj. M. Bump	27	Farmer	
473	James A. Bump	28	Shoemaker	
474	Samuel W. Bump	20	Farmer	
475	Thomas Boucher	31	"	
476	Isaac B. Bump	25	Shoemaker	
477	Geo. C. Cobb	31	"	
478	John B. Cobb	31	"	
479	Oliver Bliggs	27	House Painter	
480	William H. Crosby	35	Laborer	
481	Chas. F. Currier	30	Farmer	
482	John B. Cobb	27	Shoemaker	
483	William H. Currier	35	Laborer	
484	Norman M. Clark	35	Shoemaker	
485	Edwin M. Caswell	110	Farmer	
486	Geo. C. Caswell	25	Soldier	In Service
487	Samuel Caswell	21	Soldier	"
488	Richard Carter	111	Mason	
489	James Carter	34	Soldier	In Service
490	William Carter	111	Shoemaker	Shoemaker

## List of Persons liable to be enrolled in Middleboro

No.	Names	Age	Occupation	Enrolled in Middleboro
491	Thomas Collins	36	Shoemaker	
492	Christopher Cushing	31	Carpenter	
493	Oliver C. Dean	25	Farmer	
494	Geo. Deuling	37	Shoemaker	
495	Thos. Deuling	39	Farmer	
496	Edward Dolan	37	Soldier	In Service
497	Edith Dean	111	Farmer	
498	William C. Edley	111	Manufacturer	
499	Thomas S. Ellis	111	Soldier	In Service
500	Joshua M. Edley	11	Post Master	
501	Phineas P. Edwards	30	Farmer	In Service
502	Chas. S. Fuller	111	Shoemaker	
503	Andrew Freeman	22	"	
504	Amos S. Fuller	38	"	
505	Thos. S. Fuller	30	"	
506	Geo. B. Farrington	36	"	
507	Edward Foster		Mechanic	
508	Abiel Gibbs	30	Laborer	
509	Irving H. Gould	38	Farmer	
510	Eph. A. Hunt	22	Shoemaker	
511	William H. Hunt	21	Soldier	In Service
512	Samuel Hinchley Jr.	30	Farmer	
513	Geo. W. Lusk	111	Manufacturer	
514	Samuel Leonard	36	Shoemaker	
515	Benj. H. Lusk	31	Laborer	
516	Lewis Leonard	111	Farmer	
517	Amasa P. Morse	111	Laborer	
518	Chas. C. Mullins	110	Shoemaker	
519	Oliver D. Mitchell	28	"	
520	Edw. F. Mitchell	28	"	
521	Samuel C. Mitchell	21	"	
522	William McCallister	21	Soldier	In Service
523	Thomas O. Donnel	29	Farmer	
524	Edwin Pierson	39	Mason	
525	Francis C. Pratt	111	Blacksmith	
526	John C. Phinney	22	Shoemaker	
527	Andrew M. P. Pines	38	Soldier	In Service
528	Isaac E. Raymond	31	Shoemaker	
529	Alexander Raymond	27	"	
530	James Remondale	33	"	
531	James H. Seale	26	Teacher	



422

List of Persons liable to be enrolled in Middlebury.

No	Names	Age	Occupation	Fact which may determine
561	Edwin Soule	37	Shoe Maker	
562	Augustus H. Soule	35	Farmer	
563	Thos. S. Shaw	33	Laborer	
564	Gustavus Sargent	23	Shoe Maker	
565	William H. Soule	21	"	
566	Chas. S. Shaw	31	"	
567	Geo. D. Spaulding	17	Carpenter	
568	Asaiah S. Shaw	38	Butcher	
569	Ernest W. Searcy	43	Shoe Maker	
570	James Searcy	11	Farmer	
571	Henry H. Searcy	28	Abd.	In US Service
572	Edmund Soule	21	Shoe Maker	
573	John S. Sillman	25	Laborer	
574	Alfred H. Thompson	24	Farmer	
575	Franklin S. Thompson	11	"	
576	Lewis Thutcher	17	"	
577	Henry W. Thompson	28	"	
578	Philomata W. Thompson	24	Shoe Maker	
579	Wm. B. Thompson	28	"	
580	Lewis H. Thompson	31	Preacher	
581	Chas. S. Tinkham	21	Soldier	In US Service
582	Chas. Tinkham	11	Farmer	
583	Alfred A. Tobey	33	Shoe Maker	
584	Geo. Thomas	24	"	
585	Henry H. Tibbitts	22	Farmer	
586	William Thew	17	Seaman	In US Service
587	Marcus Willis	27	Shoe Maker	
588	Robert F. Weston	22	"	
589	John Washburn	31	Miner	
590	Chas. L. Washburn	28	Farmer	
591	Nathl. Warren	25	"	
592	Henry Weston	21	Seaman	In US Service
593	Thos. C. Watkinson	31	Laborer	
594	Geo. H. Watkinson	11	"	
595	Arund. Wilbur	23	Carpenter	
596	Nelson Wilbur		Seaman	
597	Loring Wood	11	Farmer	
598	Parker P. Wilder	29	Preacher	
599	Geo. S. Tinkham	29	Farmer	
600	Greenwell W. Waples	33	Seaman	

423

List of Persons liable to be enrolled in Middlebury.

Names	Age	Occupation	Fact which may determine
-------	-----	------------	--------------------------



1865 List of Persons liable to be enrolled in Middleboro

No	Names	Age	Occupation	Residence
601	Poland Klapp	24	Seaman	
602	Jacob Thomas	41	Farmer	Enfield
603	Nathan W. Vaughan	33	Carpenter	"
604	Isaac A. Vaughan		Blacksmith	"
605	Joseph B. Shaw	35	Farmer	

We hereby certify that the foregoing is a correct  
list of persons in Middleboro liable to enrollment  
in June 1865 according to our best knowledge and  
belief  
Aug 5 1865

Joseph P. Wood  
Joshua W. Eddy

Assessors  
of  
Middleboro

1865 List of Persons liable to be enrolled in Middleboro

No	Names	Age	Occupation	Residence
606	Emory F. Leonard	24		
607	Charles A. Leonard	21		
608	Winstan Pratt jr	35		
609	Nelson Thomas	39		
610	Andrew F. Cobb	21		
611	George & P. Murshak	24		
612	Selvester Cobb	33		
613	Colbridge A. Smith	23		
614	Eleazer Thomas jr	34		
615	Benjamin S. Sherman	34		
616	Abraham W. Cushman	25		
617	Edmund Sherman	36		
618	Ernest W. Lincoln	31		
619	Augustus M. Lovell	31		
620	Abu B. Adams	31		
621	Charles Berols	20		
622	Sam O. Littlejohn	29		
623	Andrew A. Bishop	31		
624	Samuel F. Wood	39		
625	Jacob Wood	1/2		
626	Charles Mitchell	25		
627	Joseph Williams	20		
628	Matthias C. Clark	25		
629	Caleb B. Clark	19		
630	Silvanus Bishop	32		
631	Abner Wood	26		
632	Henry W. Curran	18		
633	Madison Chase	38		
634	Samuel L. Briggs	29		
635	Marshall P. Gibbs	40		
636	William L. Holmes	15		
637	W. Clarkson Steele	25		
638	John D. Norton	40		
639	Charles W. Sherman	40		
640	Amos W. Hill	40		
641	Ellis Hill	20		
642	William Smith	41		
643	Centarus Morse	26		
644	William S. Gibbs	38		
645	Moses C. Gibbs	36		
646	Amos C. Gibbs	35		



1865 List of Persons liable to be enrolled in Middleboro

No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence
601	Volunt Klapp	24	Seaman	
602	Jacob Thomas	11	Seaman	Irrelia
603	Nathan H. Vaughan	33	Carpenter	"
604	Dane A. Vaughan		Blacksmith	"
605	Joseph B. Shaw	35	Seaman	

We hereby certify that the foregoing is a correct list of persons in Middleboro liable to enrollment in June 1865 according to our best knowledge and belief.

Joseph D. Wood  
Joshua W. Eddy

Assessors  
of  
Middleboro

1865 List of Persons liable to be enrolled in Middleboro

No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence
606	Ernest A. Otter	24		
607	Charles A. Otter	21		
608	Winstone Pratt Jr.	35		
609	Nelson Thomas	39		
610	Andrew F. Cobb	21		
611	Gosiah P. Marshall	24		
612	Silvester Cobb	33		
613	Elbridge A. Smith	23		
614	Elmer Thomas Jr.	34		
615	Benjamin F. Thomas	34		
616	Abraham H. Cochran	25		
617	Edmund Thomas	36		
618	Ernest W. Lincoln	31		
619	Augustus M. Lovell	31		
620	Asa B. Adams	31		
621	Charles Davis	20		
622	Sam O. Littlejohn	29		
623	Andrew A. Bishop	31		
624	Samuel F. Wood	39		
625	Jacob Wood	113		
626	Charles Mitchell	25		
627	Joseph Williams	20		
628	Malcolm B. Clark	25		
629	Caleb B. Clark	19		
630	Levi B. Bishop	32		
631	Abner Wood	26		
632	Heaven W. Curran	18		
633	Madison Chase	35		
634	Samuel E. Bryant	29		
635	Marshall P. Gibbs	10		
636	William L. Holmes	15		
637	W. Clarkson Peder	25		
638	John D. Morton	40		
639	Charles H. Sherman	10		
640	Ernest Will	10		
641	Ellis Will	20		
642	William Smith	11		
643	Andrew Morse	25		
644	William F. Gibbs	38		
645	Moses E. Gibbs	36		
646	Harmon E. Gibbs	35		



12	Thomas W. Sherman	42
113	Israel S. Lathrop	19
114	Edward A. Bancroft	44
115	George H. Gault	38
116	John E. Clark	43
117	William A. Smith	
118	Abner W. Bryant	37
119	Garret Thurman	39
36	William E. Bryant	41
37	Thomas E. Whitcomb	30
38	Samuel A. Lovell	20
39	Charles E. Mudgett	36
34	Abel E. Reed	18
33	Warren Clark	39
36	Joseph E. Bartlett	19
37	Henry D. Leonard	40
38	Stephen W. Gifford	44
39	Calvin Blodgett	20
60	John H. Merrick	29
61	Henry Perkins	40
62	Carl Bennett	30
63	John F. Borden	23
64	Stephen H. Borden	19
65	Granville P. Pratt	32
66	Henry L. Pratt	18
67	Thomas G. McCormick	38
68	Galen E. Howell	27
69	Samuel D. Gibbs	30
70	George E. Simmons	28
71	John H. Simmons	23
72	Louis Perry	28
73	Edward S. Westgate	29
74	William P. Westgate	24
75	George W. Sherman	34
76	Frederick Sherman	33
77	Charles W. Sherman	26
78	Charles W. Clark	22
79	Arthur E. Clark	19
80	Abner G. Clark	27
81	Charles H. Rogers	26

2	John Addison Parsons	24
3	Geo. G. L. Cummings	27
4	Oliver T. Shaw	26
5	Elbridge Cushman	27
6	Edwin Cushman	19
7	George C. Cushman	31
8	George C. Cushman	20
9	William A. Coombs	29
10	Schubert W. Bishop	20
11	Charles H. Bassett	24
12	Isaac Novell	35
13	Thomas G. Lovell	29
14	Isaac A. Vaughan	39
15	Arthur H. Vaughan	33
16	Benj. P. W. Lovell	30
17	Albert Vaughan	36
18	Richard Smith	40
19	Charles H. Smith	30
20	Samuel A. Pease	39
21	Samuel S. Kirtland	20
22	William H. Driskill	31
23	Oliver T. Benson	42
24	Locust A. Ryder	20
25	Henry B. W. Rider	28
26	William C. Rider	21
27	John H. Rider	15
28	Henry A. Maynard	38
29	Calvin S. Westgate	27
30	George W. Madichant	21
31	James P. Marchant	15
32	Lucius W. Butler	20
33	Levi S. Smith	15
34	William S. W. Thomsen	32
35	Charles H. Wilbur	34
36	Isaac S. Gifford	35
37	William H. Ball	33
38	Oliver P. Westgate	20
39	Charles A. Peck	22
40	Henry Pratt	18
41	William Thomas	19



438  
 1266 List of Persons liable to enrollment in Massachusetts

No	Names	
122	Charles Waller	37
123	Samuel Smith	29
124	Henry W. Smith	24
125	Robert B. Walch	35
126	John E. Smith	23
127	John A. Butler	29
128	Henry W. Smith	13
129	John W. Waller	30
130	Simon D. Wilbur	37
131	John S. Benson	31
132	William O. LeBaron	28
133	James A. LeBaron	27
134	William T. LeBaron	18
135	James E. Rice	20
136	Frank W. B. Bibb	33
137	Charles E. LeBaron	22
138	Luther E. W. Holmes	36
139	Theophilus B. LeBaron	21
140	Simon W. LeBaron	15
141	Amos Bibb	27
142	Charles Bibb	39
143	Joseph Westgate	67
144	Scott E. Cummings	36
145	Stephen W. Cummings	21
146	Henry A. Cummings	19
147	John B. Wiswall	27
148	George W. Vaughan	38
149	Shadrach W. Wood	29
150	Frederick W. Wood	24
151	John S. Wood	24
152	James Bumpus	44
153	Alfred Bumpus	44
154	Wallace J. Goffman	30
155	Paul S. Goffman	37
156	James W. Goffman	30
157	William W. Goffman	18
158	Nathaniel S. Kenning	35
159	Thos. E. McLaughlin	34
160	Nathaniel S. Shurtliff	21
161	Thomas E. Cummings	24

127  
 1267 List of Persons liable to enrollment in Massachusetts

No	Names	
127	Frederick W. Cummings	20
128	Stephen Cummings	31
129	Charles E. Lincoln	11
130	James B. Thomas	20
131	James W. Thomas	20
132	Lyman W. Field	38
133	William S. Cove	20
134	Henry A. Durham	34
135	John W. Haven	31
136	Edmund W. Wrightington	34
137	George H. W. Thomas	21
138	Charles W. Thomas	38
139	Henry E. Johnson	25
140	Archib. Thomas jr.	22
141	Frederick A. Thomas	20
142	Thomas Weston	39
143	Frederick Weston	22
144	George E. Tildon	37
145	Ezekiel C. Bonney	42
146	Lawrence W. Thomas	42
147	Augustus E. Thomas	19
148	Thomas W. Sampson	26
149	William Shurtliff	112
150	Edward W. Pratt	19
151	William W. Leonard	36
152	Augustus W. Thomas	42
153	George A. Shaw	25
154	Thomas J. Shaw	29
155	Ezekiel Shaw	21
156	Cyrus Morse	41
157	Amos Butler	30
158	Solomon W. Miller	22
159	Luther W. Leary	26
160	Albert S. Leary	24
161	Albert Morse	30
162	John P. Morse	24
163	Frederick Raymond	27
164	Augustus E. Raymond	29
165	Benjamin Shaw	42
166	Alfred C. Hambrick	40
167	George E. Smith	31



No.	Name		No.	Name	
203	Orville G Wood	19	243	Henricus Williams	41
204	Walter H Smith	18	244	W S Pecknutt	24
205	J Martin Smith	28	245	John V Vought	39
206	Charles E Pinckney	33	246	Augustus E Fisher	2
207	Levi S Curtis	19	247	Augustus W Lovell	2
208	John S Wood	21	248	Lucius Wilbur	30
209	Harold S Wood	24	249	Elisbur G Cook	21
210	Samuel W Leving	141	250	Thomas S Pierce	14
211	William H Rogers	30	251	James E Pierce	32
212	Calvin Thompson	30	252	Isaac W Lane	30
213	George Barnard	30	253	Samuel S Thompson	28
214	James Bennett	28	254	Richard H Holmes	38
215	Henry Bennett	35	255	George R Swift	28
216	John H Bennett	24	256	James H Holman	22
217	Ephraim A Hunt	23	257	Pinckney A Holman	21
218	Parker P Wilder	30	258	A Clement Thomas	33
219	Charles D Altice	18	259	Lewis S Warren	10
220	Levi H Cogswell	110	260	Charles A Cole	24
221	John C Sullivan	25	261	Abel D Daulap	23
222	W Wendell H H	32	262	William S Peirce	16
223	Andrew H Barnum	36	263	James W Brighton	38
224	Gray H H H	141	264	Richard D H H	37
225	William B Wood	34	265	William D H H	42
226	Isaac S H H	43	266	E Austin H H	17
227	Walter H H H	22	267	Charles H H H	20
228	Samuel H H H	23	268	Simon H H H	14
229	Henry H H H	269	269	David B H H	19
230	Elisbur A H H	32	270	George E H H	30
231	Frederick J H H	33	271	John D H H	38
232	P Lincoln H H	113	272	Arthur S H H	42
233	B H H H	141	273	Leonard S H H	23
234	Allen S H H	32	274	William H H H	24
235	Lucas P H H	39	275	George H H H	18
236	John H H	31	276	Richard S H H	16
237	Nicholas H H	110	277	Charles W H H	10
238	Joshua H H	141	278	Samuel A H H	38
239	Joshua H H	36	279	Charles S H H	24
240	Charles A H H	35	280	Orlando H H	28
241	Charles H H H	39	281	James L H H	23
242	Reuben H H	25	282	Charles S H H	28

No.	Name		No.	Name	
243	Benjamin C. H. H.	24	323	John H. H.	25
244	Benjamin S. H. H.	25	324	Benjamin S. H. H.	110
245	William H. H. H.	112	325	Philo H. H. H.	29
246	William A. H. H.	22	326	George W. H. H.	31
247	Henry W. H. H.	20	327	William S. H. H.	111
248	Levi S. H. H.	36	328	Calvin B. H. H.	111
249	Samuel A. H. H.	19	329	James H. H. H.	34
250	Charles H. H. H.	36	330	William S. H. H.	23
251	Thomas S. H. H.	20	331	John H. H.	20
252	Alfred C. H. H.	18	332	George H. H.	23
253	Francis H. H.	22	333	Edmund H. H.	19
254	Charles H. H.	25	334	Samuel H. H.	19
255	Levi S. H. H.	113	335	John E. H. H.	31
256	Isaac D. H. H.	35	336	James H. H.	30
257	William A. H. H.	18	337	John S. H. H.	112
258	J. Baylis H. H.	21	338	James H. H.	31
259	George S. H. H.	32	339	Amos H. H.	39
260	Edmund H. H.	27	340	Charles H. H.	32
261	Calvin S. H. H.	111	341	Augustus H. H.	29
262	George H. H.	110	342	Reuben S. H. H.	142
263	Charles S. H. H.	39	343	Richard S. H. H.	26
264	Charles W. H. H.	28	344	John H. H.	113
265	George S. H. H.	33	345	Samuel H. H.	37
266	William H. H.	31	346	Samuel S. H.	110
267	Isaac S. H.	113	347	George H. H.	39
268	Samuel S. H.	114	348	Elisbur H. H.	30
269	Samuel S. H.	31	349	Samuel S. H.	34
270	Harvey A. H.	35	350	Abraham H. H.	112
271	Henry A. H.	21	351	Edmund H. H.	21
272	Benjamin S. H.	111	352	George H. H.	32
273	Stephen S. H.	28	353	John W. H.	36
274	George H. H.	35	354	John H. H.	22
275	William H. H.	25	355	Isaac H. H.	32
276	Frederic H. H.	29	356	Isaac S. H.	31
277	Arthur H. H.	113	357	George H. H.	39
278	Edgar H. H.	28	358	John H. H.	26
279	Frederic S. H.	25	359	Levi S. H.	37
280	John C. H.	24	360	Joshua H. H.	113
281	William S. H.	27	361	James H. H.	35
282	Charles S. H.	16	362	Frederic H. H.	30



## List of Persons liable to enrollment in Middlebury

363	George Brice	41	403	Charles E. Allen	34
364	Joseph McLeannan	37	404	George Whittemore	38
365	John C. Wrayham	28	405	John F. Allen	40
366	Charles D. Thaler	44	406	John A. Keith	46
367	William Wadham	44	407	Allen W. Keith	33
368	George C. Crothing	42	408	Gustav E. Keith	29
369	David A. Tucker	28	409	Henry A. Eaton	27
370	Charles Wilbur	29	410	Solomon F. Beals	33
371	Edmund A. Osborn	40	411	P. Miller Sampson	30
372	James A. Leonard	32	412	P. Wood Mudgett	40
373	Geo. W. Deane	21	413	Lyman A. Richmond	10
374	Charles E. Leonard	36	414	Edwin W. Cole	36
375	Martin P. Standish	37	415	Isaac W. Allen	32
376	Thomas Champin	28	416	Hermon W. Gooding	42
377	William B. Shaw	31	417	William E. White	20
378	Henry Shaw	29	418	Clinton Cole	19
379	Charles O. Shaw	31	419	David C. Strafford	42
380	William S. Holmes	31	420	Enoch Drake Jr.	43
381	Prize Doty	31	421	Solomon F. Eaton	35
382	James G. McNamee	27	422	Daniel E. White	25
383	Joseph Haskell	44	423	George F. Allen	20
384	Charles A. Haves	27	424	Orlando W. Shaw	39
385	Alvin Harves	18	425	Brinsford Morse	10
386	William W. Whitcomb	33	426	Ezra Morse	66
387	Frederick C. Gray	37	427	William W. Alden	67
388	Thomas G. Allen	35	428	Chauncy P. White	22
389	David E. Perkins	26	429	William W. Swift	20
390	Edmund W. Deane	24	430	Charles F. Swift	19
391	George W. Jones	32	431	Henry A. Hazell	30
392	Editha B. Macomber	31	432	Samuel Weston	30
393	William E. White	29	433	Leander A. Finkham	36
394	Amey F. Hooper	36	434	Albert A. Leary	10
395	P. Oles Colman	28	435	Ezekiel W. Colclough	32
396	Andrew Allen	28	436	Job Praly	36
397	John C. Allen	30	437	Frederick O. Baugher	34
398	Amos C. Johnson	24	438	Alonzo W. Colburn	36
399	James P. Reed	34	439	Edmund F. Finkham	19
400	James W. Perkins	21	440	Charles E. Baugher	19
401	James W. Allen	41	441	Edmund A. Standish	44
402	C. Scammon Perkins	28	442	Benj. J. Foley	22

## List of Persons liable to enrollment in Middlebury

403	Charles Wilder	18	483	Charles Wadwell	
404	William C. Ashley	39	484	A. Taylor Jeffers	
405	Frederick W. Packard	25	485	Samuel H. Keys	36
406	James H. Packard	20	486	James Low	
407	Geo. L. Finney	26	487	Alfred Hitchell	
408	Abner F. Finney	24	488	Augustus Pratt	37
409	Edwin Smith	27	489	William A. Pratt	
410	Alvin Pease	43	490	Nathaniel W. Pratt	10
411	James P. Eaton	42	491	Charles A. Pratt	30
412	Leander W. Allen	36	492	George W. Pratt	36
413	Alexander Cushman	21	493	J. Jeffers Pratt	29
414	James C. Cushman	19	494	Alfred Pratt	36
415	George W. Colver	18	495	Harmon Pratt	22
416	Edmund Perkins	20	496	Andrew B. Perry	
417	King Perkins	18	497	W. C. Potter	27
418	John G. Perkins	36	498	Herbert Potter	
419	Israel A. Cobb	35	499	Nathan Pratt	
420	Leander B. Mudgett	33	500	Joseph A. Shaw	35
421	Leander Wadkins	40	501	John W. Thompson	
422	Thompson Perkins	29	502	Alonzo W. Thompson	35
423	Calvin Mudgett	44	503	Henry S. Whitcomb	
424	Eliphaz W. Thomas	19	504	Abner Woodworth	
425	Reuben Briggs	10	505	Amos W. Jones	25
426	Charles W. Leonard	33	506	William Shaw Smith	29
427	Benjamin A. Leonard	21	507	Nathan W. Keith	31
428	David A. Clark	24	508	Robert Bunker	39
429	Matthew C. Crothing	19	509	George Clark	22
430	George Cole	30	510	Charles W. Royce	110
431	James A. Cobb	31	511	Chauncy W. Johnson	15
432	Edwin O'Brien	14	512	Samuel H. Cushman	42
433	Edmund B. Deane	513	513	William W. Dexter	36
434	Edmund S. Foss	514	514	William Wadwell	18
435	John Field	515	515	Daniel W. Standish	31
436	William Falls	516	516	Abner A. Downing	38
437	Leander Gray	517	517	A. S. Wales	33
438	Charles Gibbs	518	518	Charles W. Pease	37
439	Thomas Hathaway	519	519	John B. Driff	25
440	James C. Holmes	520	520	William Stoddard	18
441	James Holmes	521	521	East J. Smith	
442	Charles Wadwell Jr.	522	522	Edmund Cole	



434  
1866 List of Persons liable to enrollment in Middlebury

Males		Males	
520	Philo Smith	562	Charles Sorel
521	William H. Sorel	563	Thomas S. Phinney
522	Edwin Sorel	564	Alfred Wood
523	Augustus H. Sorel	565	David W. Thompson
524	James H. Sorel	566	Henry D. Harrington
525	Chas. E. Shum	567	Thomas Hickney
526	George H. Shum	568	Edward Bryant
527	Ernest W. Searcy	569	Frank Pease
528	John Scamlin	570	Frank A. Deery
529	James P. Spencer	571	George H. Bump
530	Wm. H. Sawyer	572	David S. McCallister
531	Henry H. Stearns	573	Richard H. Cobb
532	Louis Shuteh	574	William F. Atwood
533	James S. Shuteh	575	Harrison W. Atwood
534	Chas. F. Thompson	576	George L. Alden
535	Henry A. Thompson	577	Edmund Bryant Jr.
536	Philander W. Thompson	578	James W. Bryant
537	Stephen S. Thompson	579	Henry C. Bryant
538	William H. Thompson	580	John Buttrick
539	Chas. S. Thompson	581	Lydia A. Buttrick
540	Frederick S. Thompson	582	Otis Briggs
541	Lewis H. Thompson	583	De Witt H. Bradford
542	Henry B. Thompson	584	Braden C. Brainerd
543	Clara W. Thompson	585	Chas. F. Brainerd
544	Chas. H. Weston	586	Benj. W. Brainerd
545	Chas. F. Vaughan	587	James A. Brainerd
546	Chas. F. Washburn	588	George Bennett
547	Henry Weston	589	Sylvanus W. Brainerd
548	Robert O. Weston	590	Benj. L. Brainerd
549	Warren Wood	591	Nelson Cobb Jr.
550	Laura Wood	592	John B. Cobb
551	Thos. E. Watkinson	593	George E. Cobb
552	James H. Watkinson	594	Lewis W. Holmes
553	Nath. Warren	595	Horace Clarke
554	Nelson Wilbur	596	Oliver H. Caswell
555	William Wright	597	Richard Carter
556	Marion W. Willes	598	William Carter
557	Frederick Wright	599	James Carter
558	Winifred Wright	600	Chas. T. Cornish
559	Jonathan D. Wicks	601	Chas. W. Coffin

435  
1866 List of Persons liable to enrollment in Middlebury

Males		Males	
602	William H. Sorel	642	William B. Atwood
603	Orion H. Sorel	643	Henry A. Thompson
604	Thomas Sorel		
605	George Sorel		
606	Joseph H. Sorel		
607	Stephen S. Sorel		
608	Chas. E. Sorel		
609	Thomas S. Sorel		
610	Frederick S. Sorel		
611	Andrew Sorel		
612	Amos S. Sorel		
613	Chas. F. Sorel		
614	Thomas Sorel		
615	Geo. B. Sorel		
616	Abiel Sorel		
617	Henry H. Sorel		
618	John H. Sorel		
619	Chas. F. Sorel		
620	Geo. H. Sorel		
621	Lewis Sorel		
622	Lemuel Sorel		
623	Benj. Sorel		
624	A. Sorel		
625	John P. Sorel		
626	Lemuel Sorel		
627	William Sorel		
628	Chas. Sorel		
629	Emerson Sorel		
630	Charles Sorel		
631	Thomas Sorel		
632	Oliver Sorel		
633	Edwin Sorel		
634	Joseph Sorel		
635	James Sorel		
636	William Sorel		
637	Frederick Sorel		
638	James Sorel		
639	John Sorel		
640	Joseph Sorel		
641	Leroy Thompson		

No hereby certify that the foregoing is a list of all persons liable to enrollment in Middlebury the present year.

Wm. H. Sorel  
John W. Sorel  
Abiel Sorel

Middlebury, July 23 1866



436 List of Persons liable to enrollment in Militia between 1844 & 45

1	Stevens William F	41	Allen Thomas S
2	" Hansen W	42	Edwards Samuel P
3	" William W	43	Freeman Andrew
4	Allen George L	44	Buller Chas F
5	Bryant John Jr	45	Freemington Geo B
6	" Henry E	46	Boyd Thomas F
7	Williamson John	47	Woodward J H
8	" Lloyd D	48	Holmes Lewis W
9	Biggs Benjamin C	49	John M
10	" James A	50	Kashner Chas F
11	Biggs Otis	51	Jennings William
12	Wheeler David C	52	Daniels Benj F
13	Burns Benj W	53	Littell John L
14	" Sylvanus	54	Morse John P
15	Bennett George	55	" B A
16	Barker Thomas	56	Middleton Ephie D
17	Boomer B L	57	" Leonard C
18	Bennett Gustav L	58	McCullough William
19	Bennett Benj A	59	" Daniel F
20	Bryant Edmund	60	Mellon Chas C
21	" George F	61	Morse Emerson P
22	Corington Henry D	62	Nichols Lewis M
23	Cobb John B	63	O'Donnell Thomas
24	" Geo E	64	Porter Oliver C
25	Clark Henry M	65	Reed Edwin
26	Caswell Elmer H	66	Reed Frank M
27	Carter Richard	67	Phinney James C
28	" William	68	" Thomas
29	" James	69	Petkins Andrew G
30	Cornwall Chas F	70	Penniman William C
31	Collins Thomas C	71	Reynolds Celestine
32	Coffin Chas W	72	" Isaac E
33	Crosby William H	73	Swift Gustavus L
34	Chase Ezra S	74	Spiller Albert H
35	Swelling George	75	Swift James
36	" Thomas	76	" Charles
37	Reed Oliver E	77	Smith Emil S
38	Reed Stephen Jr	78	" Christopher C
39	Reedham Thomas F	79	Soule Edward
40	" Samuel H	80	" W H

437 List of Persons liable to enrollment in Militia between 1844 & 45

81	Soule Adair	121	Terry Albert D
82	" Delamater	122	" Luther W
83	" H H	123	Raymond Samuel
84	Shaw Chas F	124	Webb Albert G
85	" Josiah C	125	Allen John
86	Terry Ernell W	126	Ellis Warren S
87	Scandin John	127	" Henry J
88	Southworth Rufus	128	Wrightington Asaph
89	" James P	129	Harlowe Nathan A
90	Shedd Benj Jr	130	Scamper Thomas W
91	" Gideon	131	Raymond Andrew E
92	Shaw Ezra	132	" Marcus M
93	" Thomas F	133	" W B
94	" Ebenezer C	134	Clark Richard C
95	Frederick Henry R	135	" Phil
96	Shatcher Lewis	136	Gray Charles C
97	" Francis	137	Cuba H W
98	Smith William H	138	Chas Bradford
99	" Ebenezer	139	Clark H Charles A
100	Thompson Henry A	140	Holmes William L
101	" Philander W	141	" J D
102	" Frank H S	142	Johnson George
103	" Lewis H	143	Matta Lucius M
104	Thomas Augustus	144	Smith George F
105	Thompson David	145	Thorn Thaddeus
106	" Leroy	146	Withington W S
107	Washington Chas F	147	Willis Charles M
108	" Jonathan S	148	Cole George A
109	Weston Robert F	149	Wise Antone
110	" Chas H	150	Goffman P Martin
111	Wood Warren	151	Gibbs William S
112	" George	152	" Moses C
113	Watson Thos E	153	" William C
114	" James H	154	Thompson Abner W
115	Ward Nathan	155	Soule Elisha T
116	Wither Nelson	156	Smith William A
117	Wright Winifred S	157	Clark Warren
118	Willis Marcus	158	Westgate Edward S
119	Briggs James W	159	Anderson Geo W
120	Grout Henry	160	" Erastus F
		161	" Charles W



438 List of Persons liable to Enrollment in Middlebury  
1867 between 1844 & 45

162	Clark G Arthur	263	Lowell Helen E Ho
163	" Abner G	264	McCormick T. G.
164	Ryder Cha <sup>d</sup> Ho	265	Barnden Edmund G
165	Barrows L. Addison	266	Clapp Oscar E
166	Gammens Geo. T. Ho	267	Perrinay Lewis
167	Dunham W Ho	268	Merrick John Ho
168	Ryder Horace A	269	Bransford Calvin
169	Tilton Chas. F	270	Gibbs Daniel D
170	Ryder Henry Ho W	271	Barnden Ephraim Ho
171	" Nathl. F	272	" Walter S
172	" John F	273	Wood Bertha G
173	Magnusson Henry A	274	Tilton Chas. E
174	Westgate Edwin F	275	Williams Joseph
175	Muschemer Geo. W	276	Thomas Gustav B
176	" James P	277	Shumley Nathl. B
177	Atwood S. H. W	278	Dunham Henry A
178	" S. H. G	279	Mightington Henry G
179	Giffusen Walter S	280	Harvill Parley J
180	" Carl F	281	Gore Sylvanus S
181	" William Ho	282	Bonney Ezekiel C
182	Cushman Nathl. S	283	Thomas Josiah Ho
183	Shumley Nathl. F	284	Johnson Henry E
184	Gammens Edmund G	285	Thomas Frederic A
185	" Stephen	286	Thomas David Jr
186	Clark Malvina Ho	287	Weston Frederic
187	" William Ho	288	" Thomas B
188	Atwood Chas. A	289	Tilton George L
189	Bolles Charles	290	Field Lydian W
190	Wilcox Geo. W	291	Littlejohn Geo B
191	Joseph Tom	292	Grimm Menes
192	Johnson Isaac	293	Vaughan Isaac A
193	Thomas Eliza Jr	294	Lowell Benj. P. W
194	Sherman Benj. F	295	Vaughan Nathaniel Ho
195	Cushman A. Harrison	296	Mitchell Chas
196	Sherman Nathaniel	297	" Abner
197	Lincoln Erastus Ho	298	Hunt Ephraim
198	Bolles Frederic A	299	Parker Nathl. W
199	Norton Lot	300	Baker Andrew A
200	Bent Joseph F	241	" Schubert W
201	Simmons Jas. Ho	242	Soule John A
202	" Geo. E	26	

List of Persons liable to Enrollment in Middlebury 439  
between 1844 & 45

19	Ashley Charles W	281	
43	" David Ho	285	
44	" Rufus Ho	286	
39	Mitchell David W	287	
22	" Ezekiel Ho	288	
110	" William G	289	
25	Andrews Gustav	290	
36	Adams James	291	
43	Atwood Chas. Ho	292	
27	Arnold Orlando	293	
19			
21	Barrows Horatio	294	
43	" Richard F.	295	
40	" George	296	
34	Belcher T. S.	297	
33	Bransford William Ho	298	
18	Bush Augustus S	299	
21	" George	300	
18	Bushell Augustus A	301	
31	Barnden Stephen F	302	
41	Bransford Chas. W	303	
30	Baker Jonathan W	304	
30	Brady Job	305	
30	Bugby Frederic A	306	
37	Bush Charles S	307	
37	Beals Solomon F	308	
21	" Joseph E	309	
25	Bunker Notman	310	
33	Baker John S	311	
36	Bosworth A. B.	312	
27	Bowen William	313	
28	Bump Charles E	314	
34	Bryant George	315	
19	Bryant William	316	
	Bennett Carl	317	
	Biggs Samuel	318	
	Baker George	319	
	Bryant Augustus B	320	
	Brown George	321	
	Barnett Andrew	322	
	Bump Peter B	323	
43	Clark Caleb		
40	Smith Richard C		
20	Marshall William Ho		
18	Lincoln Erastus Ho		
30	Cobb Andrew F		
30	Thomas Nelson		
21	Atwood Emma S		
37	Pent Winslow Jr		
21	Gibbs Macphail F		
22	Mathewy Remond		
20	" Ephraim		
33	Caswell Chas. Ho		
21	Pent Samuel A		
21	Wood Daniel F		
44	Wilcox George W		
34	Brownell Rogers		
35	Lockwood Chas. Ho		
31	Thomas James A		
27	Marshall Josiah P.		
40	Wright Chas. L		
20	Bryant Abram W		
27	Wood Jacob		
20	Bryant William		
20	Wilmot Thos. E		
24	Mathewy Thos.		
40	Vaughan Albert C		
30	Lowell Samuel S		
30	Wood Abner		
29	" Isaac		
20	Gibbs Harrison G.		
40	Cushman Elbridge		
30	Shaw Elisha S		
40	Cobb Sylvester		
20	Marshall Henry F		
10	Atwood Thomas G		
20	" David F		
19	" Charles E		
20	" James Ho		
20	" Andrew		
20	" William Ho		
20	" Arthur		



440 List of Persons liable to enrollment in Middlebury  
between 1844 & 1867

324	Coombs Levi H	361	Odornel John
325	Cole Robert W	362	" James
326	" Nathaniel	363	" Michael
327	Copeland Marcus H	364	" "
328	Cushman James E	365	Eden Francis R
329	" Alexander	366	" Francis E
330	" Earl H	367	" Henry A
331	Cobb Amos A	368	" Solomon R
332	Cole Edwin H	369	" Edmund F
333	Cole H David R	370	Edinburg Benjamin F
334	" George S	371	Ellis Rufus H
335	" P Otis	372	" Samuel
336	Corn John	373	Elliot John
337	Coswell Charles	374	Estabrook Mason E
338	Cushing Matthew H	375	Folger David B
339	Cole Charles	376	Folger Laban P
340	" Cyrus A	377	Fuller Marcus
341	Cornwall H F	378	Fitz George B
342	Champlain Horace	379	Finnay Oliver L
343	Cobb Richard E	380	" Albert
344	Coffin William H	381	Flinn Timothy
345	Cook George H	382	Foss Edmund S
346	Crofting Linas	383	Finn Thomas
347	Croft Edwin C	384	Farnsworth Orion L
348	Croft & Cook	385	Grew Isaac G
349	Croft Timothy H	386	Gordley Charles H
350	Croft George H	387	Gray Erastus E
351	Croft Jeremiah	388	Gracey Hazen H
352	Croft William	389	Goulden Benjamin
353	" Albert	390	Guy Samuel B
354	Croft William H	391	Guthrie Abel J
355	Croft Achimiah	392	" Daniel
356	Croft Stephen L	393	" William F
357	Croft Edmund B	394	" Francis B
358	Croft Joseph	395	Hodgson Rufus
359	Crofting Abel	396	Hoss Warren Lee
360	Croft William H	397	Hittin Asa
	Croft Richard	397	Gates William C
	Croft Asa	398	Kalaga Thomas

1867 List of Persons liable to enrollment in Middlebury  
between 1844 & 1867

99	Gruber Fredrick	1134	Lemond John H
100	Goulden George G	1135	" James A
		1136	Laurman Chas H
101	Hauley A Knudsen	1137	Lane Isaac H
102	" Foster A	1138	Lampold John
103	" Charles G	1139	Livingston James
104	" George H	1140	Lockman John B
105	" Ezra A	1141	Lincoln William L
106	" Richard A	1142	Lynch Michael Jr
107	Hooper Arny F	1143	Lincoln Oliver
108	Hazellin Henry A	1144	Leonard Henry D
109	" Ekkehard	1145	Loftis Augustus H
110	Haskell John	1146	Lemond William A
111	Herman Edmund G		
112	Heston Benjamin	1147	Morse Charles W
113	Holmes Theron P	1148	McLathin B Henry H
114	" Richard H	1149	McDonald John
115	" Rufus E	1150	McCarthy Joseph P
116	" James	1151	Murphy Lyman
117	Hathaway Edmund	1152	McCarthy John
118	Hartwell Geo. F	1153	Murdoch Luther B
119	Hansen Edger	1154	Murphy Edmund H
120	Horn William S	1155	" Grant E
	Hornes Chas H	1156	Morse Ezra
		1157	" Pradeli
		1158	" Wilson
121	Jenks Franklin	1159	McBarn Thomas
	Edith F	1160	McMear James E
122	Johnson Emory A	1161	" John
123	Jennings James L	1162	" Samuel
124	Jones George W	1163	McGinnell John W
125	Kelly John	1164	McGinnell Thomas H
126	Keith Gustin E	1165	McKee Joseph
127	" Allen W	1166	Murphy Patrick
128	" Jeremiah	1167	" Cornelius
129	" Thomas H	1168	McGinnell James
130	Kings Samuel S	1169	McGinnell John S
131	Leonard Benj. F	1170	Miller Peter
132	" North W	1171	Murphy George H
133	" Joseph L H		



442  
1867 List of Persons liable to enrollment in Middlebury  
between 18 & 45

472 Nantz Allen P	511 Pomeroy Martin Jr
473 Nelson William	512 Reed Albert P
474 Ostrom Edmund A	513 Reynolds James H
475 " William A	514 Ransom John C
476 Packer Wilkes W	515 Sullivan John C
477 " Samuel	516 Shaw John Jr
478 " Philo H	517 " Orlando H
479 Pull Jiffman H	518 " William
480 " Thomas G	519 " Elbridge G
481 " Augustus	520 " Charles D
482 " William A	521 " Henry
483 " Stillman B	522 " William B
484 " Martin P	523 " William A
485 " Arthur G	524 " Henry F
486 " S. S. Ford	525 " Albert
487 " Cameron C	526 " Joseph A
488 Pomeroy Prince	527 " George H
489 Perkins James H	528 " George H Jr
490 Peirce Thomas B	529 Sargent Albert A
491 " James E	530 Smith Joseph
492 " Frank	531 Shuman Gashen
493 " George C	532 " Frank
494 Perry Andrew B	533 " John
495 Packard F. W	<del>534 " John A</del>
496 " Leonard A	535 Swift Daniel
497 Pease Melvin	536 " Wm H
498 Peckham John G	537 " Wm H Jr
499 " Thompson	538 " Lorenzo H
500 " David E	539 Standish Geo E
501 " P. Sumner	540 " Martin
502 " Frank	541 Southworth Percy E
503 Pease Chas. H. C.	542 Sylvester Solomon H
504 Potter William E. H	543 Shaw Lewis H
505 Pott Charles	544 Seale Charles W
506 Prouty John C	545 " George L
507 " " "	546 " Alonzo
508 Rogers Chas. H	547 Spencer Bentley A
509 Richmond Lyman	548 Swift Sargent S
510 Rutledge Otis C	549 Thompson P. Miller

567 List of Persons liable to enrollment in Middlebury 1867  
between 18 & 45

550 Samuelson James	590 Langham Sylvester H
551 Slocum William	591 " John C
552 Stucky Charles	592 " Helen P
553 Shuman Martin H	593 Wood Wm B
554 Smith Geo. S	594 Weston Sanford
555 " Thomas	595 White Daniel E
556 " Hercules	596 Walling John
557 Seward Charles	597 Wilbur Nathan C
558 Sherrick Samuel A	598 " Chas. E
559 " Albert W	599 Weston James H
560 Spauld Jacob A	600 Whitman John H
561 Strickland Josiah C	601 " Henry F
562 Tucker Charles F	602 Wood Samuel A
563 " George	603 Warren Lewis F
564 " Daniel A	604 Washburn Edward
565 Tacey Francis H	605 White Charles B
566 Tilton Benj. C	606 Whitman Oliver
567 " Chas. S	607 Wilkerson Ruby A
568 " Otis	608 Whitcomb Wm H
569 " George	609 " Henry
570 Tenkham Andrew L	610 Woodworth Albert
571 Thompson Oliver	611 Wales A S
572 " Frank	612 Wade James
573 Thomas A Clement	613 Wood William E
574 " Geo. H	614 Wing William H
575 " Elephat W	615 Washburn Hubert S
576 " Robert M	616 Pease Edwin
577 " Edmund E	617 Bathurst George S
578 Taylor George W	618 Terry G. C.
579 Tenkham Samuel A	
580 Toole Michael	
581 Tripp Benj. F	
582 Trayer Brewster S	
583 Tenkham Edmund S	
584 Thomas Etienne	
585 Tobey Charles H	
586 " Alfred A	
587 " William L	
588 Tripp John C	
589 Trible Charles H	

We hereby certify that foregoing  
is a list of all persons liable to enroll-  
ment in the Town of Middlebury this  
present year  
J. H. Wood, Assessor  
Thomas Smith, Clerk  
John M. Cady, Middlebury  
July 21st, 1867



444 List of Persons liable to enrollment in  
1868 Middlebury between 18 & 45 years old.

No.	Name	No.	Name
1	A. B. Morse	42	John C. Shaver
2	Luther W. Severy	43	Thomas B. Shaver
3	Wm. F. Stearns	44	Andrew L. Raymond
4	Augustus H. Soule	45	Lemuel Leachman
5	Sheldon M. Nichols	46	Chas. D. Hastings
6	Edwin Soule	47	Robert P. Weston
7	Samuel Raymond	48	Chas. H. Weston
8	Alfred Raymond	49	Grover Bennett
9	D. W. C. Brinkley	50	Henry C. Bryant
10	Calvin Soule	51	Isaac Brinkley
11	William Soule	52	Christopher A. Smith
12	Wm. H. Soule	53	Geo. H. Place
13	Chas. L. Fuller	54	Wm. C. Perminian
14	Wm. H. Crosby	55	Postie Perminian
15	Thomas H. Ellis	56	Zenas E. Phinney
16	James Prince	57	Reuel L. Thompson
17	Geo. E. Cobb	58	Chas. D. Cornish
18	Wm. H. Cobb	59	Levi H. Thompson
19	Reuben L. Swift	60	Harmon Washburn
20	Benz. Shedd	61	Andrew Thompson
21	Wm. H. Wright	62	D. W. Thompson
22	William Wright	63	Chas. H. Hagen
23	A. B. Lucas	64	Albert G. Wood
24	Albert Severy	65	Harriet W. Atwood
25	Chas. A. Swift	66	Wm. B. Atwood
26	James Briggs	67	Chas. H. Coffin
27	Oliver Briggs	68	David Thompson
28	Estes Litch	69	Green E. Pease
29	Marshall C. Knapp	70	Chas. D. Shaver
30	Ernest Briggs	71	Joseph C. Shaw
31	William H. Knapp	72	Leroy Thompson
32	Wm. H. Knapp	73	Frederick L. Thompson
33	Edwin Shaw	74	Henry A. Thompson
34	Augustus W. Thomas	75	Levi's Shuteau
35	Thomas W. Sampson	76	Francis Shuteau
36	John P. Morse	77	Arny H. Haskins
37	Alfred H. Raymond	78	John L. Washburn
38	Samuel Shaw	79	Jonathan S. Washburn
39	Samuel Willis	80	Wm. C. Percival
40			Oliver C. Porter

445 List of persons liable to enrollment in 1868  
Middlebury between 18 & 45 years old.

No.	Name	No.	Name
81	Thomas Paulsen	121	Chas. D. Paulsen
82	William Paulsen	122	Henry H. Paulsen
83	John W. Paulsen	123	William S. Ellis
84	Shutal Paulsen	124	Frederick D. Kelly
85	Chas. C. Mallen	125	Alfred A. Libbey
86	Amos C. Conington	126	Frank Pease
87	Henry C. Conington	127	Thomas Waterman
88	Levi H. Conington	128	Geo. Waterman
89	Phoebe C. Mitchell	129	Wm. L. Brown
90	Levi Leonard	130	George Wood
91	Alfred S. Buttrick	131	John H. Wood
92	John Buttrick	132	Robert H. Cole
93	Alfred S. Buttrick	133	Thomas S. Dunham
94	William Morse	134	Chas. H. Dunham
95	Geo. C. A. Bryant	135	Richard Dunham
96	Andrew G. Perkins	136	Carlton L. Brown
97	John S. Huntington	137	Geo. Morse
98	Thomas C. Wood	138	Chas. H. Morse
99	Thomas Bruch	139	Alvin Vaughan
100	Geo. A. Burgess	140	Simon L. Pratt
101	Thomas C. Collins	141	Frederick Pratt
102	Wm. H. Gay	142	Geo. Bryant
103	Geo. Bailey	143	Chas. Gay
104	Frederick C. Cate	144	Frederick Cate
105	John Bailey	145	Geo. Cate
106	Henry Pushman	146	Chas. Cate
107	Geo. Cate	147	Geo. Wrightington
108	Geo. H. Bryant	148	Emory S. Atwood
109	Wm. McCollister	149	Frederick H. "
110	Daniel McCollister	150	Austin S. "
111	Nelson Miller	151	John S. Benson
112	Richard Carter	152	Levi "
113	Andrew Carter	153	Peter Allen
114	George Carter	154	Edmund S. Benson
115	Frederick C. Carter	155	John S. Atwood
116	Thomas S. Boyl	156	Frederick C. Benson
117	John S. Boyl	157	Geo. Brunell
118	Henry A. Boyl	158	Levi A. Benson
119	Frederick Boyl	159	George H. "
120	John S. Boyl	160	Frederick H. Benson



446 List of Persons liable to enrollment in 1868 Middlesex between 18 & 45 years old.

No.	Name	No.	Name
161	Thomas Bishop	201	Thomas S. Gove
162	Andrew W. "	202	Henry S. Grant
163	Joseph E. Barden	203	David Havin
164	Epiphanius M. "	204	William L. Holmes
165	Walter S. "	205	Leather G. H. "
166	Elephat Brimfuss	206	Epiphanius A. Hunt
167	Abraham H. Bryant	207	Remondell Hawthorn
168	William E. "	208	Epiphanius "
169	Charles Bolls	209	Harison Huskin
170	Henry W. Carrier	210	Robert B. Hatch
171	Andrew P. Cobb	211	Antonie Goffusen
172	Sylvester "	212	Carl P. "
173	Walter "	213	Walter S. "
174	Salustius F. "	214	James M. "
175	Albion Cushman	215	Henry E. Johnson
176	Shakem H. Cushman	216	William L. Baren
177	Charles H. Cushman	217	Charles E. "
178	Warren Chubbuck	218	Simon M. "
179	Braden Chase	219	Theophilus B. "
180	Abner E. Clark	220	Isid C. Littlejohn
181	Mattiah H. "	221	Samuel S. Lovell
182	Warren "	222	Benj. P. W. "
183	Wash S. Cushing	223	Calvin E. H. "
184	Ernest H. Davis	224	James Lacroix
185	John W. Deane	225	Erastus M. Lincoln
186	William H. Deane	226	Artemus Mord
187	Henry A. "	227	Horatio "
188	Levis Dinning	228	Charles Mitchell
189	Edmund W. Field	229	John D. Morten
190	Abiel R. Fuller	230	Levin V. P. Marsh
191	Lucius M. "	231	Henry T. Maynard
192	Frederic B. Gibbs	232	Charles P. Mott
193	William S. "	233	Samuel A. Penne
194	Samuel A. "	234	Chas. H. Ryder
195	Marshall S. "	235	John H. "
196	Harmon E. O. "	236	Linus "
197	George T. H. Gammons	237	Henry T. W. "
198	Thomas S. "	238	Nath. S. "
199	Elizabeth A. "	239	Harriet A. "
200	Epiphanius "	240	Nath. S. Shmidt

448 List of persons liable to enrollment in 1867 Middlesex between 18 & 45 years old.

No.	Name	No.	Name
241	George Shaw S.	281	George H. Miller
242	E. Howard "	282	Almonde Wrightington
243	Elisha T. "	283	Antonie G. "
244	Samuel "	284	Ardenall Western
245	John A. Soule	285	Samuel P. Witham
246	Walter S. Smith	286	Charles M. "
247	John E. "	287	John S. Waller
248	Franklin "	288	John B. Wiswell
249	Benjamin "	289	Thomas C. Witham
250	Samuel "	290	William S. Withington
251	William A. "	291	Thomas Witham
252	Walter H. "	292	William C. Witham
253	Simon A. Witham	293	Epiphanius C. Witham
254	George M. "	294	Thomas G. "
255	Ernest S. "	295	James S. "
256	Charles W. "	296	Charles E. "
257	Elmer "	297	James M. "
258	Benj. F. "	298	Andrew "
259	Charles J. Thorne	299	Charles W. Ashby
260	Nelson "	300	David M. "
261	Charles H. "	301	James M. "
262	William "	302	Charles S. Atley
263	Frederick A. "	303	Samuel W. Atkinson
264	Augustus L. "	304	Ernest H. "
265	Abiel Thorne	305	William C. "
266	Joseph H. "	306	Frederic Anderson
267	Gustav B. "	307	Almonde Arnold
268	Charles E. Smith	308	John H. Atwood
269	George S. Siltson	309	William C. Atwood
270	Charles Tripp	310	Arthur Atwood
271	Joseph H. Vaughan	311	John D. Adams
272	Walter H. "	312	James "
273	Albert C. "	313	Frederick C. Atwood
274	Dane A. "	314	Levin H. "
275	Abner Wood	315	George Arnold
276	Orville J. "	316	Horatio Barrows
277	John S. "	317	Frederick S. "
278	Jacob "	318	George "
279	Elisha P. Westgate	319	F. S. Belcher
280	Ernest "	320	William H. Brampford



1448 List of Persons liable to be enrolled in  
1868 Middlesex between 1844 & 1845 Gen. list

321	Charles W. Brewster	362	D. Otis Clark
322	Augustus W. Bishop	363	Amos C. "
323	George "	364	Matthew H. Cushing
324	Augustus A. Beachell	365	Honore Champlin
325	Stephen F. Barden	366	George Cathcart
326	Jonathan W. Baker	367	Esther M. Cole
327	Job Brady	368	George Case
328	Frederic C. Buzen	369	James H. "
329	Chas. J. Borden	370	James Caviller
330	Solomon D. Beale	371	Luke Cullman
331	Joseph E. "	372	George Coffin
332	Roland Bunker	373	James Chase
333	A. B. Bosworth	374	James Cassidy
334	William Bevels	375	George H. Down
335	Charles K. Bunker	376	James Darling
336	George Broughton	377	Edwin O. Drew
337	Edmund Bryant	378	Stephen D. Drew Jr.
338	Charles Burnett	379	Timothy M. Davis
339	Benn. A. "	380	George H. Deane
340	Roland Briggs	381	Isaac H. Down
341	Frederic Barrett	382	Isaac H. Davis
342	Alfred B. Bunker	383	William Daulap
343	George "	384	Albert "
344	Benn. W. "	385	William H. Deane
345	William Boucher	386	Edwin B. Doremus
346	Abraham Broughton	387	Joseph Dyer
347	James B. Bolwell	388	Paul H. Dumbarton
348	Levi H. Coombs	389	John O. Donald
349	Robert V. Cole	390	John Denier
350	Nathaniel "	391	Charles W. Drake
351	Edmund H. "	392	Comelius Dargen
352	Erasmus A. "	393	G. B. Postler
353	Charles A. "	394	Enoch Decker
354	Henry M. Copeland	395	William E. Euland
355	James E. Cushman	396	Thomas H. Eaton
356	Halstead "	397	Francis F. "
357	Charles H. "	398	Henry A. "
358	Amos H. Cobb	399	Solomon H. "
359	Richard E. "	400	Leander P. "
360	David H. Clark	401	Benn. F. Hilditch
361	George S. "	402	Rufus H. Ellis

1868 List of Persons liable to be enrolled 1449  
in Middlesex between 1844 & 1845 Gen. list

403	Samuel Ellis	443	Rufus H. Holmes
404	John Elliot	444	Blanch "
405	N. W. Eaton	445	Edmund Hawthorn
406	Michael Euland	446	George H. Hawthorn
407	Marion Fuller	447	John H. Hannon
408	George B. Pitt	448	William S. Hime
409	Albert Finney	449	Charles A. Himes
410	Timothy, Flynn	450	H. Houghton
411	Edward S. Foss	451	Thomas H. Hays
412	Orwin L. Farnsworth	452	Edwin Hutchinson
413	John T. "	453	Thompson Harkness
414	George W. Fulson	454	Henry H. Hedges
415	Martin Foster	455	Franklin G. Gifford
416	Thornes Finner	456	Ernest W. Johnson
417	Isaac G. Grew	457	James B. Gony
418	Ernest G. Gwy	458	B. J. Gony
419	Henry H. Gooden	459	Charles Gony
420	Benn. F. Glendon	460	C. P. Hildesheim
421	Alfred H. "	461	Frederic H. Hest
422	Leander B. Gwy	462	Allen W. "
423	Abiel Gibbs Jr.	463	John A. "
424	Rufus Gwy	464	Samuel S. Hays
425	William L. Goss	465	John W. Hildesheim
426	Henry Sullivan	466	William Lyon
427	Cushing O. Gates	467	William "
428	Frederick Gruber	468	Benn. F. Leonard
429	Walter Glass	469	Nathaniel W. "
430	Eugene G. "	470	George H. "
431	David L. Hasty	471	Charles H. "
432	Frederick H. Hildesheim	472	Charles H. Hildesheim
433	Patric A. "	473	David H. Lane
434	Henry H. "	474	John Lincolne
435	Charles J. "	475	James Livingston
436	Erasmus A. "	476	John B. Le Baron
437	Reuben A. "	477	William L. Lincoln
438	Ernest F. Hildesheim	478	Michael Lynck
439	Henry A. Hildesheim	479	Henry D. Leonard
440	Edmund H. "	480	Joseph Luther
441	John S. Haskell	481	William H. "
442	Frederic P. Holmes	482	Charles W. Morse
		483	B. Frank. McLaughlin



450 List of Persons liable to be enrolled in  
1868 Middlesex between 18 & 45 Years Old

450	John McCaball	526	Philo H. Pickens
451	Sylvanus Mandall	527	Jefferson K. Pratt
452	John H. McCarty	528	Augustus " "
453	Luther B. Madock	529	Henry A. " "
454	Grace E. Macomber	530	William B. " "
455	Ezra Morse	531	Martin C. " "
456	Thomas M. Mason	532	F. Grand " "
457	James L. M. Mann	533	Harmon C. " "
458	Samuel " "	534	Primer Perminum " "
459	John W. McGinnette	535	James H. Perkins
460	Joseph M. Keen	536	Wm. C. " "
461	Patrick Murphy	537	Andrew B. Perry
462	Corneilus " "	538	F. W. Packard
463	John S. McClellis	539	Alvin Pease
464	Peter Miller	540	Charles Poor
465	Lorenzo P. Munroe	541	John C. Putbridge
466	George H. Merrill	542	John H. Reeves
467	Joseph P. McCully	543	Lyndora R. Richmond
468	William M. Matley	544	Olis Redding
469	John R. Marwick	545	Martin Roundville
470	Michael Mansfield	546	Albert F. Reed
471	Allen F. Mautz	547	James H. Remondel
472	William M. Mearns	548	Henry Shepard
473	Edward H. Osborne	549	John C. Sullivan
474	William A. " "	550	John Shaw Jr.
475	Michael Oel	551	Orlando H. " "
476	James E. Pease	552	William " "
477	Frank " "	553	Elbridge G. " "
478	Edmund H. " "	554	Charles D. " "
479	Edmund " "	555	Henry " "
480	Henry S. Pope	556	William B. " "
481	Thomas Phinney	557	William A. " "
482	William W. Pease	558	Albert " "
483	John G. Perkins	559	Joseph A. " "
484	Anthony " "	560	George H. " "
485	D. Sumner " "	561	Albert A. Savary
486	Frank " "	562	Joseph Smith
487	Henry " "	563	Charles I. " "
488	Wilkes W. Pickens	564	Thomas " "
489	Samuel " "	565	George S. " "
490		566	Joshua Shumway

1868 List of Persons liable to be enrolled in  
Middlesex between 18 & 45 Years Old

567	John Sherman	608	Colonel F. Smith
568	Frank " "	609	Oliver Thompson
569	Elisha A. Snow	610	Frank " "
570	Permit Swift	611	William A. " "
571	William H. " "	612	David W. " "
572	Lorenzo R. " "	613	Al. Clement Thomas
573	George C. Standish	614	Geo. H. " "
574	Martin P. " "	615	Alphabit W. " "
575	Rodney E. Southworth	616	Robert H. " "
576	L. H. Sylvester	617	Elisha " "
577	Lewis H. Shaw	618	George W. Taylor
578	Charles W. Soule	619	Michael Toole
579	George L. " "	620	Benj. F. Tripp
580	Moses " "	621	John P. " "
581	John A. Sampson	622	Granville L. Shaper
582	Samuel A. Shinnick	623	Charles H. Tobey
583	Alfred W. " "	624	Frank " "
584	Harley A. Spaulding	625	Charles H. Vinton
585	S. S. Sweet	626	Joshua C. " "
586	Charles " "	627	Hyman H. Vaughan
587	George C. Tibbitts	628	John C. " "
588	John W. " "	629	William B. Wood
589	Shadrach W. Thompson	630	Samuel A. " "
590	James T. Tilden	631	Frederick C. " "
591	William T. Tilden	632	Samuel Weston
592	Charles T. Tilden	633	David C. White
593	Herbert Smith	634	William C. " "
594	George A. Spaulding	635	Charles D. " "
595	William Strobridge	636	William D. " "
596	Michael Scully	637	John Matley
597	William " "	638	William " "
598	William F. Stanley	639	Wm. Wilbur
599	John Stockley	640	James H. Weston
600	Charles T. Tucker	641	Henry P. Warren
601	George " "	642	George Whitcomb
602	David A. " "	643	Edmund Washburn
603	Frederic H. Tobey	644	Herbert S. " "
604	Charles T. Tilden	645	Henry A. Wilkinson
605	George C. Tinkham	646	William H. Whitcomb
606	Andrew L. " "	647	A. J. Wales
607	Frederic A. " "	648	William H. Winy



452 List of Persons liable to be enrolled in  
1868 Middleboro. between 18 & 45 years old.

649 Frederick C Warner  
650 Henry F Witham  
651 Charles Williams  
652 Seth A Wilbur  
653 Frank Thaxter

October

3. C. M. Wood & J. Adams

651

We hereby certify that the foregoing is a list of all persons liable to enrollment in Middleboro. between 18 & 45 years old.  
Joseph W. Wood (Clerk)  
John W. Case  
Thomas W. Wood (Recorder)

Middleboro July 8<sup>th</sup> 1868

Sent this day

453 List of Persons liable to be enrolled in  
1869 Middleboro. between 18 & 45 years old May 1, 1869

1 Atwood Henry A  
2 " Emory B  
3 " Charles A  
4 " John S  
5 Benson J. Eliza  
6 " John S  
7 Birney Philadelphus S Jr  
8 Brauns Leon A  
9 " George W  
10 Biscoe Ichabod W  
11 " Sylvester  
12 " Amos A  
13 Borden Joseph C  
14 " Ephraim W  
15 " Walter S  
16 Bumpus Linus  
17 " Elepholot  
18 " Marcus  
19 Bryant Abraham W  
20 " William C  
21 Brudner Calvin  
22 Bolls Charles  
23 " Fredrick A  
24 Cole George A  
25 Cobb Andrew S  
26 " Sylvester  
27 " Sylvester  
28 " Lyndman W  
29 Brown John B  
30 Cushman Elbridge  
31 " Abraham W  
32 Casswell Charles W  
33 Chastack Warren  
34 Chase Rufus  
35 Clark James A  
36 " Abner G  
37 " Mattiah W  
38 " William W  
39 Cushing Nathaniel S  
40 Clough William W  
41 " Henry A

42 Sumner Lewis  
43 Bellis Rodney  
44 " Ezra B  
45 Fielder Lyndman W  
46 Fuller Abel A  
47 " George W  
48 Gibbs Francis B  
49 " William S  
50 " Charles F  
51 " Daniel S  
52 " Marshall S  
53 " Charles S  
54 " William C  
55 " George W  
56 " Ephraim  
57 " Ephraim  
58 " George A  
59 " Edward S  
60 " George W  
61 " Henry J  
62 " Henry J  
63 " William S  
64 " Luther S  
65 " George A  
66 " George A  
67 " George A  
68 " George A  
69 " George A  
70 " George A  
71 " George A  
72 " George A  
73 " George A  
74 " George A  
75 " George A  
76 " George A  
77 " George A  
78 " George A  
79 " George A  
80 " George A  
81 " George A  
82 " George A



1869

2154

## Continued

53 Lincoln Charles M  
 54 Morse Arthur  
 55 " Charles C  
 56 " Lewis S  
 57 Mitchell Charles  
 58 " Theodore A  
 59 Morton John D  
 60 Marshall George V P  
 61 Maxwell James H  
 62 Madam Henry S  
 63 Maynard Henry A  
 64 Pratt Winslow Jr  
 65 Price Charles J  
 66 Pittsley Nathaniel C  
 67 " Charles P  
 68 Pease Samuel A  
 69 Ryder Charles H  
 70 " John H  
 71 " Lewis  
 72 " Henry H W  
 73 " Horace A  
 74 Shuttell Nathaniel P  
 75 " James S  
 76 Simmons James H  
 77 Standish Alfred C  
 78 " Miles J  
 79 Shaw Henry W  
 80 " George S  
 81 " William  
 82 " E. Howard  
 83 " Elisha J  
 84 " Freeman  
 85 " Albert  
 86 Steele John A  
 87 Smith Elizabeth G  
 88 " John E  
 89 " Samuel W  
 90 " George S  
 91 " Richard C  
 92 " William C  
 93 " William S  
 94 " Walter H

125 Smith Daniel  
 126 " Henry W  
 127 Shimmer Ernest O  
 128 " Charles W  
 129 " Elmer H  
 130 " Galen S B  
 131 Staples Job M  
 132 Thomas George B  
 133 " Nelson  
 134 " Eliphaz D  
 135 " Frederick A  
 136 " Arad  
 137 " Josiah H  
 138 " Gustav B  
 139 Trickett Charles C  
 140 " George W  
 141 Tilden George L  
 142 Tripp Charles  
 143 " Samuel  
 144 Vaughan Josiah H  
 145 " Nathan H  
 146 " Albert C  
 147 " Isaac A  
 148 Wood Corville C  
 149 " John F  
 150 Westgate Edward S  
 151 " Elisha P  
 152 " Edwin  
 153 " Solomon S  
 154 Wilcox George W  
 155 Williams Joseph  
 156 Wightman Edward G  
 157 Waller Zalman  
 158 Wiswell John H  
 159 Weston Frederick  
 160 " Thomas  
 161 Wilbur Simon D  
 162 " Charles M  
 163 Withington William D  
 164 Withman Thomas  
 165 Withman Mahlon H

## Continued

2155

166 Atwood William W  
 167 " William S  
 168 " William W  
 169 Allen John D  
 170 Bennett George  
 171 Benson George D  
 172 Bowers Carlton L  
 173 Boston Ernest G Jr  
 174 Blodgett A Newton  
 175 " Bryant Isaac  
 176 " Henry E  
 177 Bumpf D M C  
 178 Brinkman Thomas  
 179 Broomer Benj L  
 180 Bryant James W  
 181 Bumpf William W  
 182 Boehme Richard  
 183 " Richard Jr  
 184 Briggs Otis  
 185 " James W  
 186 Burges Geo A  
 187 " Brauford C  
 188 Bump James S  
 189 " Henry H  
 190 Bullman Alfred E  
 191 " Lloyd M  
 192 Brauford Bartlett C  
 193 Coorington Henry D  
 194 " Arad L  
 195 Custer James  
 196 Collins Thomas C  
 197 Cole Edward M  
 198 Cornick John S  
 199 Coffin John W  
 200 " William  
 201 Cobb John H  
 202 Coorswell George H  
 203 Darling Thomas  
 204 " John W  
 205 " George  
 206 Dean Orie  
 207 Denham Thomas S

208 Edwards Shubert P  
 209 Ellis Maria S  
 210 Foye Thomas S  
 211 Farrington George B  
 212 Freeman Andrew  
 213 Fuller Albert H  
 214 French George H  
 215 Collins William W  
 216 Gay William H  
 217 " Charles  
 218 Hasbain Cha S  
 219 Hartner Simon  
 220 " George H  
 221 Holmes James M  
 222 Hoyt James H  
 223 Hilly John  
 224 Leonard Samuel  
 225 " Lewis  
 226 Lund Benj F  
 227 Leonard James W  
 228 Leach Giles  
 229 Littlejohn Albert  
 230 Mottens Cha H  
 231 Morse Wilson  
 232 " Ezra  
 233 Mottah Ophir S  
 234 " Leonard C  
 235 Mottah William  
 236 " David S  
 237 Morse Margaret A  
 238 " John P  
 239 Mr. Mann John H  
 240 Nichols Francis M  
 241 Porter Oliver H  
 242 Perry Thomas C  
 243 " George  
 244 Pickney Andrew M  
 245 Parham Henry W  
 246 Prude Frank H  
 247 Phinney James C  
 248 Place George H  
 249 Pennington William C



250	Beall Simon L	292	Thompson David W
251	" Edmund W	293	" Phelan W
252	Waggoner William C	294	Truitt James Whiting J
253	Reed Austin	295	Thatcher Lewis
254	" Noble E	296	" Frances
255	Raymond Isaac C	297	Vaughan Charles
256	" Alford Andrew	298	" Alvin
257	" Higgins M	299	Washburn Chas L
258	" Summit D	300	" Walter
259	" Austin L	301	" Harrison
260	Wiley James C	302	" Jonathan S
261	Spencer James P	303	Wagoner Nathaniel M
262	Shaw Joseph C	304	Wells Marcus M
263	" Chas F	305	Wether Nelson
264	Swanton John	306	Went Wagoner
265	Wagoner Henry A		Wright
266	Shaw John	307	Wood Albert G
267	Smith Christopher C	308	Wosten Charles H
268	Swale Edmund	309	Wrightington Ada
269	" Edmund	310	Wosten Ellis
270	" Wagoner	311	Wright Winifred S
271	" Estlin	312	" Frederick H
272	" Augustus W	313	Wrightington Joseph C
273	Swift Charles	314	Wosten Robert D
274	" Gustavus L	315	Wrightington Alfred
275	" John L	316	Walden Thomas J
276	Wentworth George	317	" James F
277	Waring Albert S	318	" Charles C
278	" Luther W	319	" James M
279	Shaw Ezra	320	" Leonard
280	Shurtliff George W	321	" Leonard M
281	" George S	322	" Sidney W
282	" Benjamin J	323	" Arthur
283	Thompson Thomas W	324	Ashley Charles W
284	Van Kham William	325	" David M
285	Wagoner Henry W	326	Adams James
286	Wagoner Alfred A	327	DeCady Charles
287	Thompson Robert F	328	Adams David M
288	Thompson Franklin S	329	" Elizabeth H
289	" Leroy	330	" William C
290	" Lewis H	331	" Horace W
291	" Henry A	332	Arnold Edmund

333	Alwood John W	375	Wagoner David W
334	Ames John	376	" George S
335	Allen Warren	377	" P. H. S
336	Barrows Herbert	378	" James D
337	" Richard S	379	Cushing Matthew W
338	" George	380	Champlin Horace
339	Belcher J. H.	381	Cathcart George
340	Benjamin William W	382	Christie John
341	" Charles W	383	" James D
342	Bennett Augustus W	384	Wagoner John W
343	Benton Stephen F	385	Wagoner James W
344	Brady John	386	Wagoner James
345	Brown William C	387	Wagoner John
346	Brown John C	388	Wagoner George S
347	Brown Solomon S	389	Wagoner George S
348	" Joseph C	390	" Frederick
349	Chaney William	391	Wagoner George S
350	Chapman A. B.	392	Wagoner John C
351	Bells William	393	" Stephen S
352	Chapman Chas C	394	Wagoner George S
353	" Allen W	395	Wagoner William
354	" Ben W	396	" John
355	Chapman George	397	Wagoner W. H.
356	Chapman William	398	Wagoner William W
357	Chapman Robert	399	Wagoner George
358	Chapman William	400	Wagoner George W
359	Chapman James W	401	Wagoner John
360	Chapman George	402	Wagoner John
361	Brown William S	403	Wagoner Charles W
362	Chapman George W	404	" John
363	Chapman John W	405	Wagoner John
364	Chapman Robert	406	Wagoner William
365	" William	407	Wagoner William W
366	" William W	408	" William
367	" Charles W	409	" John C
368	Chapman George C	410	" William W
369	" William	411	" William S
370	" John W	412	Wagoner George
371	Chapman John	413	Wagoner John W
372	Chapman John	414	Wagoner John W
373	Chapman John	415	Wagoner John W
374	" Richard C	416	Wagoner John W



## Continued

1117 Fuller Marcus  
 1118 Betty George B  
 1119 " Angelo  
 1120 Jimmy Albert P  
 1121 " James L  
 1122 Boss Richard S  
 1123 Peckworth George D  
 1124 " Eli S  
 1125 Rogers Peter  
 1126 Van Gaster J  
 1127 Chapin Hazen R  
 1128 Childen George H  
 1129 " George C  
 1130 Van Gaster B  
 1131 Abbs Robert Jr  
 1132 Cooper Rufus  
 1133 Cass Herman E  
 1134 Galvin Henry  
 1135 Brother Dutchman  
 1136 Glass Walter  
 1137 Laguna E Glass  
 1138 Holten Louis  
 1139 " Foster A  
 1140 " George H  
 1141 " Christen J  
 1142 " John A  
 1143 " Richard A  
 1144 " William  
 1145 Hooper George J  
 1146 Russell John A  
 1147 Hewitt John S  
 1148 Holman Hamilton P  
 1149 " Benjamin  
 1150 Hine William S  
 1151 Hartman Edward S  
 1152 Huntall George C  
 1153 Karrison Edward  
 1154 Horner Charles A  
 1155 " Hamilton A  
 1156 Mackey Thomas  
 1157 Hutchins Caroline S  
 1158 " Edwin

1159 Hacker Percy  
 1160 Haley Richard  
 1161 Angles Paul  
 1162 Jones Mountain  
 1163 Johnson Henry A  
 1164 Jimmy George D  
 1165 Jones B D  
 1166 " Charles S  
 1167 Jackson C. S.  
 1168 Jimmy Charles E  
 1169 Johnson Ebenezer  
 1170 Whymman C. D  
 1171 Huth Gustav E  
 1172 " John A  
 1173 " Nathan W  
 1174 Hethick John W  
 1175 Keys Samuel S  
 1176 Buck Geo. H Jr  
 1177 Leroy Isaac H  
 1178 Leonard Wm S  
 1179 " Joseph H  
 1180 " Charles E  
 1181 Lawrence Chas H  
 1182 Linsphol John  
 1183 L. Bowen John W  
 1184 " Eugene  
 1185 Lincoln Wm S  
 1186 McLaughlin B. Branch  
 1187 Mc Donata John  
 1188 Mountall Sylvanus  
 1189 McCully John H  
 1190 Murdoch Luther W  
 1191 " Elias H  
 1192 Newcombe Isaac E  
 1193 " Eldredge H  
 1194 " Ezra S  
 1195 " John L  
 1196 McLean George C  
 1197 " Samuel  
 1198 Mcintosh John W  
 1199 McLean Joseph  
 1200 McCullis John S

## Continued

1201 Munro George D  
 1202 McCully George H  
 1203 Morris Geo. H  
 1204 Merrick John H  
 1205 Mc Cormick Thomas J  
 1206 Murphy Patrick  
 1207 Monty Allen H  
 1208 Adams William  
 1209 Osborn Edward H  
 1210 " William A  
 1211 Orl Michael  
 1212 Orest Walter  
 1213 Pinlow Charles E  
 1214 Pease Charles & family  
 1215 " George H  
 1216 " Edward H  
 1217 Pease Frank H  
 1218 " William H  
 1219 " George  
 1220 Pease Samuel  
 1221 Pope Henry J  
 1222 Phoenix Thomas  
 1223 Perkins Thomas J  
 1224 " Thompson  
 1225 " Sumner  
 1226 " Frank  
 1227 " Henry  
 1228 " Isaac E  
 1229 " James H  
 1230 " Thomas  
 1231 Pichon William H  
 1232 " Horner  
 1233 " Philo H  
 1234 Perry Andrew S  
 1235 Pratt Joseph H  
 1236 " Augustus  
 1237 " William H  
 1238 " Martin H  
 1239 " F. Grant  
 1240 " Harrison C  
 1241 " J. Goffman  
 1242 Remmon, Peter C

1243 " Richard S W  
 1244 " Frederick John C  
 1245 Richmond Henry  
 1246 Rogers Charles H  
 1247 " Richmond George  
 1248 " Mountall William J  
 1249 Reed Robert S  
 1250 " Charles E  
 1251 Remondale James H  
 1252 Ripley George  
 1253 " Robert H  
 1254 " John Lewis  
 1255 " Robert George  
 1256 " Peter Anthony S  
 1257 " William John C  
 1258 " Thomas George H  
 1259 " " Christy E  
 1260 " Henry  
 1261 " Albert  
 1262 " William B  
 1263 " George H  
 1264 " George H  
 1265 " William  
 1266 " William  
 1267 Smith George  
 1268 " George  
 1269 " Alder S  
 1270 " Marcus  
 1271 " James  
 1272 " Thomas Joshua  
 1273 " John H  
 1274 " James H  
 1275 " George H  
 1276 " George H  
 1277 " George H  
 1278 " George H  
 1279 " George H  
 1280 " George H  
 1281 " George H  
 1282 " George H  
 1283 " George H  
 1284 " George H  
 1285 " George H  
 1286 " George H  
 1287 " George H  
 1288 " George H















[illegible][illegible]



MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS: MIDDLEBOROUGH #139  
MILITIA & TOWN RECORDS 1846-1876, pp 468-527 Holbrook















Willis's List 1872

Langfield James	Woodson Samuel	Thurman Calvin
Mason Amos	Cobb Sylvester	Erastus J.
Kole George	Dunham Henry	Cha. W.
Fuller J. M.	Field Lyman	Gammans Geo. J. M.
Jefferson Martin	Shutcliff Nathl.	Wood Shadrach
Stearns Stephen	Stearns Alfred	Clinton E.
Martin Horace	Withington Ed.	John S.
Eastman George	Mason Percy	Bumpus Marcus
Smith L. Franklin	Grant Henry	Jefferson Walter
Willis Cha. H.	Harris Ephraim	Ganns M.
Wade Horace	Hammer John	Shutcliff Seth
Gray Salmon	Kings Leonard	Mason Henry
Johnson Henry	Cushing Nathl.	Forbes Andrew
Thomas Leitch	Gammans Thos.	Cushman Cha. F.
" Charles	" Frederick	Carr Wilson
" John	Weldon Sanford	Kole Milton
" George	Shutcliff Nathl.	Dag William
" George	Wade Lewis	Pearce Walter
Philips Geo. C.	Wagon Abraham	Morton William
Shutcliff George	" William	Potter George
Smith Walter	Wilton Thomas	Thomas Henry
Wood John	Clark George	Alford William
Trickham Cha. C.	Wicker Clinton	McGinnis Alonzo
Wood Corbett	" Warren	Thompson Frank
Robins Joseph	Elliot George	Cushman Herbert
Levent Levent	Wood Jacob	Kings William
Jefferson Robert	Wither Thomas	Robinson George
Thurman Wm. J.	Alford Emma	Westgate Bradford
" Elmer	Cha. A.	Witham Edward
Smith Elbridge	Harris A.	Ellis George
Thomas Elmer	Clark Malinda	Fisher William
Willis Simon	William H.	Alford George
Burns Albert	Hyman William	Shaw Henry
Gibbs Moses	Bumpus Elizabeth	McGuire Philip
Wise Artemus	Cobb Oliver	Southworth Albert
Shaw Elisha	Burns George	Chase Bradford
Westgate Edward	Kole Edward	Swift Charles
" Elisha	Hodge H. H.	Wench Isaac
" Sylvester	Ryder Wm. Clark	Hall Lewis
Thurman Abner	" Nathl. F.	Hobbs Henry
Pearce Charles	Thomas Stillman	Gammans Elizabeth
	Ryder Charles	Trickham John

Willis's List

Levent Levent	Wagon William	Willis William
Pearce Amos	Bentley Joseph	Clapp John
165	" Solomon	Crumm Luther
Wagon James	Wardell Lewis	Kelle Andrew
Chapman E.	" James	Chapman Robert
" Leitch H.	" H. A.	Crosby Wm. H.
" Thos. G.	Burnham William	Chapman Solomon
" Anderson	Brassey Patrick	Chapman Edmund
Levent H.	Baylis Wesley	" Samuel
Wagon George	Bumpus William	Davis Oliver
Wagon Wm. C.	" William	" Nathaniel
" Mason W.	Bumpus Robert	Davis George
" Eggert H.	Belcher J. S.	" Jeremiah
Daniel W.	Burnham William	Davis George
Morton E. H.	Burnham Walter	Davis George
Wagon Daniel	Reynolds Wm. H.	Davis George
Wagon George	Burnham William	" Stephen
Wagon Wm. H.	Bliss Oscar	Davis Charles
Bumpus William	Burnham William	" Edward
Wagon P.	" Charles	" Ezra
Wagon William	Abraham H.	Davis George
Wagon Richard	" Alexander	Davis George
" Nathan	Clark David	Davis George
Wagon William	" P. C.	Davis George
" Achim	" David	Davis George
Bumpus George	" George	Davis George
Bumpus J. A.	" George	Davis George
Bumpus Wm.	" Robert	Davis George
Charles E.	Bumpus George	Davis George
Wagon A. B.	Bumpus John	Davis George
Bumpus William	Cushing Matthew	" Solomon
Wagon J. G.	Bumpus George	" Henry
Bumpus William	Kole Clinton	" William
Bumpus George	Cobb Amos	" Herbert
Bumpus Richard	Richard E.	Ellis John
" Richard	Chase John	Ellis John
" Frederick	Cary John	Ellis John
" Charles	" James	Fitz George
Bumpus George	Wagon George	Fuller David
Wagon George	Chapman George	" George
Bumpus George	Chapman George	Wagon George
Bumpus George	Chapman George	Wagon George



The undersigned Selectmen of Middlebury  
hereby appoint Edward Foster a Dealer of Weights  
and Measures for this Town to continue for one  
year unless some removal  
Middlebury April 9<sup>th</sup> 1866

Joseph S Wood Selectmen  
Joshua M. Coley  
Abishai S. Clark Middlebury

A true copy of the original received April 9<sup>th</sup> 1866  
and recorded by me

C. B. Wood Town Clerk

Certificate of Appointment of Town Liquor Agent

Town of Middlebury

This is to certify that George Soule having given bond  
has been duly appointed by the Selectmen of Middle-  
bury an Agent to purchase intoxicating Liquors  
and to sell the same at his Furniture Store in the Town  
of Middlebury to be used in the Arts of Distillation  
Chemical and Mechanical Purposes, and no other  
uses and in conformity with the Laws of the Commonwealth  
of Massachusetts (See General Laws Chapter  
86, Sections 17 to 24 inclusive)

This appointment to continue for twelve months  
from the date hereof unless sooner revoked by said  
Selectmen. Said Agent shall receive a Salary

Dollar which shall be in full for  
his said services or in that proportion for a less time  
valued at Middlebury this first day of June 1866

Joseph S Wood Selectmen  
G. M. Coley  
Abishai S. Clark Middlebury

A true copy of the original received and recorded  
by me

C. B. Wood Town Clerk

Certificate of Appointment of Town Liquor Agent  
Town of Middlebury

This is to certify that George Soule having given  
bond, has been duly appointed by the Selectmen  
of Middlebury an Agent to purchase intoxicating  
Liquors, and to sell the same at his Furniture  
Store in the Town of Middlebury to be used in  
the Arts of Distillation, Chemical and Mechan-  
ical Purposes, and no other uses and in con-  
formity with the Laws of the Commonwealth of  
Massachusetts

This appointment to continue for twelve months  
from the date hereof unless sooner revoked by said  
Selectmen. Said Agent shall receive a  
Salary of one hundred & fifty dollars, which shall  
be in full for all his said services, or in that  
proportion for a less time

Dated at Middlebury this first day of June 1866

Joseph S Wood Selectmen  
Joshua M. Coley  
Abishai S. Clark Middlebury

A true copy of the original  
Attest C. B. Wood Town Clerk



No. 288

Commonwealth of Massachusetts  
Secretary's Office BostonJuly 1<sup>st</sup> 1848

The undersigned doth by these presents  
License George L. Alden Middleborough  
to go about as a Hawker, Pedler or Petty  
Chapman in the Town of Middleborough  
agreeably to the provisions of the Act of  
1848 chapter 244 a copy of which is hereto annexed.  
This License takes effect as soon after the  
date thereof as said George L. Alden  
shall have paid the following sum, viz.  
to the Treasurer of the Town of  
Middleborough Six dollars,  
and expires on the first day of January  
One thousand eight hundred and forty  
seven

John S. Palfrey  
Secretary of the Commonwealth

I certify that I have received from George  
L. Alden the sum specified as due to  
the town whereof I am Treasurer

Jacob B. Shaw Treasurer  
of the Town of Middleborough

William C. Leonard License

Commonwealth of Massachusetts  
Secretary's Office BostonJuly 1<sup>st</sup> 1848

No. 382

The undersigned doth by these presents  
License William C. Leonard of  
Middleborough to go about as a Hawker, Pedler  
or petty chapman in the Town of Middleborough  
agreeably to the provision of the Act of 1848  
chapter 244 a copy of which is hereto annexed.  
This License takes effect as soon after the  
date thereof as said William C. Leonard  
shall have paid the following sum, viz.  
to the Treasurer of the Town of Middleborough  
Six dollars, and expires on the first day  
of January one thousand eight hundred  
and forty seven

John S. Palfrey Secretary  
of the Commonwealth  
I certify that I have received of William C.  
Leonard the sum above specified as due  
the town whereof I am Treasurer  
Jacob B. Shaw Treasurer  
of the Town of Middleborough



No. 267.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts  
Secretary's Office Boston

July 1st 1845

The undersigned doth by these presents  
License Benjamin B. Taylor of Rochester  
to go about as a Hawker Pedlar or petty  
Chapman in the Towns of Barrington  
Raynham and Middleborough  
agreeably to the provisions of the Act of 1845  
Chapter 244 a copy of which is hereto  
annexed. This License takes effect as  
soon after the date thereof as said  
Benjamin B. Taylor shall have paid the  
following sums viz.

To the Treasurer of the town of Barrington Seven dollars  
of Raynham three dollars  
of Middleborough Six dollars  
and expires on the first day of January  
one thousand eight hundred and forty seven

John G. Polfey Secretary  
of the Commonwealth

I certify that I have received of Benjamin  
B. Taylor the sum above specified as due  
to the town whereof I am Treasurer

Jacob B. Shaw Treasurer  
of the Town of Middleborough

No. 270.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts  
Secretary's Office Boston

July 1st 1845

The undersigned doth by these presents  
License Alfred Fuller of Halifax  
to go about as a Hawker Pedlar or petty  
Chapman in the Towns of Carver and  
Middleborough agreeably to the provisions  
of the Act of 1845 Chapter 244 a copy  
of which is hereto annexed. This License  
takes effect as soon after the date  
thereof as said Alfred Fuller shall  
have paid the following sums viz.

To the Treasurer of the town of Carver  
One dollar and fifty cents  
of Middleborough Six dollars  
and expires on the first day of January  
one thousand eight hundred and  
forty seven

John G. Polfey Secretary  
of the Commonwealth

I hereby certify that I have received from  
Alfred Fuller the sum above specified  
as due to the town whereof I am Treasurer

Jacob B. Shaw Treasurer  
of the Town of Middleborough



483 License of Henry Burling of Boston

No. 384. Commonwealth of Massachusetts  
Secretary's Office Boston  
July 1<sup>st</sup> 1845

The undersigned doth by these presents  
License Henry Burling of Boston to go  
about as a Hawker Pedlar or petty chapman  
in the town of Middleborough, agreeably  
to the provisions of the Act of 1845, chapter  
244, a copy of which is hereto annexed.  
This License takes effect as soon after  
the date thereof as said Henry  
Burling shall have paid the following  
sums viz to the Treasurer of the Town  
of Middleborough Six dollars and  
expires on the first day of January One  
thousand eight hundred and forty seven

John S. Polfey Secretary  
of the Commonwealth  
I certify that I have received from  
Henry Burling the sum above  
specified as due to the town whereof  
I am treasurer.

Jacob B. Shaw Treasurer  
of the town of Middleborough

483 License of Wm W Hopkins of Barnston

No. 497. Commonwealth of Massachusetts  
Secretary's Office Boston  
July 1<sup>st</sup> 1845

The undersigned doth by these presents  
License William W Hopkins of Barnston  
to go about as a Hawker pedlar or petty  
chapman in the towns of Dighton  
Barnston and Middleborough,  
agreeably to the provisions of the Act of  
1845 chapter 244, a copy of which is hereto  
annexed. This License takes effect as  
soon after the date thereof as said  
William W Hopkins shall have paid  
the following sums viz to the  
Treasurer of the town of Dighton three Dollars  
" " " Barnston seven dollars  
" " " Middleborough six dollars  
and expires on the first day of January  
one thousand eight hundred and  
forty seven

John S. Polfey Secretary  
of the Commonwealth  
I certify that I have received from  
William W Hopkins the sum above  
specified as due to the town whereof  
I am treasurer.

Jacob B. Shaw Treasurer  
of Middleborough



No. 386

Commonwealth of Massachusetts  
Secretary's Office Boston

July 27 1848

The undersigned doth by these presents  
License Nathaniel W. Leonard of  
Middletown to go about as a Hawker  
pedlar or petty chapman in the towns of  
East Bridgewater, West Bridgewater, Bridgewater  
Middletown, Walpole and Carver  
agreeably to the provisions of the Act of 1848  
Chapter 244, a copy of which is hereto  
annexed. This license takes effect as  
soon after the date thereof as said  
Nathaniel W. Leonard shall have paid  
the following sums viz,  
To the treasurer of the town of East Bridgewater  
three dollars of West Bridgewater three dollars  
of Bridgewater four dollars of Middletown  
one dollar of Walpole one dollar and fifty cents  
of Carver one dollar and fifty cents  
and expires on the first day of January one  
thousand eight hundred and forty seven

John G. Palfrey Secretary  
of the Commonwealth

I certify that I have received from Nathaniel  
W. Leonard the sum above specified as due  
to the town whereof I am treasurer

Jacob B. Shaw Treasurer  
of Middletown

No. 507

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Secretary's Office Boston July 27 1848

The undersigned doth by these presents  
License Luther C. Macomber of  
Middletown to go about as a Hawker  
Pedlar or petty chapman in the town  
of Middletown agreeably to the  
provisions of the Act of 1848 Chapter  
244 a copy of which is hereto annexed.  
This license takes effect in each  
town or county where it is carried as  
soon after the date thereof as said  
Luther C. Macomber shall have  
paid to said town or county the  
following sum viz to the Treasurer  
of the town of Middletown six dollars  
and expires on the first day of  
January Eight thousand eight  
hundred and forty seven

John G. Palfrey Secretary  
of the Commonwealth

I certify that I have received from  
Luther C. Macomber the sum above  
specified as due to the town whereof  
I am Treasurer

Jacob B. Shaw Treasurer  
of Middletown



No 554

Commonwealth of Massachusetts  
Secretary's Office Boston  
July 1<sup>st</sup> 1845

The undersigned doth by these presents  
License Simeon Howard of Randolph  
to go about as a Hawker pedler or petty  
chapman in the town of Middleborough  
agreeably to the provision of the Act of  
1845 Chapter 244 a copy of which is hereto  
annexed. This license takes effect in  
each town or county herein named  
as soon after the date thereof as said  
Simeon Howard shall have paid  
to the said town or county the  
following sum viz. to the Treasurer of  
the town of Middleborough six dollars  
and expires on the first day of January  
one thousand eight hundred forty  
seven

John G. Palfrey Secretary  
of the Commonwealth

I certify that I have received from  
Simeon Howard the sum above  
specified as due to the town whereof  
I am Treasurer

J. B. Shaw Treasurer  
of Middleborough

No 579

Commonwealth of Massachusetts  
Secretary's Office Boston July 1<sup>st</sup> 1845

The undersigned doth by these presents  
License James W. Gardner of Freetown  
to go about as a Hawker pedler or petty  
chapman in the town of Middleborough  
and Rochester agreeably to the  
provisions of the Act of 1845 Chapter 244  
a copy of which is hereto annexed  
This license takes effect in each  
town or county herein named as  
soon after the date thereof as said  
James W. Gardner shall have paid  
to said town or county the following  
sums viz. to the Treasurer of the town  
of Middleborough six dollars of  
Rochester five dollars  
and expires on the first day of January  
one thousand eight hundred and  
forty seven

John G. Palfrey Secretary  
of the Commonwealth

I certify that I have received from  
James W. Gardner the sum above  
specified as due to the town whereof  
I am Treasurer

J. B. Shaw Treasurer  
of Middleborough



License of Henry Smith of Taunton

No 552

Commonwealth of Massachusetts  
Secretarys Office Boston July 1<sup>st</sup> 1848

The undersigned doth by these presents  
License Henry Smith of Taunton  
to go about as a Hawker pedler or petty  
chapman in the towns of Somerset  
Swansy Dighton and Middleborough  
agreeably to the provisions of the Act of 1845  
Chapter 244 a copy of which is hereto  
annexed. This License takes effect in  
each town or county herein named as  
soon after the date thereof as said Henry  
Smith shall have paid to said town  
or county the following sums viz.  
to the Treasurer of the town of Taunton  
three dollars of Swansy three dollars  
of Middleborough six dollars of  
Dighton three dollars  
and expires on the first day of January  
one thousand eight hundred and  
forty seven

John B. Palfrey Secretary  
of the Commonwealth  
Certify that I have received from  
Henry Smith the sum above specified  
as due to the towns whereof I am  
Treasurer

Jacob B. Shaw Treasr  
of Middleborough

License of James M. Alden

Commonwealth of Massachusetts  
Secretarys Office Boston July 1<sup>st</sup> 1848  
The undersigned doth by these presents  
License James M. Alden of Middleborough  
to go about as a Hawker pedler or  
petty chapman in the towns of  
Middleborough and Rochester  
agreeably to the provisions of the Act  
of 1845 Chapter 244 a copy of which hereto  
annexed. This License takes effect in  
each town or county herein named  
as soon after the date hereof as said  
James M. Alden shall have paid  
to said town or county the following  
sums viz. to the Treasurer of the town  
of Middleborough six Dollars of  
Rochester five Dollars and  
expires on the first day of January  
one thousand eight hundred and  
forty seven

John B. Palfrey Secretary  
of the Commonwealth  
Certify that I have received from  
James M. Alden the sum above  
specified as due the towns whereof I  
am Treasurer

Jacob B. Shaw Treasurer  
of Middleborough



License of Horatio A. Hackett

Commonwealth of Massachusetts  
Secretary's Office Boston July 1<sup>st</sup> 1846

No. 715

The undersigned doth by these presents  
License Horatio A. Hackett of Middleborough  
to go about as a Hawker pedler or petty  
chapman in the town Middleborough  
agreeably to the provisions of the Act of 1845  
Chapter 244 a copy of which is hereto annexed.  
This License takes effect in each town  
or county herein named as soon after  
the date thereof as said Horatio A. Hackett  
shall have paid to said town or county  
the following sum viz. to the Treasurer  
of the town of Middleborough six dollars  
and expires on the first day of January  
one thousand eight hundred and  
forty seven

John G. Polfry Secretary  
of the Commonwealth

I certify that I have received of Horatio  
A. Hackett the sum above specified as  
due to the town whereof I am Treasurer

J. B. Shaw Treasurer  
of Middleborough

License of Horatio B. Wing of Raynham

No. 340

Commonwealth of Massachusetts  
Secretary's Office Boston July 1<sup>st</sup> 1846

The undersigned doth by these presents  
License Horatio B. Wing to go about  
as a hawker pedler or petty chapman  
in the towns of Raynham Weymouth  
Middleborough and Plymouth  
agreeably to the provisions of the Act  
of 1845 Chapter 244 a copy of which  
is hereto annexed. This License takes  
effect as soon after the date thereof  
as said Horatio B. Wing shall have  
paid the following sum viz. to  
the Treasurer of the town of  
Middleborough six dollars and  
expires on the first day of January  
one thousand eight hundred  
and forty seven

John G. Polfry Secretary  
of the Commonwealth

I certify that I have received from  
Horatio B. Wing the sum above  
specified as due to the town whereof  
I am Treasurer

J. B. Shaw Treasurer  
of Middleborough



192 License of Louis Lewingood of Boston

No 823

Secretarys Office Boston July 1<sup>st</sup> 1846  
The undersigned doth by these presents  
License Louis Lewingood of Boston  
to go about as a Hawker Pedler or petty  
Chapman in the Towns of Canton  
Middleborough and East Bridgewater  
agreeably to the provisions of the Act of  
1846 chapter 244 a copy of which is  
hereto annexed. This License take  
effect in each town or county herein  
named as soon after the date thereof  
as said Louis Lewingood shall  
have paid to said Town or County  
the following sums viz, To the  
Treasurer of the Town of Canton Seven  
dollars of Middleborough Six dollars  
of East Bridgewater three dollars  
and expires on the first day of January  
one thousand eight hundred and  
forty seven

John G. Palfrey Secretary  
of the Commonwealth

Certify that I have received of Louis  
Lewingood the sum above specified  
as due to the Town whereof I am  
Treasurer

J. B. Shaw Treasr  
of Middleborough

1847 License of George L. Alden 1847

No 142

Commonwealth of Massachusetts  
Secretarys Office Boston January 1<sup>st</sup> 1847

The undersigned doth by these presents  
License George L. Alden of Middleborough  
to go about as a Hawker pedler or petty  
Chapman in the Town of Middleborough  
agreeably to the provisions of the Act of  
1846 Chapter 244 a copy of which is  
hereto annexed. This License take  
effect in each town or County herein  
named as soon after the date thereof  
as said George L. Alden shall have  
paid to said Town or County the following  
sum viz, to the Treasurer of the Town  
of Middleborough twelve dollars and  
expires on the first day of January one  
thousand eight hundred forty eight

John G. Palfrey Secretary  
of the Commonwealth

Certify that I have received of George  
L. Alden the sum above specified as  
due to the town whereof I am Treasurer

J. B. Shaw Treasurer  
of Middleborough



494 Luther C. Macomber 1847

No 187

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Secretary's Office Boston January 1st 1847

The undersigned doth by these presents  
License Luther C. Macomber of Middle-  
borough to go about as a hawk, pedler  
or petty Chapman in the town of  
Middleborough, agreeably to the provision  
of the Act of 1846 chapter 244 a copy of  
which is hereto annexed. This license  
takes effect in each town or county therein  
named as soon after the date thereof as  
said Luther C. Macomber shall have  
paid to said town or county the following  
sum viz. To the Treasurer of the Town of  
Middleborough twelve dollars and expires  
on the first day of January one thousand  
eight hundred and forty eight

John G. Palfrey Secretary  
of the Commonwealth

I certify that I have received from Luther  
C. Macomber the sum above specified as  
due to the town whereof I am Treasurer

Jacob B. Shaw Treasurer

License of Wm. W. Hopkins 1847

495

No 188

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Secretary's Office Boston January 1st 1847

The undersigned doth by these presents  
License William W. Hopkins of Middleborough  
to go about as a pedler, hawk or petty  
Chapman in the towns of Middleborough,  
Tunneton and Treetown agreeably to the  
provisions of the Act of 1846 chapter 244 a  
copy of which is hereto annexed. This  
license takes effect in each town or  
county therein named as soon after  
the date thereof as said William W.  
Hopkins shall have paid to said town  
or county the following sums viz.  
To the Treasurer of the Town of Middleborough  
twelve dollars of Tunneton fourteen dollars  
of Treetown six dollars and expires on the  
first day of January one thousand eight  
hundred and forty eight

John G. Palfrey Secretary  
of the Commonwealth

I certify that I have received of Wm. W.  
Hopkins the sum above specified as due  
to the town whereof I am Treasurer

Jacob B. Shaw Treasurer  
of Middleborough



496

License of William Shurtleff 2<sup>d</sup> 1847

No 572

Commonwealth of Massachusetts...  
 Secretary's Office Boston Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1847  
 The undersigned doth by these presents  
 License William Shurtleff 2<sup>d</sup> of  
 Middleborough to go about as a Bleacher  
 Pedlar, or Petty Shopman in the town  
 of Middleborough agreeably to the provision  
 of the Act of 1846 Chapter 244 a copy of  
 which is hereto annexed. This License  
 takes effect in each town or county herein  
 named, as soon after the date thereof  
 as said William Shurtleff 2<sup>d</sup> shall  
 have paid to said town or county  
 the following sum viz: to the Treasurer  
 of the town of Middleborough twelve dollars  
 and expires on the first day of January  
 one thousand eight hundred and  
 forty eight John G. Palfrey  
 Secretary of the Commonwealth

I certify that I have received from  
 William Shurtleff 2<sup>d</sup> the sum above  
 specified as due to the town whereof I am  
 Treasurer Jacob B. Shaw Treasurer  
 of Middleborough

License of Jerry H. Thompson 497 1847

No 582

Commonwealth of Massachusetts  
 Secretary's Office Boston January 1<sup>st</sup> 1847  
 The undersigned doth by these presents  
 License Jerry H. Thompson of Middleborough  
 to go about as a Hawker Pedlar or Petty Shopman  
 in the town of Middleborough agreeably  
 to the provisions of the Act of 1846 Chapter  
 244 a copy of which is hereto annexed.  
 This License takes effect in each town or  
 county herein named as soon after  
 the date thereof as said Jerry H. Thompson  
 shall have paid to said town or county  
 the following sum viz: to the Treasurer  
 of the town of Middleborough twelve  
 dollars, and expires on the first  
 day of January one thousand eight  
 hundred and forty eight

John G. Palfrey  
 Secretary of the Commonwealth  
 I certify that I have received from  
 Jerry H. Thompson the sum above  
 specified as due to the town whereof  
 I am Treasurer

Jacob B. Shaw Treasurer  
 of Middleborough



Thomas H. Wood 1847

Commonwealth of Massachusetts  
 No 776 Secretary's Office Boston January 1<sup>st</sup> 1847  
 The undersigned doth by these presents  
 License Thomas H. Wood of Boston to be  
 to go about as a hawked pedler or peddler  
 Chapman in the town of Middleborough  
 agreeable to the provisions of the act of  
 1846 Chapter 244 a copy of which is  
 hereto annexed. This license takes effect  
 in each town or county herein named  
 as soon after the date thereof as said  
 Thomas H. Wood shall have paid to  
 said town or county the following sum  
 viz to the Treasurer of the Town of  
 Middleborough twelve dollars, and  
 expires on the first day of January  
 one thousand eight hundred and  
 forty eight

Wm. Trafts Deputy  
 Secretary of the Commonwealth  
 I certify that I have received from  
 Thomas H. Wood the sum above specified  
 as due to the town whereof I am Treasurer  
 Jacob B. Shaw Treasurer  
 of Middleborough

Benjamin B. Taylor 1847

No 566

Commonwealth of Massachusetts  
 Secretary's Office Boston January 1<sup>st</sup> 1847  
 The undersigned doth by these presents  
 License Benjamin B. Taylor of Rochester  
 to go about as a hawked pedler or  
 peddler Chapman in the towns of  
 Middleborough, Taunton and  
 Bourne agreeable to the provisions  
 of the Act of 1846. This license takes  
 effect in each town or county  
 herein named as soon after the  
 date thereof as said Benjamin B.  
 Taylor shall have paid to said  
 town or county the following sum  
 viz to the Treasurer of the town of  
 Middleborough twelve dollars of  
 Taunton fourteen dollars of Bourne  
 six dollars and expires on the first  
 day of January one thousand eight  
 hundred and forty eight

John G. Polfey Secretary  
 of the Commonwealth  
 I certify that I have received from  
 Benjamin B. Taylor the sum above  
 specified as due to the town whereof  
 I am Treasurer

J. B. Shaw Treasr  
 of Middleboro  
 The right title and interest of  
 Benjamin B. Taylor in this license  
 is transferred to Charles A. Taylor  
 of Rochester John G. Polfey  
 Secretary's Office  
 Boston July 2<sup>d</sup> 1847



Luther C. Macomber 1848

No 24

Commonwealth of Massachusetts  
 Secretary's Office Boston January 1st 1848  
 The undersigned doth by these presents  
 License Luther C. Macomber of Middleborough  
 to go about as a Dealer Pedler  
 or petty Chapman in the town of  
 Middleborough, agreeably to the provisions  
 of the Act of 1846 Chapter 244 a copy of  
 which is hereto annexed. This license  
 takes effect in each town or county  
 herein named as soon after the date  
 thereof as said Luther C. Macomber  
 shall have paid to said town or  
 county the following sum viz to the  
 Treasurer of the town of Middleborough  
 twelve dollars, and expires on the  
 first day of January one thousand  
 eight hundred and forty nine

Wm. Swift Deputy

Secretary of the Commonwealth

I certify that I have received from  
 Luther C. Macomber the sum above  
 specified as due to the town whereof I am  
 Treasurer

J. D. Shaw Treas.  
 of Middleboro

Geo. L. Alden 1848

No 30

Commonwealth of Massachusetts  
 Secretary's Office Boston January 1st 1848  
 The undersigned doth by these presents  
 License George L. Alden of Middleborough  
 to go about as a Dealer Pedler or petty  
 Chapman in the town of Middleborough  
 agreeably to the provisions of the Act of 1846  
 Chapter 244 a copy of which is hereto  
 annexed. This license takes effect in  
 each town town herein named as soon  
 after the date thereof as said George L.  
 Alden shall have paid to said town  
 the following sum viz to the Treasurer  
 of the town of Middleborough twelve  
 dollars, and expires on the first day  
 of January one thousand eight  
 hundred and forty nine

Wm. Swift Deputy

Secretary of the Commonwealth

I certify that I have received from  
 George L. Alden the sum above  
 specified as due to the town whereof  
 I am Treasurer

J. D. Shaw



Ivory H Thompson 1848

No 279

Commonwealth of Massachusetts  
 Secretarys Office Boston January 1st 1848  
 The undersigned doth by these presents  
 License Ivory H Thompson of  
 Middleborough to go about as a hawk  
 pedler or petty Chapman in the town  
 of Middleborough agreeably to the  
 provisions of the Act of 1845 chapter  
 244 a copy of which is hereto annexed  
 This license takes effect in each  
 town herein named as soon after  
 the date thereof as said Ivory H Thompson  
 shall have paid to said town the  
 following sum viz to the Treasurer of the  
 town of Middleborough twelve dollars  
 and expires on the first day of January  
 one thousand eight hundred and  
 forty nine

Secretary  
 of the Commonwealth  
 I certify that I have received from  
 Ivory H Thompson the sum of four  
 specified as due to the town whereof I  
 am Treasurer  
 Jacob D Shaw  
 Treasr of Middleboro

William Shurtleff 2d 1848

No 465

Commonwealth of Massachusetts  
 Secretarys Office Boston January 1 1848  
 The undersigned doth by these presents  
 License William Shurtleff 2d of  
 Middleborough to go about as a hawk  
 pedler or petty Chapman in the town  
 of Middleborough agreeably to the  
 provisions of the Act of 1845 chapter  
 244 a copy of which is hereto annexed  
 This license takes effect in each  
 town herein named as soon after  
 the date thereof as said William  
 Shurtleff 2d shall have paid to said  
 town the following sum viz to the  
 Treasurer of the town of Middleboro  
 twelve dollars and expires on the  
 first day of January one thousand  
 eight hundred and forty nine

Wm B Colborn Secretary  
 of the Commonwealth  
 I certify that I have received  
 from Wm Shurtleff 2d the sum  
 above specified as due to the town  
 whereof I am Treasurer  
 J D Shaw Treasr  
 of Middleboro



Clark W. Durkee

1848

No. 153

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Secretary's Office Boston Jan 1 1848

The undersigned doth, by these presents Licence  
Clark W. Durkee of Rochester - to go about  
as a Hawker Pedlar or Petty Chapman in the  
Towns of Rochester - and Middleborough  
agreeably to the provisions of the act of 1846  
Chapter 244 a copy of which is hereto annexed.  
This Licence takes effect in each town hereto  
named as soon after the date thereof as said  
Clark W. Durkee shall have paid to said town  
the following sums, viz: to the Treasurer of the  
town of Rochester ten Dollars - of Middleborough  
twelve Dollars and expires on the first day of  
January one thousand eight hundred and forty nine

Wm. Tufts

J. B. Shaw Treasurer

I certify that I have received from Clark W.  
Durkee the sum above specified as due to the  
town whereof I am Treasurer

J. B. Shaw Treasurer  
of Middleboro

John P. Alden

1848

No. 496

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Secretary's Office Boston Jan 1 1848

The undersigned doth by these presents Licence  
John P. Alden of Fairhaven to go about as a  
Hawker Pedlar or Petty Chapman in the town  
of Middleborough agreeably to the provisions  
of the act of 1846 Chapter 244 a copy of which  
is hereto annexed. This Licence takes effect  
in each town hereto named as soon after the  
date thereof as said John P. Alden shall have  
paid to said town the following sum, viz:  
to the Treasurer of the town of Middleborough  
twelve Dollars and expires on the first  
day of January one thousand eight hundred  
and forty nine Wm. B. Calhoun

Secretary of the Commonwealth

I certify that I have received from John P. Alden  
the sum above specified as due to the town  
whereof I am Treasurer

J. B. Shaw Treasr  
of Middleboro



Calvin Ashley 1848

No 549

Commonwealth of Massachusetts  
 Secretary's Office Boston January 1 1848  
 The undersigned doth by these presents License  
 Calvin Ashley of Raynham  
 to go about as a Hazer, pedler or petty  
 Chapman in the Towns of Middleborough  
 and Raynham, agreeably to the  
 provisions of the Act of 1846 Chapter 244  
 a copy of which is hereto annexed  
 This License takes effect in each town  
 herein named as soon after the date  
 thereof as said Calvin Ashley shall  
 have paid to said town the following  
 sum viz to the Treasurers of the town  
 of Middleborough twelve dollars of  
 Raynham six dollars and expires on  
 the first day of January one thousand  
 eight hundred and forty nine

Wm Trifts Deputy  
 Secretary of the Commonwealth

I hereby certify that I have received from  
 Calvin Ashley the sum above specified as due to  
 the Town whereof I am  
 Treasurer

J B Shaw Treasurer

Timothy Staples 1848

No 548

Commonwealth of Massachusetts  
 Secretary's Office Boston January 1 1848  
 The undersigned doth by these presents License  
 Timothy Staples of Taunton to go about as a  
 Hazer, Pedler or Petty Chapman in the Towns of  
 Middleborough and Dorchest. agreeably to the provisions  
 of the Act of 1846 Chapter 244 a copy of which is annexed  
 This License takes effect in each town herein named  
 as soon after the date thereof as said Timothy Staples  
 shall have paid to said town the following sum  
 viz to the Treasurers of the town of Middleborough  
 Twelve dollars - of Dorchest three dollars  
 and expires on the first day of January one  
 thousand eight hundred and forty nine

Wm Trifts Deputy

Secretary of the Commonwealth

I hereby certify that I have received from  
 Timothy Staples the sum above specified as due to  
 the town whereof I am Treasurer

J B Shaw Treasurer



Harrison Hastings 1848.

No. 632

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Secretary's Office Boston January 11 1848

The undersigned doth, by these presents, License  
Harrison Hastings of Middleborough to go about  
a Hawker, Pedler, or Petty Chapman in the town  
Middleborough, agreeably to the provisions of the  
Act of 1846 Chapter 244 a copy of which is hereto  
annexed. This License takes effect, in each town  
herein named, as soon after the date thereof, as  
said Harrison Hastings shall have paid to said  
town the following sum viz: to the Treasurer  
the town of Middleborough twelve dollars  
and expires on the first day of January, one  
thousand, eight hundred and forty nine

Wm Tufts Deputy

Secretary of the Commonwealth

I certify that I have received from Harrison  
Hastings the sum above specified as due to the  
town whereof I am Treasurer

J B Shaw

Treasurer  
Middleborough

No. 44

Geo L Alden 1849

509

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Secretary's Office Boston January 17 1849

The undersigned doth, by these presents, License  
George L Alden of Middleborough  
to go about as a Hawker, Pedler, or Petty  
Chapman in the town of Middleborough  
agreeably to the provisions of the Act of 1846  
Chapter 244 a copy of which is hereto  
annexed. This License takes effect, in each town  
herein named, as soon after the date thereof, as said  
George L Alden shall have paid to said  
town the following sum viz: to the  
Treasurer of the town of Middleborough  
twelve dollars and expires on the  
first day of January one thousand and  
eight hundred and fifty

W B Calhoun Secretary  
of the Commonwealth

I certify that I have received from  
Geo L Alden the sum above specified  
as due to the town whereof I am  
Treasurer J B Shaw Treasurer of  
Middleborough



Luther C Macomber 1849

Commonwealth of Massachusetts  
Secretarys Office Boston January 1<sup>st</sup> 1849

The undersigned doth by these presents  
License Luther C Macomber of  
Middleborough to go about as a hawk  
pedler or petty Chapman in the town  
of Middleboro agreeably to the provisions  
of the Act of 1846 chapter 244 a copy of  
which is hereto annexed. This license  
takes effect in each town herein named  
as soon after the date thereof as said  
Luther C Macomber shall have paid to  
said town the following sum viz to  
the Treasurer of the town of Middleboro  
twelve dollars and expires on the first  
day of January one thousand eight  
hundred and fifty.

Wm Tufts Deputy Secretary  
of the Commonwealth

I certify that I have received from  
L. C. Macomber the sum above  
specified as due to the town whereof  
I am Treasurer

J B Shaw Treasr

Bartlett Cook of Abington 1849<sup>511</sup>

I certify that I have received of  
Bartlett Cook twelve dollars for  
license to peddle in the town of  
Middleboro for year 1849  
J B Shaw Treasr

Ivory H Thompson 1849

I certify that I have received of  
Ivory H Thompson twelve dollars for  
license to peddle in the town of  
Middleboro for one year from  
Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1849  
J B Shaw Treasr

Philip H Fletcher 1849

I certify that I have received of  
Philip H Fletcher twelve dollars for  
license to peddle in the town of  
Middleboro for one year from  
Jan 1 1849  
J B Shaw Treasr  
Middleboro Feb 18 1849

Timothy Staples 1849

I certify that I have received of Timothy  
Staples twelve dollars for license to  
peddle in the town of Middleboro for  
one year from Jan 1 1849  
J B Shaw Treasr

Middleboro March 20 1849

Wm C Parris 1849

I certify that I have received of Wm C  
Parris twelve dollars for license to  
peddle in the town of Middleboro for  
one year from Jan 1 1849  
Middleboro Apr 19 1849

J B Shaw Treasr



No 54 Garson Frank 1849  
 I certify that I have received of Garson Frank twelve dollars for License to peddle in the town of Middleboro for one year from Jan 1 1849  
 J B Shaw Treas

No 185 Jesse Bellings 1849  
 I certify that I have received of Jesse Bellings twelve dollars for License to peddle in the town of Middleboro for one year from Jan 1 1849  
 J B Shaw Treas

William Thurluff 1<sup>st</sup> 1850  
 I certify that I have rec<sup>d</sup> of William Thurluff 2<sup>d</sup> twelve dollars for License to peddle in the town of Middleboro for one year from Jan 1 1850  
 C Robinson Treasurer

Luther C. Macomber 1850  
 This certifies that I have rec<sup>d</sup> of Luther C. Macomber twelve dollars for License to peddle in the town of Middleboro for one year from Jan 1 1850  
 C Robinson Treasurer

J. V. Richmond  
 This certifies that I have received of J. V. Richmond twelve dollars for License to peddle in the town of Middleboro for one year from Jan 1 1850  
 C Robinson Treasurer

No 118 George D. Barnes  
 This certifies that I have received of G. D. Barnes eleven dollars for License to peddle in the town of Middleboro for one year from Jan 1 1850  
 George Perkins Treasurer

John S. Howard 1850  
 This certifies that I have received of John S. Howard eleven dollars for License to peddle in the town of Middleboro for one year from Jan 1 1850  
 George Perkins Treasurer

No 28 1866  
 This certifies that I have received from Hiram Tilton of Rochester ten dollars for License to peddle in the town of Middleboro for one year from Feb 1 1866  
 C. B. Wood Treasurer

No. 1866  
 This certifies that I have received from Alexander Howard of Fairhaven ten dollars for License as Hawker Pedlar or Petty Chapman in the town of Middleboro License expires Feb 28 1867  
 C. B. Wood Treasurer

No 38 1866  
 This certifies that I have received from Thomas Galt of Fairhaven ten dollars for License as Hawker Pedlar or Petty Chapman in the town of Middleboro License expires March 1 1867  
 C. B. Wood Treasurer

No 119 1868  
 This certifies that I have received from Lyman Mason of Lakeville ten dollars for License as Hawker Pedlar or Petty Chapman in the town of Middleboro License expires Jan 22 1868  
 C. B. Wood Treasurer

No 121 1868  
 This certifies that I have received from Hiram Tilton of Rochester ten dollars for License as Hawker Pedlar or Petty Chapman in the town of Middleboro License expires Feb 15 1868  
 C. B. Wood Treasurer

No 221 1868  
 This certifies that I have received from Thomas Galt of Fairhaven ten dollars for License as Hawker Pedlar or Petty Chapman in the town of Middleboro License expires March 1 1868  
 C. B. Wood Treasurer



## Licenses

1868

Nov 6<sup>th</sup>

No. 111

This is to certify that I have received from  
 Lyman Mason of Lakinville Ten Dollars for  
 License as Hawker Pedlar & Petty Chapman in the  
 town of Middlebury License expires Feb 14 1869  
 C. B. West Secy

Nov 9

No. 121

This is to certify that I have received from  
 William Tillsen of Rochester Ten Dollars for a  
 License as Hawker Pedlar & Petty Chapman  
 in the town of Middlebury License expires Feb  
 18<sup>th</sup> 1869  
 C. B. West Secy

This is to certify that I have made a demand upon  
 William T. Mason of Providence R.I. for the Tax, assess-  
 ing him on the Tax Bill committed to me for col-  
 lection by the Assessors of this town. That I have made  
 the demand by mailing a letter to said Mason on the  
 9<sup>th</sup> day of July A.D. 1868 -  
 Middlebury Sept 21 1868 Cornelius B. West  
 Town & Collector

Phymouth 3 Sept. 21 1868

License to be for me

A. J. Smith Justice of the Peace  
 A true copy of the original received Sept 21 1868 and  
 returned by me C. B. West Secy Clerk

This is to certify that I have received from Lyman  
 Mason of Lakinville Ten Dollars for a License as Hawker  
 Pedlar & Petty Chapman in the town of Middlebury  
 License expires Feb 10 1869  
 C. B. West Secy  
 Middlebury Feb 13 1869

This is to certify that I have received from William  
 Tillsen of Rochester Ten Dollars for a License as  
 Hawker Pedlar & Petty Chapman in the town of  
 Middlebury License expires April 7<sup>th</sup> 1870  
 Middlebury Sept 10 69 C. B. West Secy Clerk

## Licenses

No. 393

No. 725

No. 137

No. 507

No. 461

This is to certify that I have received from Lyman  
 Mason of Lakinville Ten Dollars for a License  
 as Hawker Pedlar & Petty Chapman in the town  
 of Middlebury for one year from April 15 1870  
 C. B. West Secy

This is to certify that I have received from  
 William Tillsen of Rochester Ten Dollars for a  
 License as Hawker Pedlar & Petty Chapman in the town for one year  
 from April 20 1870  
 C. B. West Secy

This is to certify that I have received from  
 Horatio S. Caswell of Lakinville Ten Dollars  
 for License as Hawker Pedlar & Petty Chapman  
 in the town of Middlebury for one year which  
 term expires in one year from Feb 21 1871  
 C. B. West Secy Clerk  
 Feb 22 71

This is to certify that I have received from George  
 A. Warren of Middlebury Ten Dollars  
 for License as Hawker Pedlar & Petty Chapman  
 in the town of Middlebury for one year from  
 April 28<sup>th</sup> 1871  
 C. B. West Secy Clerk  
 May 1 1871

This is to certify that I have received from  
 William Tillsen of Rochester Ten Dollars for a  
 License as Hawker Pedlar & Petty Chapman  
 in the town of Middlebury for one year from  
 April 21 1871  
 May 3 1871 C. B. West Secy Clerk



Licenses

No 1166 This is to certify that I have received from  
Lyman Mason of Lakeville Ten dollars for  
License as Hawker Peddler and Petty Chap-  
man in the town of Middlebury for one year from  
June 29<sup>th</sup> 1871  
June 30/71 C.B. Wood Town Clerk

No 1167 This is to certify that I have received from Lyman  
Mason of Lakeville Ten dollars for License as  
Hawker Peddler and Petty Chapman in the  
town of Middlebury for one year from July  
30<sup>th</sup> 1872  
August 3 1872  
C.B. Wood Town Clerk

No 1168 This is to certify that I have received from Benjamin  
Richmond of Lakeville Ten dollars for License  
as Hawker Peddler or Petty Chapman in the town  
of Middlebury for one year from June 3 1873  
C.B. Wood Town Clerk

No 1169 This is to certify that I have received from George  
H. Wood of Lakeville Ten dollars for License  
as Hawker Peddler or Petty Chapman in the  
town of Middlebury for one year from Aug 1873  
C.B. Wood Town Clerk

No 1170 This is to certify that I have received from Geo S  
Gardner of Lakeville Ten dollars for License as  
Hawker Peddler or Petty Chapman in the  
town of Middlebury for one year from Sept 1  
1873  
C.B. Wood Town Clerk

No 1171 This is to certify that I have received from George  
G. Ashby of Rochester Ten dollars for License as  
Hawker Peddler or Petty Chapman in the town of  
Middlebury for one year from April 16 1874  
May 26<sup>th</sup> 1874  
C.B. Wood Town Clerk

No 1172 This is to certify that I have received from Benjamin  
Richmond of Lakeville Ten dollars for License  
as Hawker Peddler or Petty Chapman in the town of  
Middlebury for one year from June 15<sup>th</sup> 1874  
C.B. Wood Town Clerk

Licenses

No 1172 This is to certify that I have received  
from Benjamin Richmond of Lakeville  
Ten dollars for License as Hawker  
Peddler and Petty Chapman in the town  
of Middlebury for one year from July 21<sup>st</sup>  
1875  
Middlebury July 24 1875 C.B. Wood Town Clerk

Collector Affidavit  
I George B. Wood Collector of Taxes  
for the town of Middlebury on oath declare  
and say that I demand the payment  
of the following persons at the times  
to him and the manner concerning the clerical  
as follows  
Andrew Ward Bridgewater Dec 17 1874 By Deed  
also May 26 1876  
John Emerson Boston High Land Nov 24 1875  
also May 26 1876  
Nathan King Dec 20 1874 and Dec 1875 By Officer  
C.B. Wood Collector  
Plymouth Dec 23 1876

I have personally appeared the above named  
C.B. Wood and made oath that the above declar-  
ation by him subscribed is true according to his  
best knowledge and belief  
George B. Wood  
Collector of the Town of Middlebury  
Attest Copy of the original with date Jan 23 1876 and  
received by me C.B. Wood Town Clerk

No 1173 This is to certify that I have received from George  
B. Allen of Rochester Eleven dollars for  
License as a Hawker Peddler or Petty Chapman  
in the town of Middlebury for one year from  
May 2 1876 and expires on one year  
July 12 1876  
C.B. Wood Town Clerk

No 1174 This is to certify that I have received from George  
B. Allen of Rochester Eleven dollars for  
License as a Hawker Peddler or Petty Chapman  
in the town of Middlebury for one year from  
May 2 1876 and expires on one year  
July 12 1876  
C.B. Wood Town Clerk

No 1175 This is to certify that I have received from George  
B. Allen of Rochester Eleven dollars for  
License as a Hawker Peddler or Petty Chapman  
in the town of Middlebury for one year from  
May 2 1876 and expires on one year  
July 12 1876  
C.B. Wood Town Clerk

No 1176 This is to certify that I have received from George  
B. Allen of Rochester Eleven dollars for  
License as a Hawker Peddler or Petty Chapman  
in the town of Middlebury for one year from  
May 2 1876 and expires on one year  
July 12 1876  
C.B. Wood Town Clerk



## Bond of Liquor Agent 1861

Know all men that I George Soule as principal and Enoch Lentham and George H. Doane as sureties holden and stand firmly bound to the inhabitants of the town of Middleborough in the sum of six hundred dollars to be paid unto them their successors or assigns to which payment we bind ourselves our heirs executors and administrators jointly and severally by these presents sealed with our seals and dated this first day of June A.D. 1861. The condition of this obligation is such that whereas the above bounden George Soule has been duly appointed an agent for the town of Middleborough to purchase intoxicating liquors and to sell the same within, for, and on account of said town to be used in the art or for medicinal chemical and mechanical purposes and other until the first day of June A.D. 1862 unless sooner removed from said agency, Now if the said George Soule shall in all respects conform to the provisions of law relating to the business for which he is appointed and to such rules and regulations as now are or shall from time to time be established by the board making the appointment then this obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force.

Witness

S. L. Lentham

Sidney Tucker

George Soule

Enoch Lentham

George H. Doane

A true copy received and recorded by me July 4<sup>th</sup> 1861

Sidney Tucker  
Town Clerk

## Bond of Liquor Agent 1862

Know all men by these presents that we George Soule as principal and George H. Doane and Joshua Sherman as sureties are holden and stand firmly bound to the inhabitants of the town of Middleborough in the sum of Six Hundred Dollars to be paid unto them their successors or assigns to which payment we bind ourselves our heirs executors and administrators jointly and severally by these presents sealed with our seals and dated this second day of June A.D. 1862.

The condition of this obligation is such that whereas the above bounden George Soule has been duly appointed an agent for the town of Middleborough to purchase intoxicating liquors and sell the same within for and on account of said town to be used in the art or for medicinal chemical and mechanical purposes and other until the first day of June A.D. 1862 unless sooner removed from said agency, Now if the said George Soule shall in all respects conform to the provisions of law relating to the business for which he is appointed and to such rules and regulations as now are or shall from time to time be established by the board making the appointment then this obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force.

Witness

Joseph E. Beale

George Soule

G. H. Doane

Joshua Sherman

A true copy received and recorded by me July 10<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Sidney Tucker  
Town Clerk



Certificate of Appointment of Town  
Liquor Agent  
Under the Laws of Massachusetts  
Town of Middleboro

This is to certify that George Soule has been duly appointed by the Selectmen of Middleboro and Agent to purchase Intoxicating Liquors, and to sell the same at his Furniture Store in the Town of Middleboro to be used in the Arts, or for medicinal, Chemical and Mechanical purposes, and no other - under and in conformity with the Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts (See General Laws Chapter 86, Section 17 to 24 inclusive). This appointment to continue for twelve months from the date hereof, unless sooner revoked by said Selectmen.

Said Agent shall receive a salary of one hundred and fifty Dollars, which shall be in full for his said services in that proportion for a less time.

Dated at Middleboro this 2<sup>d</sup> day of June 1862.

Benjamin C. Wood } Selectmen  
Sidney Tucker }  
Erast Smith } Middleboro

A true copy received and recorded by me  
July 10<sup>th</sup> 1862

Sidney Tucker  
Town Clerk

Certificate of Appointment of Town  
Liquor Agent, under the Laws of Massachusetts  
Town of Middleborough

This is to certify that George Soule has been duly appointed by the Selectmen of Middleborough and Agent to purchase Intoxicating Liquors, and to sell the same at his Furniture Shop in the Town of Middleborough to be used in the Arts, or for medicinal, Chemical and Mechanical purposes, and no other - under and in conformity with the Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts (See General Laws, Chapter 86, Sections 17 to 24 inclusive).

This appointment to continue for twelve months from the date hereof, unless sooner revoked by said Selectmen.

Said Agent shall receive a salary of one hundred & fifty Dollars, which shall be in full for his said services, or in that proportion for a less time.

Dated at Middleborough this 1<sup>st</sup> day of June 1863.

Joseph T. Wood } Selectmen  
Erast Smith }  
Alpheus H. Bishop } Middleborough

A true copy received and recorded by me  
June 20<sup>th</sup> 1863

John Shaw Jr.  
Town Clerk



Certificate of Appointment of Town Liquor Agent  
Under the Laws of Massachusetts

Town of Middleborough

This is to certify that George Seale having given bond has been duly appointed by the Selectmen of Middleborough an Agent to purchase Intoxicating Liquors, and to sell the same at his discretion in the Town of Middleborough to be used in the Arts or for medicinal, Chemical and Mechanical purposes and no other - under and in conformity with the Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts (see General Laws Chapter 86, sections 14 to 20 inclusive)

This appointment to continue for twelve months from the date hereof unless sooner revoked by said Selectmen. Said Agent shall receive a salary of one hundred and fifty dollars which shall be in full for his said services and that proportion for a less time.

Dated at Middleborough this first day of June 1861

Joseph Wood (Selectmen)  
Geo Smith  
Aphus K Bishop (Middleborough)

A true copy received and recorded by me  
June 11th 1861

Lorenus B Wood  
Town Clerk

Certificate of Appointment of Town Liquor Agent  
Under the Laws of Massachusetts

Town of Middleborough

This is to certify that George Seale having given bond has been duly appointed by the Selectmen of Middleborough an Agent to purchase Intoxicating Liquors, and to sell the same at his discretion in the Town of Middleborough to be used in the Arts or for medicinal, Chemical and Mechanical purposes and no other - under and in conformity with the Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts (see General Laws Chapter 86, sections 14 to 20 inclusive). This appointment to continue for twelve months from the date hereof unless sooner revoked by said Selectmen. Said Agent shall receive a salary of one hundred and fifty dollars which shall be in full for his said services and that proportion for a less time. Dated at Middleborough this first day of June 1861. Joseph Wood (Selectmen), Geo Smith, Aphus K Bishop (Middleborough). A true copy received and recorded by me June 11th 1861. Lorenus B Wood Town Clerk

Star Mills

We the subscribers, the President, Treasurer and a majority of the Directors of the Star Mills a corporation established under the General Statutes of this Commonwealth do hereby certify that the corporate records of said company in the Star Mills. The purpose of the association is the manufacture of Woolen Goods. The amount of the Capital Stock is one hundred thousand dollars (\$100,000) which has all been paid in. The par value of the shares is one hundred dollars (\$100) and the number of shares are thousand. Said Corporation is situated at Middleborough in the County of Plymouth.

(Signed) Lorenus B Wood Pres.  
George Bryant Treas.  
Pauline Dillingham  
Thomas Knowles  
Charles K. Tucker  
Frederick L. Allen  
(Majority of Directors)

Commonwealth of Massachusetts  
Bristol B. May 27. 1861

Then the above named Lorenus B Wood, George Bryant, Pauline Dillingham, Thomas Knowles and Frederick L. Allen made oath and Charles R. Tucker made solemn affirmation to the truth of the above certificate by them subscribed.

Before me  
Signed Oliver Prescott  
Justice of the Peace

Stamp

A true copy attested  
George Bryant Clerk  
Star Mills  
Middleborough June 1 1861

A true copy received and recorded by me  
June 3 1861  
Lorenus B Wood Town Clerk



## Star Mills

Be the subscribers, The President, Treasurer and a majority of the Directors of the Star Mills Corporation situated at Mendon in the County of Plymouth, do hereby certify that the annual meeting of the Star Mills was held at New Bedford in the County of Plymouth Bristol on the thirtieth day of February, A.D. 1865. That the Capital Stock One hundred and fifty thousand dollars \$150,000 all paid in. That the following was a list of the stockholders with the number of shares held by each.

Thos. S. Pierce	Adm. Mendon	225	Shares
George Brayton	"	101	"
Levin S. Ware	New Bedford	80	"
Colman Thomas	"	60	"
Augustus A. Green	"	15	"
Thos. Aye Jr	"	30	"
Edward S. Green	"	30	"
David Tillinghast	"	50	"
Thos. D. Elliot	"	37	"
Chas. H. Tucker & Co.	"	75	"
Thos. Mendall	"	75	"
Henry Taber	"	115	"
Thos. Knowles	"	115	"
Joseph Grinnell	"	115	"
Levin Brown Jr	"	115	"
Geo. S. Colman	"	115	"
Nathl. H. Swift	"	75	"
Wm. Phillips & Son	"	15	"
E. S. Tillinghast	"	15	"
Alfred Houghton	"	30	"
John Swift Jr	"	42	"
Wm. Swift Jun & Son	"	15	"
Barth. S. Allen	"	25	"
T. S. Hathaway	"	30	"
C. H. Houghton	"	15	"
Oliver Prescott	"	30	"
Joseph Taber	"	50	"
Levin Brown Jr	"	5	"
Augustus D. Elliot	"	5	"
Thos. H. Stetson	"	5	"

George H. Foster New York 30 Shares  
 Allen S. Foster Cheltenham 15 "  
 John S. Daulap Johnston 20 "  
 Daniel Payne Portland Me 97 "  
 That the total number of Shares was fifteen hundred. That there was invested in real estate sixty five thousand one hundred and one dollars and forty five cents \$65,101.45. That there was invested in machinery fifty seven thousand and fifty eight dollars and two cents of \$57,058.12. That the assets of the Corporation were one hundred and ninety eight dollars and thirty two cents of \$198.32. That the liabilities of the Corporation were twenty four thousand eight hundred and thirty seven dollars and twenty nine cents \$4,837.25 all of which was ascertained and verified at the annual meeting as aforesaid.

Levin S. Ware President  
 George Brayton Secy  
 David Tillinghast Colman Thomas (Treas)  
 Thos. S. Allen John H. Tucker  
 Majority of Directors  
 Resolved Feb 25. 65 That personally or by agent  
 said six subscribers to a Joint Stock  
 Company and the said made oath duly  
 to the truth of the above statement by them  
 Subscribed before me  
 Thos. H. Stetson Jm Place

Stamp

A true copy hereof and executed  
 by me March 3. 1865  
 Alfred W. B. Reed Town Clerk



Rock Mills

The undersigned President, Treasurer and Directors of the "Rock Mills" do hereby certify that a corporation with the above name has been organized under the General Statutes of Massachusetts for the purpose of manufacturing Lumber and Grindstone Cranes with a Capital Stock of Six thousand Dollars, divided into Sixty Shares, the par value of the shares being one hundred dollars each, one assessment of twenty percent of said Capital having been paid in at their principal place of business being in Middleboro Mass -  
March 1<sup>st</sup> 1865

Stamp

Johabed S. Alvord President  
Isaac Smith Treasurer  
Waac S. Cushman  
Huntor A. Thomas Directors  
Clement H. Carr

Plymouth Mass March 10<sup>th</sup> 1865

Given to by the above Johabed S. Alvord Isaac Smith Waac S. Cushman Huntor A. Thomas and Clement H. Carr  
Before me

John D. Weston Justice of Peace  
A true copy Attest Isaac Smith Clerk

Stamp

A true copy received and recorded by me  
March 15<sup>th</sup> 1865

Attest C. D. Wood Town Clerk

Rock Mills

In the undersigned President, Treasurer and majority of Directors of the Rock Mills a corporation organized under the General Statutes of this Commonwealth and situated in the Town of Middleboro County of Plymouth and State of Massachusetts hereby certify that the second installment being the remaining eighty per cent of the Capital Stock of said Corporation has been paid in within the thirty days last past - Dated this eighth day of Aug<sup>r</sup> 1865

Stamp

(Seal)

Johabed S. Alvord President  
Isaac Smith Treasurer  
Huntor A. Thomas  
Clement H. Carr (majority of  
Waac S. Cushman Directors

Plymouth ss Aug 15<sup>th</sup> 1865

Personally appeared the above named John S. Alvord Isaac Smith Huntor A. Thomas Clement H. Carr and Waac S. Cushman and made oath that the foregoing certificate is true

Before me J. D. Weston Justice of Peace  
A true copy Attest Isaac Smith Clerk

A true copy received and recorded by me  
Attest C. D. Wood Town Clerk



MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS : MIDDLEBOROUGH #140  
TOWN & CIVIL WAR RECORDS 1862-1867; pp 528-547 Holbrook



Star Mills

We the subscribers the President, Vicepres. and a majority of the Directors of the Star Mills a Corporation situated at Millstone in the County of Plymouth do hereby certify that the annual meeting of the Star Mills was held at New Bedford in the County of Bristol on the tenth day of February A.D. 1866. That the Capital Stock was one hundred and eighty thousand dollars all paid in. That the following was a list of the Stockholders with the amount of shares held by each.

Thos. J. Pierce	Adm. Willsboro	270	Chas. Percott	Not paid	36
George Brington	"	100	Leona Snow	"	100
Frederick Allen	New Bedford	27	Leona Snow Jr	"	6
John Berne Jr	"	50	T. M. Stetson	"	1
Chas. W. Deane	"	54	Rich. Swift Jr	"	27
Wm. D. Elliot	"	6	John Swift Jr	"	18
Thos. D. Elliot	"	144	A. W. Swift	"	96
Augustus A. Green	"	18	Geo. T. Tabor	"	26
John Greenwell	"	54	Harry Tabor	"	54
Thos. A. Wadsworth	"	36	Paulen Tillinghast	"	108
Samuel Wadsworth	"	18	J. T. Tillinghast	"	18
Samuel & Sons	"	36	Sylvanus Thomas	"	72
Alfred Thompson	"	36	W. B. Tucker & Co	"	90
Thos. Wadsworth	"	148	J. L. Dunslop	Putnam Conn	24
Wm. Wadsworth	"	9	Wm. W. Foster	New York	36
Thos. Marshall	"	90	Mary Foster	Charleston Mass	18
Thos. W. Jr	"	36	Daniel Paine	Putnam N.Y.	108
Wm. Phillips	"	18			

That the total amount of shares was eight hundred and thirty seven dollars and seventy one cents. That there was invested in Real Estate Eighty three thousand thirty seven dollars and seventy one cents. That there was invested in machinery Fifty three thousand four hundred dollars and thirty five cents. That the assets of the Corporation were one hundred thirty five thousand nine hundred eighty two dollars and thirty seven cents. That the liabilities of the Corporation were fifty seven thousand nine hundred forty two dollars and seventy nine cents. All of which was ascertained and exhibited at the annual meeting as aforesaid.

Leona Snow President, George Brington Vicepres. Paulen Tillinghast Fred. S. Allen Sylvanus Thomas John W. Pierce Majority of Directors

Star Mills

Bristol so. Feb. 1866. I have personally appeared the above affiant and being solemnly sworn make oath that the above statement by them subscribed is true.

Thos. J. Pierce

T. M. Stetson

Justice of the Peace

A true copy received and recorded by me Feb. 16/66  
M. P. Wood Sec. of the Court

Rock Mills

We the undersigned President, Vicepres. and a majority of the Directors of the Rock Mills a Corporation organized under the General Statutes of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and located in the Town of Middleboro in said Commonwealth hereby certify that the Stockholders of said Corporation held their annual meeting on the seventeenth day of January, A.D. 1866. That the amount of Capital Stock paid in was seven thousand dollars. That the names of the Stockholders and number of shares held by each Stockholder were as follows, viz:

John B. P. Stetson	6	Shares
Abigail S. Stead	1	"
Leah A. Stead	5	"
James Bishop	3	"
William C. Brown	3	"
Orlando W. Carr	5	"
John Carr	5	"
Marion Clark	1	"
Brinsford Chase	3	"
Jonathan Cobb	1	"
Sylvanus Cobb	1	"
Peter S. Cobb	1	"
Oreben Cobb	1	"
Est. of Lewis Holmes	2	"
Porter A. Keith	1	"
John D. Merden	1	Share
Samuel B. Paly	2	"
Nathl. C. Perkins	1	"
Lydia Pease	2	"
Nathan Rider	1	"
Isaac Smith	5	"
Ernest Sherman	3	"
Charles Sherman	2	"
Benj. P. Sherman	2	"
Calvin Sherman	1	"
Woodward Thomas	5	"
Belley M. Thomas	2	"
Walter V. Thomas	2	"
George B. Thomas	2	"

Total 70

That the amount invested in Real Estate was seven thousand dollars. That the amount vested in personal estate was five thousand eight hundred forty eight dollars and fifty two cents. That



Rock Mill

The amount property owned by and debts due to the Corporation was Ten thousand nine hundred and five dollars and ninety eight cents and that the amount as nearly as could be ascertained of existing demands against the Corporation was three thousand nine hundred fifty five dollars and ninety eight cents. We further certify that the above are all true and correct and exhibited at said annual meeting. Dated this seventeenth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty six.

Stamp

Schubert S. Alvord President  
Isaac Smith Secy  
Horatio A. Thomas, Majority  
Oswald W. Carter of the  
Tyler Price & Directors

Plymouth, January 17<sup>th</sup> 1866 Subscribed and sworn to before me

John D. Morton Justice of the Peace  
A true copy of the original record and received by me.

Attest C. B. Wood Secy. Clerk

Rock Mill

We the undersigned President, Secy and a majority of the Directors of the Rock Mill a corporation organized under the General Statutes of Massachusetts and established for the purpose of manufacturing flour and grinding grain in the town of Middleboro' County of Plymouth and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, hereby certify that the stockholders of said Corporation held their annual meeting on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of January A.D. 1867 that the amount of capital stock paid in is Ten thousand dollars that the name of each member of said stock held by each stockholder is as follows viz:

Abigail S. Alvord	1 Share	John D. Morton	1 Share
Schubert S. Alvord	11 "	Tyler Price	14 "
Charles S. Alvord	5 "	Mathias C. Perkins	2 "
James Bishop	11 "	Lemuel B. Peely	2 "
William O'Brien	11 "	Arthur Rylee	1 "
C. W. Carter	7 "	Isaac Smith	6 "
John Carter	6 "	Jonathan Sherman	11 "

Rock Mill

Marion Allen	1 Share	Benj. F. Sherman	11 Shares
Blanchard Allen	11 "	Charles F. Sherman	3 "
Jonathan Cobb	2 "	Ermy Westover	3 "
Sylvester Cobb	2 "	Walter A. Thomas	7 "
Pring S. DeLy	1 "	George H. Thomas	12 "
Reuben Gibbs	2 "	Walter W. Thomas	2 "
Est. of Lewis Thomas	2 "	Belmont W. Thomas	3 "
Spicer A. Keith	2 "	Isabel W. Thomas	2 "

That the amount of capital stock paid in is Ten thousand dollars that the amount of property owned by and debts due to the Corporation was Ten thousand seven hundred and four dollars and that the amount as nearly as can be ascertained of existing demands against the Corporation are eight thousand and five dollars and that the foregoing was ascertained to be the condition of the Corporation on the first day of January A.D. 1867 and exhibited to the stockholders at their annual meeting on the eighteenth day of January A.D. 1867.

Horatio A. Thomas President  
Schubert S. Alvord Secy  
Oswald W. Carter, Majority of  
Tyler Price & Directors

Plymouth, Jan 29<sup>th</sup> A.D. 1867

Subscribed and sworn to by the above named  
Horatio A. Thomas Schubert S. Alvord Oswald  
W. Carter and Tyler Price

Before me

John D. Morton Justice of the Peace

A true copy of the original cert. Feb 7<sup>th</sup> 1867  
C. B. Wood Secy. Clerk



Star Mill

We the Subscribers the President Treasurer and a majority of the Directors of the Star Mill a corporation situated at Middleboro in the County of Plymouth do hereby certify that the annual meeting of the Star Mill was held at New Bedford in the County of Bristol on the twentieth day of February A.D. 1867 that the Capital Stock was one hundred and eighty thousand dollars \$180,000 all paid in that the following was a list of the stockholders with the amount of shares held by each

Thos. A. Pierce	100	John Prescott	New Bedford	20
George Bangton	"	John Snow	"	100
John A. Allen	New Bedford	27	John Snow Jr	"
George Baum	Jr	"	John Snow	"
John A. Deane	"	54	John Stetson	"
Mr. D. Elliot	"	6	John Swift Jr	"
Thos. D. Elliot	"	44	John Swift	"
Augustus A. Green	"	18	John Taber	"
John Green	"	52	Henry Taber	"
Thos. H. Hartshorn	"	36	William T. Lough	"
James H. Woodland	"	18	John T. Lough	"
William C. Jones	"	36	William Thomas	"
Alfred Sampson	"	36	H. B. Vane	"
Thomas W. Wadsworth	"	40	John Wadsworth	Provincetown
S. W. Wadsworth	"	"	Geo. W. Foster	New York
Thos. Wadsworth	"	90	Henry J. Foster	Provincetown
Thos. Wadsworth Jr	"	36	Daniel Pease	Provincetown
Mr. Phillips	Sen	18		

That the total number of shares was eight thousand that there was invested in real estate eighty four thousand seven hundred eighty five dollars and seventy six cents \$84,785.72 That there was invested in machinery fifty six thousand nine hundred ten dollars and seventy one cent \$56,910.71 That the assets of the Corporation were one hundred and one thousand three dollars and eight, seven cents \$101,303.87 That the liabilities of the Corporation were seventy four thousand eight hundred forty eight dollars and fourteen cents all of which were ascertained and exhibited at the annual meeting as aforesaid.

John Snow President

George Mayfield Treasurer  
John H. Pease  
Thomas Knowles (Secretary)  
Fred. S. Allen  
Geo. B. Phillips (Directors)

Bristol N. Feb. 11/67

Then personally appeared said Subscribers & made oath to the above statement by them

Subscribed  
Before me  
John H. Pease

A true copy of the original in Feb. 13/67  
Attest Geo. B. Pease



# Rock Mill

Minutes January 27<sup>th</sup> 1868

The undersigned President, Treasurer and members of the Board of the Rock Mill a corporation organized under the General Statutes and located in the State of New York hereby certify that the General meeting of the stockholders in said Corporation was held on the fifteenth day of January A.D. 1868 and the following was ascertained and exhibited at said General meeting.

Amount of Capital stock paid in Ten thousand dollars		\$10,000	
Rockholders names	12 Shares	Rockholders names	10 Shares
James A. Coburn	114	William Syler	1
" " " "	1	Richard Nathaniel	6
" " " "	5	Richard Nathaniel	1
Bishop James	11	Smith Samuel	1
Barrow William C	11	Sherrin Edmund	7
Curry John	6	" " Benjamin P	11
" " " "	5	Scars Gray H	3
Informant Clerk William	1	Thomas Herbert A	3
Rec <sup>d</sup> S. J. Chase Bradford	11	" " " " B	3
Rec <sup>d</sup> S. J. Cobb Garrison	2	" " " " W	2
" " " " " "	2	" " " " M	3
Gibbs Robert	2	" " " " S	2
North Foster A	2	Richard Calvin	2
Martin John D	1		3
	33	Total	100

Amount vested in said Estate thirty thousand dollars \$30,000  
 Amount due to said Estate thirty nine thousand dollars \$39,000  
 (This properly and due to the Corporation eight hundred eight hundred and seventy dollars and thirty cents \$887.30)  
 Amount of existing demands against the Corporation as much as can be ascertained Six thousand three hundred and seventy dollars and thirty cents \$6373.30

Sylvester J. Cobb President H. A. Thomas Treasurer  
 Belmont W. Warren Edmund Sherrin Clerk

Witness my hand and seal this 27<sup>th</sup> day of January 1868  
 Sylvester J. Cobb H. A. Thomas Belmont W. Warren Edmund Sherrin

Rec<sup>d</sup> By 5<sup>th</sup> 1868 at 3 o'clock P.M. minutes fully read and  
 signed by me at true copy G. B. Wood Secy Clerk



The following is a copy of the Returns made by  
 the Selectmen and Treasurer of the Town of Middlebury  
 1863 to the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts  
 Chapter Under the Act to provide for the Reimbursements of  
 218 paid to Volunteers and to Apportion and assess a  
 Tax therefor - Passed April 29 1863.

Volunteers names	Regiment	Am't paid	By Whom paid
Thomas P. Wetherby	18 <sup>th</sup>	125.00	Selectmen
Charles D. Shaw	"	125.00	"
William H. Marshall	"	125.00	"
Orin E. Caswell	"	125.00	"
John Young	"	125.00	"
Ezra S. Chase	"	125.00	"
George F. Waterson	"	125.00	"
Calvin B. Ward	"	125.00	"
J. Arthur Fitch	40 <sup>th</sup>	125.00	"
James C. Reed	38 <sup>th</sup>	125.00	"
Edwin P. Holmes	40 <sup>th</sup>	125.00	"
Earl P. Smith	18 <sup>th</sup>	125.00	"
Christopher C. Smith	40 <sup>th</sup>	125.00	"
Benjamin H. Bump	"	125.00	"
Francis M. Hodges	"	125.00	"
John Scanlin	"	125.00	"
Ansel A. Cobb	"	125.00	"
James Coaster	"	125.00	"
Robert T. Cole	"	125.00	"
Edward Jennings	"	125.00	"
Oramel H. Churchill	"	125.00	"
Albert F. Finner	"	125.00	"
John J. Perkins	"	125.00	"
Henry J. Maxim	"	125.00	"
William E. Bryant	"	125.00	"
James C. Fessenden	"	125.00	"
Thomas E. Helmet	"	125.00	"
Henry L. McGarlin	"	125.00	"
Silas H. Mordock	"	125.00	"
Andrew M. Perkins	"	125.00	"
Hazen K. Godfrey	"	125.00	"
Benjamin C. McLaughlin	"	125.00	"
Derius M. Nichols	"	125.00	"
Ort J. Mitchell	"	125.00	"
James H. Bryant	"	125.00	"

continued over

Date of Payment	Place Where paid	To Whom paid	Transferred to what place
August 14	Middlebury	T. P. Wetherby	
"	"	C. D. Shaw	
"	"	W. H. Marshall	
"	"	O. E. Caswell	
"	"	J. Young	
"	"	E. S. Chase	
"	"	G. F. Waterson	
"	"	C. B. Ward	
"	"	J. A. Fitch	
"	"	J. C. Reed	
"	"	Richard B. Holmes	
"	"	E. P. Smith	
"	"	Isa Smith	
"	"	B. W. Bump	
"	"	F. M. Hodges	
"	"	J. Scanlin	
"	"	A. A. Cobb	
"	"	J. Coaster	
"	"	W. V. Cole	
"	"	E. Jennings	
"	"	O. H. Churchill	
"	"	A. F. Finner	
"	"	J. J. Perkins	
"	"	Hen. Maxim	
"	"	W. E. Bryant	
"	"	J. C. Fessenden	
"	"	T. E. Helmet	
"	"	H. L. McGarlin	
"	"	S. H. Mordock	
"	"	A. M. Perkins	
"	"	H. K. Godfrey	
"	"	B. C. McLaughlin	
"	"	D. M. Nichols	
"	"	O. J. Mitchell	
"	"	J. H. Bryant	







Volunteers names	Regiment	Am paid	By whom paid
Orlando H. Shaw	4 <sup>th</sup>	150.00	Selectmen
Nahum W. Keith	"	150.00	"
Thomas H. Finney	"	150.00	"
Samuel Jones	"	150.00	"
Richard Cox	"	150.00	"
Asa Shaw	3 <sup>d</sup>	150.00	"
Edison Shurtleff	"	150.00	"
Allen Cobb	"	150.00	"
George Darling	"	150.00	"
A. Shurtleff Lucas	"	150.00	"
Cornelius Hammett	"	150.00	"
Henry Wrightington	"	150.00	"
Charles M. Wilbur	4 <sup>th</sup>	150.00	"
William S. Smith	"	150.00	"
Myron E. Alger	"	150.00	"
Morton Robbins	"	150.00	"
Conrad J. Norman	"	150.00	"
Andrew E. Thomas	"	150.00	"
Asa R. Adams	"	150.00	"
William Eaton Jr	"	150.00	"
Augustus A. J. Buckelle	"	150.00	"
Edwin M. Cole	"	150.00	"
Daniel Herndy	"	150.00	"
Andrew Alden	"	150.00	"
Stephen J. Thomas	"	150.00	"
Joseph B. Shaw	"	150.00	"
Alford C. Standish	"	150.00	"
David A. Tucker	"	150.00	"
Dura Weston Jr	"	150.00	"
Earl Bennet	"	150.00	"
James W. Briggs	3 <sup>d</sup>	150.00	"
William Mitchell	4 <sup>th</sup>	150.00	"
George H. Herman	"	150.00	"
Grover Bennet	"	150.00	"
Henry A. Swift	"	150.00	"
William H. Rogers	"	150.00	"
Reuben Nash	"	150.00	"
Phylanus Bisco	"	150.00	"
Ephraim Pimmont	"	150.00	"
Phylanus Mendall	"	150.00	"
Thomas E. Waterman	"	150.00	"
William A. Coombs	"	150.00	"

(Continued over)

Date of Payment	Place where paid	To whom paid	Transferred to what place
Oct 29 1862	Camp for Hooker	C. H. Shaw	Kingham
"	"	N. W. Keith	"
"	"	T. W. Finney	"
"	"	S. Jones	"
"	"	R. Cox	"
"	"	A. Shaw	"
"	"	G. Shurtleff	"
"	"	A. Cobb	"
"	"	G. Darling	"
"	"	A. R. Lucas	"
"	"	C. Hammett	"
"	"	H. Wrightington	"
"	"	C. M. Wilbur	"
"	"	S. S. Smith	"
"	"	M. E. Alger	"
"	"	M. Robbins	"
"	"	C. J. Norman	"
"	"	A. E. Thomas	"
"	"	A. R. Adams	"
"	"	W. Eaton Jr	"
"	"	A. A. J. Buckelle	Kingham
"	"	E. M. Cole	Bridgewater
"	"	D. Herndy	"
"	"	A. Alden	"
"	"	S. J. Thomas	"
"	"	J. B. Shaw	"
"	"	A. C. Standish	"
"	"	D. A. Tucker	Kingham
"	"	J. Weston Jr	"
"	"	E. Bennet	"
"	"	J. W. Briggs	"
"	"	W. Mitchell	Kingham
"	"	G. H. Herman	"
"	"	J. Bennet	"
"	"	H. A. Swift	"
"	"	W. H. Rogers	"
"	"	R. Nash	"
"	"	S. Bisco	"
"	"	E. Pimmont	"
"	"	S. Mendall	Kingham
"	"	T. E. Waterman	"
"	"	W. A. Coombs	"



<u>Volunteers Names</u>	<u>Regiments</u>	<u>Cost paid</u>	<u>By whom paid</u>
Joseph Thomas	4 <sup>th</sup>	150.00	Selectmen
Dennis Shaw	"	150.00	"
Edward W. Wood	"	150.00	"
E. Howard Shaw	"	150.00	"
James H. Waterman	"	150.00	"
Benjamin Brusthoff Jr	3 <sup>d</sup>	150.00	"
Marcus M. Willis	"	150.00	"
Ezra Shaw	"	150.00	"
William P. Briggs	"	150.00	"
William B. Blunt	4 <sup>th</sup>	150.00	"
Jacob Wood	"	150.00	"
Andrew P. Rogers	"	150.00	"
Reuben A. Harlow	"	150.00	"
Joshua M. Jenney	"	150.00	"
David H. Burgess	"	150.00	"

Whole number of 9 Months Jan 81. 12. 15 a.m.

[illegible]

Signed by Joseph W. Wood } Selectmen  
Isa Smith } of the Town  
Alpheus K Bishop } of Middleborough  
John Shaver Jr Town Treasurer  
and acknowledged under oath before  
W. H. Wood Justice of the Peace  
June 24 1863.

<u>pts of Payment</u>	<u>Where paid</u>	<u>To whom paid</u>	<u>Transferred to what place</u>
Oct. 39 1862	Camp Fox Hooker	J. Thomas	Hingham
" "	" " "	D. Shaw	
" "	" " "	E. H. Wood	
" "	" " "	C. N. Shaw	
" "	" " "	J. N. Waterman	
" "	" " "	B. Shurtliff Jr	
" "	" " "	M. A. Miles	
" "	" " "	E. Shaw	
" "	" " "	W. L. Briggs	
" "	" " "	W B West	
" "	" " "	J. Wood	Hingham
" "	" " "	T. W. Crocker	Hingham
" "	" " "	R. A. Harton	Hingham
" "	" " "	J. C. Jenney	
" "	" " "	Eliza Rogers	